

SOME OF MY EARLY
FAMILY LINES OF:

MORSE

WHITEHEAD

SEARING

WILMOT

A few Intermarried with:

COX

LEWIS

BROADWELL

BROWN?

BUNNELL

BONNELL

LADD?

PINE

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Whitehead/Searing/Wilmot lines. On my Mother's line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info. (mouse)

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Whitehead/Searing/Wilmot lines. On my Mother's line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info. (move)

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO
M:25 Apr 1934
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO
D:4 Aug 1971
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO
M:9 Apr 1965
P:Davenport,Scott,IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:28 Mar 2012
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
M:3 Mar 1903
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
D:2 Feb 1957
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO
D:28 Feb 1964
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

Henry Sylvester Dyer

B:3 Apr 1879
P:Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO
M:3 Feb 1904
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:22 Mar 1965
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B:26 Sep 1879
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO
D:5 Feb 1957
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
M:11 May 1879
P:Adair Co.,MO
D:24 May 1928
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
D:16 Jan 1894
P:Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851
P:Louisa Co.,IA
M:28 Jul 1872
P:Adair Co.,MO
D:27 Apr 1924
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854
P:Marshall Co.,W.VA
D:23 Jun 1904
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN
M:9 Sep 1866
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:16 May 1915
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:6 Mar 1930
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826
P:KY
M:1 Mar 1860
P:
D:28 Jun 1881
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837
P:Jennings Co.,IN
D:19 Apr 1916
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816
M:20 May 1845
D:8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825
D:11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837
M:4 Sep 1856
D:7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840
D:22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824
M:6 Apr 1843
D:10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819
D:15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827
M:Jun 1848
D:Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832
D:Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819
M:25 Feb 1841
D:27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825
D:9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815
M:6 Mar 1838
D:17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822
D:16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804
M:23 Dec 1829
D:29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814
D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
10 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Isaiah Blackford

B: 21 Oct 1748
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1771
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 4 Feb 1809
P: Woodford Co., KY

1 Mary Bonnell Blackford

B: 3 Jun 1772
P: Essex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1802
P: Lincoln/Pulaski, KY
D: 28 Sep 1857
P: Jennings Co., IN

Thomas C. Richey SR

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754
P: NJ
D: 7 Apr 1839
P: Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

4 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1740
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 26 Jul 1786
P: Essex Co., NJ

5 Hannah Martin

B: 29 Mar 1718
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 21 May 1784
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

6 James Bonnell

B: 1710
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1730
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 27 Sep 1788
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

7 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 14 May 1791
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

8 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1710
P: NJ
D: 18 Mar 1749
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

9 Ruth Sutton

B:
P:
D:
P:

10 Benjamin Martin Jr.

B: 14 Nov 1685
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1707
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 3 May 1757
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

11 Philerato Slater *

B: 23 Feb 1690
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Aft 1757
P: NJ

12 Nathaniel Bonnell

B: Abt 1670
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1690
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 4 Sep 1736
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

13 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672
P:
D:
P:

14 Richard Broadwell

B: 1679
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1712
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Abt 19 Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

15 Hannah Bonnell

B: Abt 1694
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Bef Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

16 Samuel Blackford

B: Abt 1650
M: Abt 1675
D: Apr 1712

17 Ann Smalley * (Foster C

B: Abt 1654
D: Aft 1711/1712

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20 Benjamin Martin SR. *

B: 1659
M: 24 Oct 1680
D: 2 Mar 1732

21 Margaret Reynolds

B: Abt 1661
D: 12 Jan 1687

22 Edward Slater

B: Abt 1644
M: 9 Mar 1684
D: 28 Jan 1702

23 Elizabeth Bonham *

B: 16 Feb 1665
D: 1732

24 Nathaniel Bunnell

B: Abt 1644
M: 3 Jan 1665
D: 1696/1711

25 Susanna Whitehead

B: 5 Aug 1650
D: 12 Feb 1733

26 John Searing

B:
M:
D:

27 Susanna Pine

B:
D:

28 William Broadwell

B: Abt 1656
M: 21 Aug 1677
D: Abt 1 Apr 1689

29 Mary Morse

B: 25 Feb 1657
D: 1726

30 Nathaniel Bonnell

This person is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 1

31 Mary Searing

This person is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 1

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

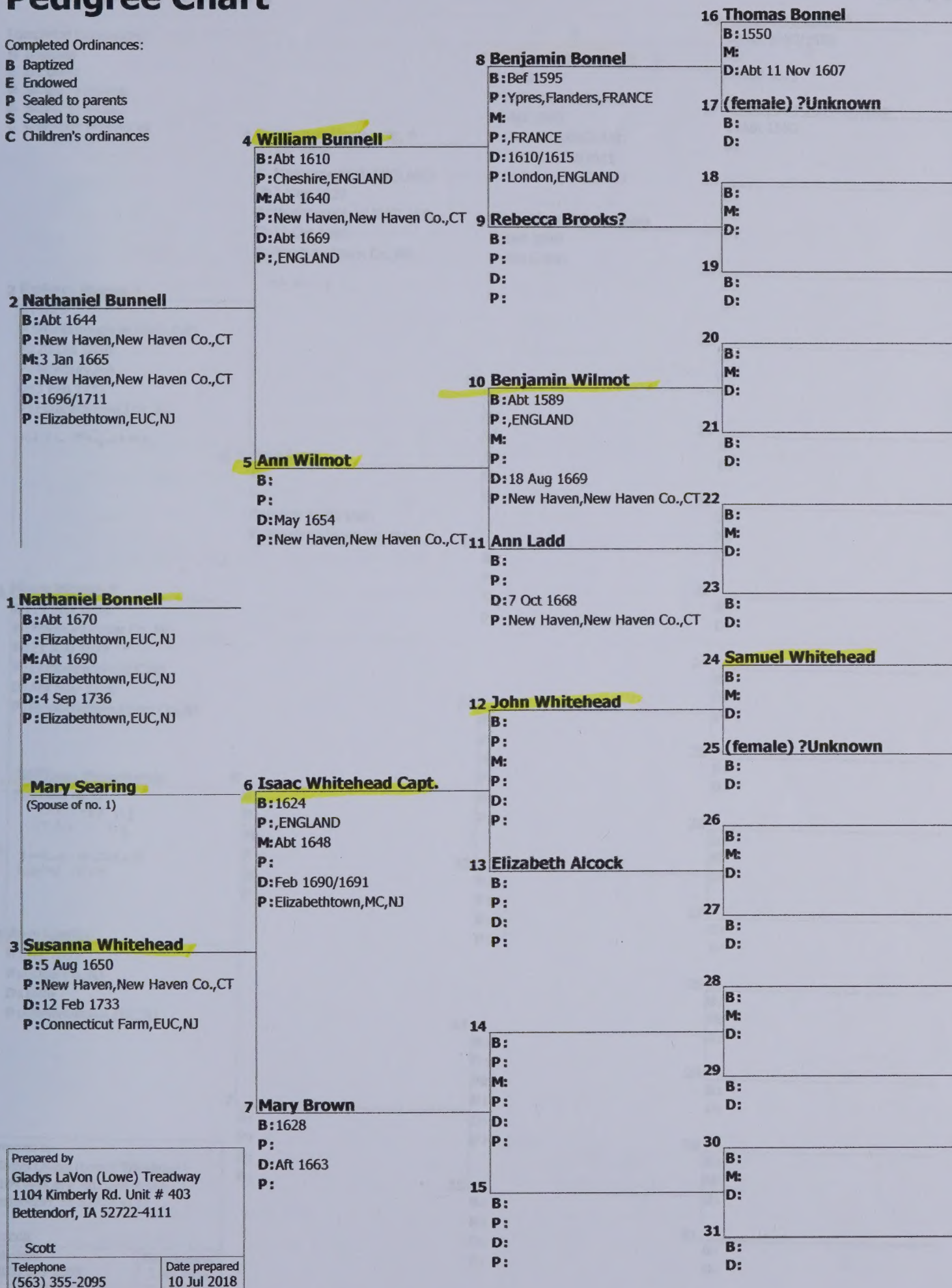
Date prepared
 10 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances



Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 10 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Robert Morse *

B:1629
P:Marlborough,W,ENGLAND
M:20 Oct 1654
P:Newbury,MA
D:3 Feb 1711
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ

real 2 - Elizabeth

1 Mary Morse *

B:19 Sep 1659
P:Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
M:21 Aug 1677
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ
D:Abt May 1726
P:Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ

William Broadwell

(Spouse of no. 1)
1657-88 ng
1732 - ng.

*Joseph Mitchell
not bef 1724*

3 Ann Lewis

B:Abt 1631
P:Essex Co.,NJ
D:1686
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ

4 Anthony Morse Jr. *

B:Abt 1606
P:Marlborough,W,ENGLAND
M:2 May 1629
P:Marlborough,W,ENGLAND
D:12 Oct 1686
P:Newbury,Essex Co.,MA

real 2 - ?

5 Ann Cox

B:
P:
D:8 Mar 1678/1680
P:Newbury,Essex Co.,MA

8 Anthony Morss Sr.

B:0008
P:Wiltshire,ENGLAND
M:Abt 1592
P:Wiltshire,ENGLAND
D:2 Mar 1620/1621
P:Wiltshire,ENGLAND

9 Christian ?Unknown

B:Bef 1580
P:ENGLAND
D:
P:

16 William Morss *

B:Abt 1550/1555
M:
D:Bef 1611

17 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B:Abt 1550
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
2 Jul 2018

Family Group Record

1st gen

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Morss *				
Born	Abt 1550/1555	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1611	Place	Cheney, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Born	Abt 1550	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 M Anthony Morss Sr.				
Born	0008	Place	Wiltshire, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	2 Mar 1620/1621	Place	Wiltshire, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Christian ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1592	Place	Wiltshire, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **William Morss ***

Wife **Elizabeth ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Morss *

Located this info off the internet at the address: my-ged.com which was put on by Jessica Joy Frost but to date, have not located an address to contact her. She also has Anthony Sr's father as William Morss and mother Elizabeth (?). Nothing more on Elizabeth.

WIFE - Elizabeth ?Unknown

Located this info off the internet at the address: my-ged.com which was put on by Jessica Joy Frost but to date, have not located an address to contact her. She has William Morss and mother Elizabeth (?). Nothing more on Elizabeth other then birth date abt 1550.

CHILD 1 - Anthony Morss Sr.

Located this info off the internet at the address: my-ged.com which was put on by Jessica Joy Frost but to date, have not located an address to contact her. She has Anthony Sr. with wife Christian and son Anthony Jr. She also has Anthony Sr's father as William Morss and mother Elizabeth (?).

Family Group Record

2nd gen

Page 1 of 4

Husband				
Anthony Morss Sr.				
Born	Abt 1580	Place	Wiltshire, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Mar 1620/1621	Place	Wiltshire, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1592	Place	Wiltshire, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Morss *				
Husband's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Wife				
Christian ?Unknown				
Born	Bef 1580	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M Anthony Morse Jr. *			
Born	Abt 1606	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	12 Oct 1686	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Ann Cox				
Married	2 May 1629	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Spouse ? ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Anthony Morss Sr.**

Wife **Christian ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Anthony Morss Sr.

Located this info off the internet at the address: my-ged.com which was put on by Jessica Joy Frost but to date, have not located an address to contact her. She has Anthony Sr. with wife Christian and son Anthony Jr. She also has Anthony Sr's father as William Morss and mother Elizabeth (?).

WIFE - Christian ?Unknown

Located this info off the internet at the address: my-ged.com which was put on by Jessica Joy Frost but to date, have not located an address to contact her. She has Anthony Sr. with wife Christian and has Christian's birth date as ca 1580 and marriage date abt 1592 Wiltshire, Eng, so that would really make her too young to marry and son Anthony Jr. She also has Anthony Sr's father as William Morss and mother Elizabeth (?). Nothing more on Christian.

CHILD 1 - Anthony Morse Jr. *

Info from Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Emily W. Leavitt 1903. Also copy of will of Anthony of Newbury, MA. Which is on file at Salem, Essex Co. MA. Several pages from the Am. Compendium of Gen. by Virkus listing several children.

Notations of marriages of one Anthony Moss (Mossrice) to Ann Waldo 27 Nov 1616 and one mg of Anthnoy Morse to Ann Cox 2 May 1629 in Eng. Was this the same Anthony and was he married 3 times or just two? We only have children listed for Ann Cox whom he md 1629. Unless he was born some years before 1606 he wouldn't have md in 1616

The children are listed in both Morse Genealogies and also several of their lines are in the Am. Comp. by Virkus. Are they the same as ones listed in the Baptism records, I don't know.

Anthony Morse came from Marlborough, Wiltshire, England and settled in Newbury in 1635. With his brother William, both registering as shoemakers, he sailed in the ship "James" from London, Apr 5, 1635 arrived in Boston 3 Jun 1635, was made freeman of the Colony of MA on 25 May 1636 and then located at Newbury, MA where he died. He built a house about half a mile south of the old cemetery, in what is called Newbury Old Town, on a slight eminence in a field which was later owned by Michael Little, and which is still called Morse's field. Traces of his house are still visible a few rods from the road. (1903).

Last Will of Anthony Morse: "The last Will and Testament of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Mass. I anthony Morse of Newbury in the name of god amen i being sensible of my own frality and mortality being of parfit memory due make this as my last Will and testament cominding my sole to god that gaue it and my body to the dust in hope of a joyful rasurixtion and as for my wourly goods I dispose of as foloieth,

"I gue and bequeth to my son Joshua Morse making him my lawful eaire all my housing and lands both upland and meddow with my freehould and privilidge in all comon lands both upland and meddow alweais provided that if the toen of Newbury dou divide any part of the comon lands that then the on half part of that land which belongeth to me which cometh by uartu of my freehould shall be the lawful inheritance of my son beniemman morse all so I geue to my son Joshua morse all my cattell an horsis and sheep swuine and all my toules for the shumaking trade as allso my carte whelses dung pot plow harrow youkes chains houes forkes shovel spad grin stone yt as allso on father bed which he lieth on with a boulster and pillo and a pair of blinkets and courlitt and tou pair of shetes a bed sted and mat a pot and a brass cetell the best of tou cettles and a belmetell scillet and tou platars and a paringer and a drinking pot and tou spoons and the water pails and barils and tobess all these about named I geue to my son Joshua and his eaires of his own body begotten lawfully than then all aboue geuen to my son Joshua shall Return to the Rest of my children upon the peayment on good peay to my sons widow besides what estates she att any time broght to her husband she the said widdo shall injoy the houl estate on half year before she shall surrender --- also I geue to my son Robard Morse Eighteen pounds or his children to my son Peter morse or children 3 to my son Anthony morse children I geue 3 to my son Joseph morse children I geue 12 to my son Benieman Morse or children I geue 12 to my dafter Thorlo or children 12 to my dafter Stickney or children I geue 12 to my dafter Newman children I geue 12 to my dafter Smith or children I gieu 12. to my grand son Richard Thorlo I geue an sheep to my grandson Robard Homes I gieu fieu pounds allso I geue the Remainder of my housall which is not in partikelar geuen to my son Joshua in the former part of this my will to all my children equally to be devided between them and my grand children housparents are dead, namely anthonys children, Josephs children hanahs children, allso I dou by this my last will allow and geue loberty to my son Joshua morse hou is my Eaire to make sail and dispose of that land by the pine swamp which I had of Benieman lacon of that pece of land by John Akisons hous if he see Resan so to do. allso I du by this willapoynt my son Joshua morse to be my sole executor to peay all debtes and legacies by this will geuen and to Reccue all debtes allso I dou apoynt my louing and crisian frinds Cap danil Pears and Tristram Coffin and thomas noyes to be oversers of this my last Will Allso I dou apoynt my Exicutor to peay my son Robard and son peter within on yeare after my death on the other to be peaid within three years the plas of peayment to be newbury my will is that my son beniemman shal

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Anthony Morss Sr.
Wife	Christian ?Unknown

Notes

CHILD 1 - Anthony Morse Jr. * (Continued)

have the on half of all common lands when devided as aboue said in witnes therof I anthony morse have hearunto set my hand and seall this 28 Aprell, 1680.

""Anthony Morse (seal)

"Sinid selid and onid in the presense of us James Coffin Mary Brown that whereas I anthony morse in this my will abou said have geuen on half of all comon lands if devided to my sonn beniemans mors; my meaning iss that my sonn beniemans shall haeu the on half of my proportion of lands when devided which leith aboue Artichok Riuer in the upor comon, but my sonn Joshua to haeu all my Rights in the lower comon this is my mind and will as witnes my seall this 20 of aprell 1680

"Anthony Morse (seal)

"Witness to this part of my Will James Coffin Mary Brown "Joshua Morse is allowed exer to this will

The inventory of his estate returned by his son Joshua, sole executor on the 23rd of November, A.D. 1686, amounted to 348: 6s 7d and this must have been deemed a goodly estate "for the times in which he lived.

The will of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Mass was written in a quaint and somewhat crabbed hand, and in all probablity by the testator. This will (a photograph and also copy of was placed on the Files of Essex Co Probate Court, but was not recorded, and Mr Alfred Poor, the well known genealogist, compiler of "Researches of the Merrimack Valley", the "Tribe of Poor", and a very extensive and careful Gleaner, placed the Original Will in the hands of the compiler of this Memorial, and thus enabled him to give a more correct version of the descendants of Anthony Morse of Newbury, MA (This from Morse Gen, author not known). The will also in the Morse Gen by J.Howard Morse.

Copied pages of Am Compendium of Gen. by Virkus: Vol 1 pg 72, 102, 360, 359, 744, 985. Vol 2 pg 408. Vol 3 pg 104, 161, 222, 629, 674. Vol 4 pg 126, 192, 507, 630, 719, 759. Vol 5 pg 119, 366, 367, 438, 462, 594, 775. Vol 6 pg 41, 71, 396, 413, 422, 452, 793. Vol 7 pg 122, 126, 209, 316, 356, 459, 750, 752, 805, 870.

There were some English dates in the book, from the Parish Register of St Marys in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng. beginning in 1602 (printed in Morse Genealogy) relating to one Anthony Morse (not knowing if this one or another? Married: 1616 Anthony Moss(rice) and Ann Waldo 27 Nov.

1629 Anthony Mosse and An Cox 2 May

Baptized: 1617 4 Oct Elizabeth, dau of Anthony Morse

1619-19 24 Jan Anthony, son of Anthony Morse

1621 19 Aug Margaret ye dau of Anthony Morrise

1623 7 Sep William the son of Anthony Morris

1628 6 Apr Joseph the son of Anthony Morris

1629 27 Dec Robert sonne of Anthony Morris

1631 4 Dec Ester, daughter of Anthony Morse

1631/2 29 Jan Anthony son of Anthony Mosse

1635 6 Dec Richard son of Anthony Morris

Buried: 1630 17 Oct Nicholas Morris

1630 14 Dec Philip son of Anthony Mosse

Married: 1624 31 May Thomas Simbrey and Elenor Morys

Internet address located Aug 2000, from ancestry.com put on by hammer@ncn.net that had some info on Anthony and also another address of my-ged.com had some info on him and mg and some children which was put on by Brian Smith, but haven't located an address for him yet. Brian Smith listed wife of Anthony as Mary Cox md 1629 Marlborough, Eng and listed 3 children, no parents for this Anthony. Ged com of Jessica Joy Frost listed Anthony Sr. md to Christian and had son Anthony Morse Jr (this Anthony), she also listed William Morss and Elizabeth as parents

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Anthony Morss Sr.**

Wife **Christian ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Anthony Morse Jr. * (Continued)

of Anthony Sr. Will have to do more research to check this out and try to find their e-mail address to see what their documentation is. Jessica also has info on Anthony Jr's son Robert Morse and has his mother as Ann Cox, parents as Ambrose Cox and Alice Heale. Linda Bellows Hite had Ann Cox or (Ann Waldo) father of Ann as George Cox. Hal Bradley has Robert Morse md to Ann Lewis as other do and parents as Anthony and Mary Morse.

Family Group Record

3rd gen

Page 1 of 8

Husband Anthony Morse Jr. *				
Born	Abt 1606	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Oct 1686	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	2 May 1629	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	? ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Anthony Morss Sr.			
Husband's mother	Christian ?Unknown			

Wife Ann Cox				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Mar 1678/1680	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Robert Morse *		
	Born	1629	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND
	Christened	27 Dec 1629	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND
	Died	3 Feb 1711	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Ann Lewis		
	Married	20 Oct 1654	Place	Newbury, MA
	Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown		
	Married		Place	, ENGLAND
2	M	Anthony Morse III (Lt.)		
	Born	Abt 1631/1632	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND
	Christened		Place	
	Died	25 Feb 1677	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Elizabeth Knight		
	Married	8 May 1660	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
	Spouse	Mary Barnard		
	Married	10 Nov 1669	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband Anthony Morse Jr. *			
Wife Ann Cox			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	F Hannah Morse		
	Born 1633	Place Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Baptized
	Christened 16 Feb 1633	Place Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Endowed
	Died 9 Mar 1678	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Francis Thorlo		
	Married 5 Feb 1654	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
4	M Joseph Morse		
	Born Abt 1634/1635	Place Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 15 Jan 1678	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Mary Woodhouse		
	Married Bef 1675	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Peter Morse		
	Born Abt 1635/1637	Place Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 8 May 1702	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Mary ?Unknown		
	Married 1660	Place Elizabeth, Essex Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse
6	M Benjamin Morse (Deacon)		
	Born 28 Mar 1640	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1707	Place , MA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Ruth Sawyer		
	Married 26 Aug 1667	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
7	F Sarah Morse		
	Born 1 May 1641	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 9 Dec 1711	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Amos Stickney		
	Married 24 Jun 1663	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Stephen Acreman		
	Married 17 Dec 1684	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband Anthony Morse Jr. *																																							
Wife Ann Cox																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
8	F Lydia Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>May 1643</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>8 May 1646</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	May 1643	Place	, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	8 May 1646	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	May 1643	Place	, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	8 May 1646	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
9	F Lydia Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Oct 1647</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">? Smith or Newman</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Oct 1647	Place	, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1680	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	? Smith or Newman					Married	Bef 1680	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Oct 1647	Place	, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1680	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	? Smith or Newman																																						
Married	Bef 1680	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Mary Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Apr 1649</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>14 Jun 1662</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Apr 1649	Place	, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	14 Jun 1662	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Apr 1649	Place	, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	14 Jun 1662	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
11	F Esther Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 May 1651</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Robert Holmes</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>26 Feb 1666/1667</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 May 1651	Place	, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1680	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Robert Holmes					Married	26 Feb 1666/1667	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 May 1651	Place	, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1680	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Robert Holmes																																						
Married	26 Feb 1666/1667	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
12	M Joshua Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Jul 1653</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>28 Mar 1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joanna Kimball</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Jul 1653	Place	, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	28 Mar 1691	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Joanna Kimball					Married	Abt 1680	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	24 Jul 1653	Place	, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	28 Mar 1691	Place	, MA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Joanna Kimball																																						
Married	Abt 1680	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Anthony Morse Jr. *

Info from Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Emily W. Leavitt 1903. Also copy of will of Anthony of Newbury, MA. Which is on file at Salem, Essex Co. MA. Several pages from the Am. Compendium of Gen. by Virkus listing several children.

Not sure this Anthony md Ann Waldo 1616 since he was born 1606. Was md a second time but name is not known but would have been wll after 1653 when his last child with Ann was born or when Ann died 1678-80 in MA. (This is something needs checking on)

Family Group Record

Husband **Anthony Morse Jr. ***

Wife **Ann Cox**

Notes

HUSBAND - Anthony Morse Jr. * (Continued)

Notations of marriages of one Anthony Moss (Mossrice) to Ann Waldo 27 Nov 1616 and one mg of Anthnoy Morse to Ann Cox 2 May 1629 in Eng. Was this the same Anthony and was he married 3 times or just two? We only have children listed for Ann Cox whom he md 1629. Unless he was born some years before 1606 he wouldn't have md in 1616

The children are listed in both Morse Genealogies and also several of their lines are in the Am. Comp. by Virkus. Are they the same as ones listed in the Baptism records, I don't know.

Anthony Morse came from Marlborough, Wiltshire, England and settled in Newbury in 1635. With his brother William, both registering as shoemakers, he sailed in the ship "James" from London, Apr 5, 1635 arrived in Boston 3 Jun 1635, was made freeman of the Colony of MA on 25 May 1636 and then located at Newbury, MA where he died. He built a house about half a mile south of the old cemetery, in what is called Newbury Old Town, on a slight eminence in a field which was later owned by Michael Little, and which is still called Morse's field. Traces of his house are still visible a few rods from the road. (1903).

Last Will of Anthony Morse: "The last Will and Testament of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Mass. I anthony Morse of Newbury in the name of god amen i being sensible of my own frality and mortality being of parfit memory due make this as my last Will and testament cominding my sole to god that gaue it and my body to the dust in hope of a joyful rasurixtion and as for my wourly goods I dispose of as foloieth,

"I gue and bequeth to my son Joshua Morse making him my lawful eaire all my housing and lands both upland and meddow with my freehould and pruilidge in all comon lands both upland and meddow alweais provided that if the toen of Newbury dou divide any part of the comon lands that then the on half part of that land which belongeth to me which cometh by uartu of my freehould shall be the lawful inheritance of my son benieman morse all so I geue to my son Joshua morse all my cattell an horsis and sheep swuine and all my toules for the shumaking trade as allso my carte whelses dung pot plow harrow youkes chains houes forkes shovel spad grin stone yt as allso on father bed which he lieth on with a bolster and pillo and a pair of blinkets and courlitt and tou pair of shetes a bed sted and mat a pot and a brass cetell the best of tou cettles and a belmetell scillet and tou platars and a paringer and a drinking pot and tou spoons and the water pails and barils and tobies all these about named I geue to my son Joshua and his eaires of his own body begotten lawfully than then all aboue geuen to my son Joshua shall Return to the Rest of my children upon the peayment on good peay to my sons widow besides what estates she att any time broght to her husband she the said widdo shall injoy the houl estate on half year before she shall surrender --- also I geue to my son Robard Morse Eighteen pounds or his children to my son Peter morse or children 3 to my son Anthony morse children I geue 3 to my son Joseph morse children I geue 12 to my son Benieman Morse or children I geue 12 to my dafter Thorlo or children 12 to my dafter Stickney or children I geue 12 to my dafter Newman children I geue 12 to my dafter Smith or children I gieu 12. to my grand son Richard Thorlo I geue an sheep to my grandson Robard Homes I gieu fieu pounds allso I geue the Remainder of my housall which is not in partikelar geuen to my son Joshua in the former part of this my will to all my children equally to be devided between them and my grand children housparents are dead, namely anthony's children, Josephs children hanahs children, allso I dou by this my last will allow and geue loberty to my son Joshua morse hou is my Eaire to make sail and dispose of that land by the pine swamp which I had of Benieman lacon of that pece of land by John Akisons hous if he see Resan so to do. allso I du by this willapoynt my son Joshua morse to be my sole executor to peay all debtes and legacies by this will geuen and to Reccue all debtes allso I dou apoynt my louing and crisian frinds Cap danil Pears and Tristram Coffin and thomas noyes to be oversers of this my last Will Allso I dou apoynt my Exicutor to peay my son Robard and son peter within on yeare after my death on the other to be peaid within three years the plas of peayment to be newbury my will is that my son benieman shall haue the on half of all common lands when devided as aboue said in witnes therof I anthony morse have hearunto set my hand and seall this 28 Aprell, 1680.

""Anthony Morse (seal)

"Sinid selid and onid in the presense of us James Coffin Mary Brown that whereas I anthony morse in this my will abou said have geuen on half of all comon lands if devided to my sonn benieman mors; my meaning iss that my sonn benieman shall haeu the on half of my proportion of lands when devided which leith aboue Artichok Riuer in the upor comon, but my sonn Joshua to haeu all my Rights in the lower comon this is my mind and will as witnes my seall this 20 of aprell 1680

"Anthony Morse (seal)

"Witness to this part of my Will James Coffin Mary Brown "Joshua Morse is allowed exer to this will

The inventory of his estate returned by his son Joshua, sole executor on the 23rd of November, A.D. 1686, amounted to 348: 6s 7d and this must have been deemed a goodly estate "for the times in which he lived.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband **Anthony Morse Jr. ***

Wife **Ann Cox**

Notes

HUSBAND - Anthony Morse Jr. * (Continued)

The will of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Mass was written in a quaint and somewhat crabbed hand, and in all probability by the testator. This will (a photograph and also copy of was placed on the Files of Essex Co Probate Court, but was not recorded, and Mr Alfred Poor, the well known genealogist, compiler of "Researches of the Merrimack Valley", the "Tribe of Poor", and a very extensive and careful Gleaner, placed the Original Will in the hands of the compiler of this Memorial, and thus enabled him to give a more correct version of the descendants of Anthony Morse of Newbury, MA (This from Morse Gen, author not known). The will also in the Morse Gen by J.Howard Morse.

Copied pages of Am Compendium of Gen. by Virkus: Vol 1 pg 72, 102, 360, 359, 744, 985. Vol 2 pg 408. Vol 3 pg 104, 161, 222, 629, 674. Vol 4 pg 126, 192, 507, 630, 719, 759. Vol 5 pg 119, 366, 367, 438, 462, 594, 775. Vol 6 pg 41, 71, 396, 413, 422, 452, 793. Vol 7 pg 122, 126, 209, 316, 356, 459, 750, 752, 805, 870.

There were some English dates in the book, from the Parish Register of St Marys in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng. beginning in 1602 (printed in Morse Genealogy) relating to one Anthony Morse (not knowing if this one or another? Married: 1616 Anthony Moss(rice) and Ann Waldo 27 Nov.

1629 Anthony Mosse and An Cox 2 May

Baptized: 1617 4 Oct Elizabeth, dau of Anthony Morse

1619-19 24 Jan Anthony, son of Anthony Morse

1621 19 Aug Margaret ye dau of Anthony Morrice

1623 7 Sep William the son of Anthony Morris

1628 6 Apr Joseph the son of Anthony Morris

1629 27 Dec Robert sonne of Anthony Morris

1631 4 Dec Ester, daughter of Anthony Morse

1631/2 29 Jan Anthony son of Anthony Mosse

1635 6 Dec Richard son of Anthony Morris

Buried: 1630 17 Oct Nicholas Morris

1630 14 Dec Philip son of Anthony Mosse

Married: 1624 31 May Thomas Simbrey and Elenor Morys

Internet address located Aug 2000, from ancestry.com put on by hammer@ncn.net that had some info on Anthony and also another address of my-ged.com had some info on him and mg and some children which was put on by Brian Smith, but haven't located an address for him yet. Brian Smith listed wife of Anthony as Mary Cox md 1629 Marlborough, Eng and listed 3 children, no parents for this Anthony. Ged com of Jessica Joy Frost listed Anthony Sr. md to Christian and had son Anthony Morse Jr (this Anthony), she also listed William Morss and Elizabeth as parents of Anthony Sr. Will have to do more research to check this out and try to find their e-mail address to see what their documentation is. Jessica also has info on Anthony Jr's son Robert Morse and has his mother as Ann Cox, parents as Ambrose Cox and Alice Heale. Linda Bellows Hite had Ann Cox or (Ann Waldo) father of Ann as George Cox. Hal Bradley has Robert Morse md to Ann Lewis as other do and parents as Anthony and Mary Morse.

WIFE - Ann Cox

Parish records of St Marys in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng list one marriage between Anthony Morse to Ann Cox 2 May 1629 and both Morse Genealogys list children being born from 1629 thru 1653. Was also stated Ann was 2nd wife of Anthony and he was married before to Mary ?. which there is no info on wife or children.

Internet ged com by Brian Smith did have wife listed as Mary Cox.

Jessica Frost has Ann Cox parents as Ambrose Cox and Alice Heale.

Linda Bellows Hite had Ann Waldo or Cox with father George Cox.

Hal Bradley had Mary Cox as wife of Anthony Morse, mother of Robert.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband **Anthony Morse Jr. ***

Wife **Ann Cox**

Notes

WIFE - Ann Cox (Continued)

There is definately a problem with parents of Ann Cox.

CHILD 1 - Robert Morse *

Info from The Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt pub 1903 NY. Also info on Robert in the American Compendium of Genealogy by Virkus. Also Morse Genealogy by ? (different then 1st one).

Believe him to be child of Anthony's 2nd wife, however her name has been listed as Ann Cox and also Ann Waldo. Anthony did marry Ann Cox 2 May 1629 according to mg record.

Marriage info listed Elizabeth 20 Aug 1654 and Ann Lewis 30 Oct 1654 Newbury, Essex Co.,Ma. If he was married first as has been stated, doubt would have been few months before 2nd mg. Most agree Ann Lewis was his wife. Ann died 1686, few years before Robert so maybe he md after that and not before???

Robert was a tailor by trade. Was said he may have married first in England and possibly one son by 1st wife was born in England and other said to have been born in Boston. But Robert's father came to Newbury on the ship "James" in Apr 1635 and Robert would not have been old enough to marry before coming to US. Roberts bapt. date was 27 Dec 1629, not sure of his birth date. Maybe 1629 or maybe earlier.

Once source said died before 1702 and another listed date of 1711 so will have to check wills to see if can locate one. First date could have been when will was written also.

Internet ged com by Brian Smith did have wife listed as Mary Cox, mother of Robert.

Jessica Frost has Ann Cox parents as Ambrose Cox and Alice Heale, mother of Robert. Jessica just had birth date of 27 Dec 1629 for Robert, parents and grandparents.

Linda Bellows Hite had Ann Waldo or Cox with father George Cox. She had born ca 1629, St Mary's, Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng and died after 3 Feb 1700/01 Elizabeth, Union co., NJ. Listed md Elizabeth 20 Aug 1654 Newbury, Essex Co., MA and Married Ann Lewis 20 Oct 1654 Newbury, Essex Co., NJ.

Hal Bradley had Mary Cox as wife of Anthony Morse, mother of Robert and he had chr. 27 Dec 1629, Eng and died 3 Feb 1711 Elizabeth, NJ and md Ann Lewis 30 Oct 1654 Newbury, MA.

CHILD 2 - Anthony Morse III (Lt.)

Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Boston if after 1635, if before prob. England? He was called "Lieutenant" and his will was already mentioned (Morse gen, don't know where?). ?Newbury, MA prob. Also info on his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in several vol's and pages.

Anthony III was married twice, first to Elizabeth Knight and 2nd to Mary (?Margaret) Barnard.

Anthony died 22 Feb 1676/77 prob. Newbury, Essex Co., MA Need to look for will there.

Internet info from ancestry.com put in by hammer@ncn.net Aug 2000 listed Anthony Morse III born 29 Jan 1631/32 England and died 25 Feb 1677/78 MA. Listed parents Anthony II and Ann Cox and grandfather Anthony Morse I. Listed both wives the same.

Internet ged com info from my-ged.com put in by Brian Smith listed no birth date and death date 22 Feb 1676/77 Newbury, Essex, MA. 1st wife Elizabeth

Knight md 8 May 1660 Newbury, MA and they had one son listed Anthony Morse Ens. (IV). Parents of Elizabeth Richard Knight Dea. and Agnes Coffley.

2nd wife Mary Barnard md 10 Nov 1669 and her parents Thomas and Eleanor Barnard. Mary md 2nd Philip Eastman 22 Aug 1678 Newbury, MA.

CHILD 3 - Hannah Morse

Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 she prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. She was not in fathers will in 1680 but her part went to her children. She and Francis had 9 children. Their last child was born 1669 so would presume she died between 1669 and 1680 when her fathers will was written. Her birth date was given as abt 1642 but that would have made her age 12 when married so she probably was born before that.

Internet ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Hannah Morse as chr. 16 Feb 1633 Eng and died 9 Mar 1678 Newbury, MA, md Francis Thorlo 5 Feb 1654 Newbury, MA. This would fit better with birth date and marriage date. He listed her parents as Anthony and Mary Morse.

Family Group Record

Husband	Anthony Morse Jr. *
Wife	Ann Cox
Notes CHILD 4 - Joseph Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England. Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366. Said he was of Newbury, MA. Internet ged com info from Frank Apgar listed Joseph Morse son of Anthony and Ann Cox Morse born 1635 Eng, died 15 Jan 1678/79 Newbury, MA. Married Mary Woodhouse abt 1669-1677 and listed one son John Morse "Morss". CHILD 5 - Peter Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England and was said to have died in NJ. Said to be one of the Elizabethtown Associates in 1664. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60, one son listed. If born abt 1634/5 prob. in England but if actually 1637 was date, father was suppose to have come to US in 1635 so would have been MA as birth place. Married Mary (?) abt 1660 Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ Died 1702, Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ. Internet ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Peter Morse b. 1635 England, died 8 may 1702, Elizabeth, NJ and md Mary 1660 Essex Co., NJ who was born 1639 Essex, NJ. Parents of Peter listed as Anthony and Mary Morse. Internet ged com info from Linda Bellows Hite listed born ca 1637 Eng, d. abt 1702, Rahway, NJ. md Mary abt 1660. Parents listed as Anthony and Ann Waldo or Cox and Anthony's parents as Anthony and Christian Morse and Ann Cox father as George Cox. CHILD 6 - Benjamin Morse (Deacon) Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. He was in fathers will in 1680. Was also deacon of the 2nd church of Newbury, now the 1st church of West Newbury, MA. Also listed as administrator of the estate of his brother Joshua who died 1691. Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750. Listed as William, Benjamin and Phillip. Internet ged com from Brian Smith listed birth date as same, and no death info. Md same as had and listed Ruth's birth and parents and grandparents. Also listed 4 children for them: Hester, Samuel, Benjamin Jr, and William. CHILD 7 - Sarah Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. She was in fathers will in 1680. Also listed in the Stickney Genealogy. Stated there this Amos (husband of Sarah) purchased the lands of Robert Morse prior to his departure for Long Island and Elizabethtown, NJ. Sarah md 2nd Stephen Acreman. She and Amos had 9 children, don't know if had any by Stephen. Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192, 630, 719, Vol 3 pg 222, Vol 7 pg 356. Internet ged com info by Brian Smith listed complete birth and death dates and places, same as had. Both marriages, also same as had. Only listed 1 child of Benjamin Stickney. CHILD 8 - Lydia Morse Sources for Lydia: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. One gen states b. May 1643 and died 8 or 18 May 1646 and the other states b. May 1645 and died soon. CHILD 9 - Lydia Morse Sources for Lydia: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. One gen states she may have been refered to ad daughter Smith or daughter Newman of her fathers will in 1680, and the other only states her birth date.	

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband **Anthony Morse Jr. ***

Wife **Ann Cox**

Notes

CHILD 10 - Mary Morse

Sources for Mary: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. and died there age 13 yrs.

CHILD 11 - Esther Morse

Sources for Mary: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. Her son was listed in will of Esther's father and she wasn't so she was either referred to in will as the daughter Smith or the daughter Newman probably as her husband died 1873. One gen. states she and her husband had died bef 1680 but this isn't right. I believe she remarried.

CHILD 12 - Joshua Morse

Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA and died there in 1691. Brother Benjamin was administrator of his estate. He was also listed in will of his father in 1680.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on his children.

First Name

Morse

login



Anthony Morse (abt. 1607 - abt. 1686)



Anthony Morse

Born **about 1607** in **Marlborough, Wiltshire, England** ♀

Son of [Anthony Morse](#) and [Christian \(UNKNOWN\) Quarrington](#) ANCESTORS

Brother of [Elinor \(Morse\) Simbrey](#), [Nicholas Morse](#), [William Morse](#), [Philip Morse](#) and [Philip Morse](#)

Husband of **[Ann \(Cox\) Morse](#)** — married 2 May 1629 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England ♀

Father of [Robert Morse](#), [Anthony Morse](#), [Anne \(Morse\) Thurlow](#), [Joseph Morse Sr](#), [Peter Morse](#), [Benjamin Morse](#), [Sarah \(Morse\) Stickney](#), [Hannah \(Morse\) Newman](#), [Lydia Morse](#), [Mary Morse](#), [Hester \(Morse\) Smith](#) and [Joshua Morse](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **about 12 Oct 1686** in **Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts** ♀

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [send private message], [John Putnam](#)  [send private message], and [David McAvity](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 30 May 2018 | Created 3 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 5,296 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#) | [Newbury, Massachusetts](#) | [James, first passage of 1635](#).



Anthony Morse migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 Name and Origins](#)
 - [1.2 Birth](#)
 - [1.3 Marriage and Children](#)
 - [1.4 Death](#)
 - [1.5 Notes](#)
 - [1.6 Common Errors to Avoid](#)
- [2 Sources](#)

Biography

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Anthony's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 7

[James Ship](#)



[Anthony Morse's Probate Records-p. 1](#)

Name and Origins

Name: Anthony Morse, of Marlborough, England and Newbury, Massachusetts.^{[1][2]}

Orthographic variations: Morse, Morris, Mores, Mors, Mosse, Mose

He has been reasonably presumed to be the son of another Anthony Morse who was buried in Marlborough on 2 March 1621.^[2] There is no direct evidence, whether by wills, property owned or court records that conclusively prove that the immigrant Anthony Morse is the same as Anthony, son of Anthony Morse (d. 1621). However, Anthony Morse the father left a will dated 17 February 1621 and proved 2 June 1621 naming his wife Christian, and a son Anthony. The will also states that he has 4 total living children and one child yet unborn. When Anthony Morse immigrated to New England on the James on 3 June 1635, he came with William Morse, both listed as of "Marlborough, shoemakers". Anthony Morse would later refer to this William as his brother; William's baptism is recorded in St. Peter and St. Paul, Marlborough on 17 May 1614, a date which matches his stated age in court proceedings on multiple occasions. It should be noted that this region had multiple Morse families and that Anthony and William was a common name in all of these families.

Birth

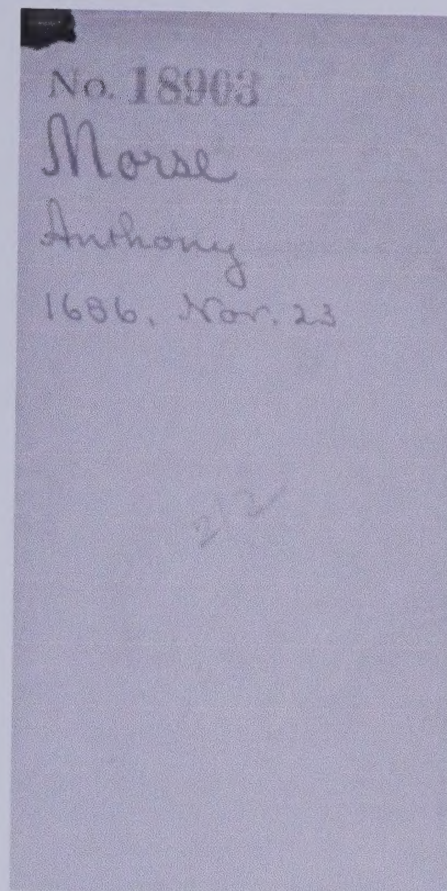
Born: About 1606, presumably in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England where he and his father lived.

- Aged 29 on the passenger list of the James in 1635.^[3]
- Deposed aged 58 in 1665.^[2]
- Deposed "aged about sixty years" on 31 March 1668.^[4]
- Aged 72 when he took the Oath of Allegiance in 1678.^[5]
- Deposed "aged about sixty years" (sic) on 27 June 1674.^[6]

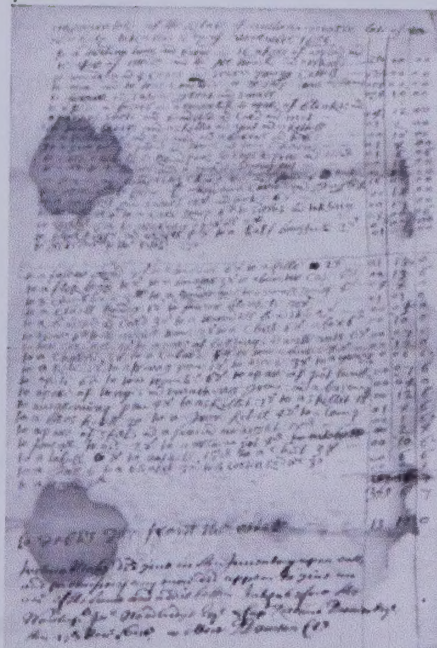
Note: Please be cautious regarding exact dates found in secondary sources and on the internet. They are unsupported by primary records. See the [errors section](#) for details.

Marriage and Children

There were multiple men named Anthony Morse having children in Marlborough between 1625 and 1635. This has led secondary sources to attach extra wives and children which do not belong to the immigrant. Anderson gives a lengthy analysis in which he concludes the 1629 marriage to Anne Cox is correct and that she is his only wife. Furthermore, they had the following 12 children only.^[1]



Anthony Morse's Probate Records-
p. 2



Anthony Morse's Probate Records-
p. 3

Married: Anne Cox on 2 May 1629 at St. Mary the Virgin parish in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.^{[1][2]} She died on 8 March 1679/80 in Newbury, Massachusetts.

PROFILES OF CHILDREN NEED CLEAN UP AND MERGING

According to Anderson, **Anthony Morse** and Ann Cox had twelve children :

1. Robert Morse, bp. St. Mary, Marlborough, Wiltshire, 27 Dec 1629; m. Newbury 30 Oct 1654 Ann Lewis
2. Anthony Morse, bp. St. Mary, Marlborough, Wiltshire, 29 Jan 1631/2; d. 27 Mar 1677 aged about forty-five years; m. (1) Newbury 8 May 1660 Elizabeth Knight; m (2) Newbury 11 Nov 1669 Mary Barnard
3. Ann Morse, bp. St. Peter and St. Paul, Marlborough, Wiltshire, 16 Feb 1633/4 d. 22 Nov 1678 aged about forty-four years; m. Newbury 5 Feb 1654/5 Francis Thurlow.
4. Peter Morse, b. abt 1635; m. by 1685 Mary —, they had at least seven children.
5. Joseph Morse, b. abt 1637 (aged 40 in 1678); m. abt 1669 Mary (Woodis) Pierce, daughter of Richard Woodis and widow of George Pierce.
6. Benjamin Morse, b. abt 1639 (aged 37 in 1678); m. Newbury 27 Aug 1667 Ruth Sawyer.
7. Sarah Morse, b. Newbury 1 May 1641; m. Newbury 24 June 1663 Amos Stickney.
8. Hannah Morse, b. abt 1643; m. Ipswich 8 June 1665 Thomas Newman, son of Thomas Newman
9. Lydia Morse, b. Newbury 7 Oct 1647; d. Newbury 19 May 1648. The published record of the death of Lydia gives two dates of death. The first as 19 May 1645 and an alternative reading of the record as 19 May 1648, taken from the copy of Newbury vital records created by Henry Short abt 1690. If we accept Henry Short's version then there was only ONE daughter named Lydia. If we accept these are separate records then there were TWO daughters named Lydia.
10. Mary Morse, b. Newbury 9 Apr 1649; d. Newbury 14 June 1662
11. Hester Morse, b. Newbury, 3 May 1651; m. (1) Newbury 25 Jan or 26 Feb 1668/9 Robert Homes; m (2) Thomas Smith
12. Joshua Morse, b. Newbury 24 July 1653; m. by 1681 Joanna — b. Feb 1681. (secondary sources without evidence identify her as Joanna Kimball, daughter of Thomas Kimball). Joshua is connected to Joanna Kimball Wikitree. He is also connected to another spouse Mary Morse.

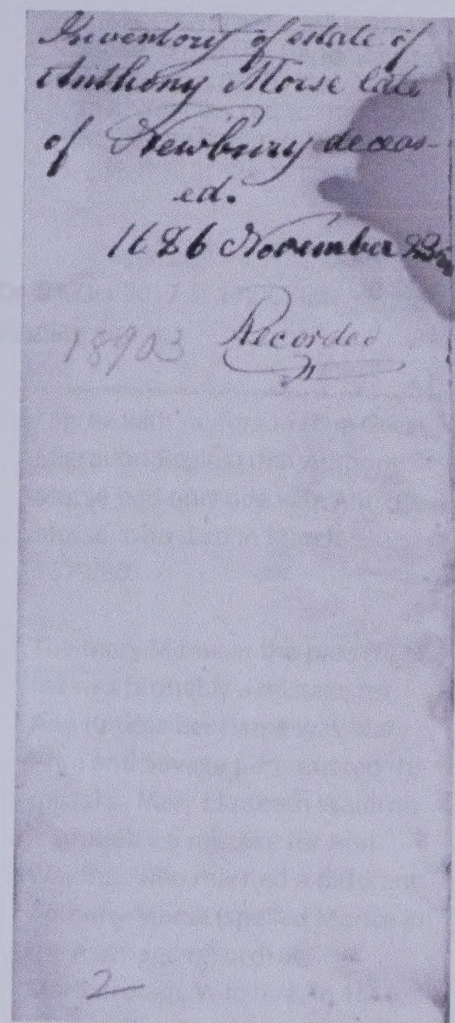
Death

Died: 12 Oct 1686 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

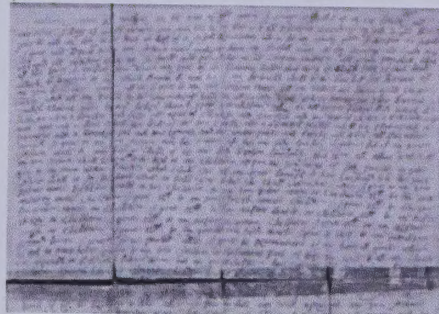
The Will of Anthony Morse: ^[7]

Anthony Morse's Will was dated April 29, 1680, and is on file at Salem, but never recorded, although some give a probate date of November 23, 1686. He made bequests to:

- sons Robert, Peter, Anthony, Joseph, Benjamin and Joshua and their children
- daughters Thurlo, Stikney, Newman and Smith or their children
- daughter Rebecca Homs



Anthony Morse's Probate Records-
p. 4



VIEW ALL

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree, John Putnam, and David McAvity. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

- grandchild Rich Thurlo, grandson Robard.

"The last Will and Testament of **Anthony Morse** of Newbury, Mass. I anthony Morse of Newbury in the name of god amen i being sensible of my own frality and mortality being of parfit memory due make this as my last Will and testament cominding my sole to god that gaue it and my body to the dust in hope of a joyful rasurixtion and as for my wourly goods I dispose of as foloieth,

"I gue and bequeth to my son Joshua Morse making him my lawful eaire all my housing and lands both upland and meddow with my freehould and privilidge in all comon lands both upland and meddow alweais provided that if the toen of Newbury dou divide any part of the comon lands that then the on half part of that land which belongeth to me which cometh by uartu of my freehould shall be the lawful inheritance of my son benieman morse all so I geue to my son Joshua morse all mv cattell an horsis and sheep swuine and all my toules for the shumaking trade as allso my carte wheles dung pot plow harrow youkes chains houes forkes shovel spad grin stone yt as allso on father bed which he lieth on with a bouister and pillow and a pair of blinkets and covrlitt and tou pair of shetes a bed sted and mat a pot and a brass cetell the best of tou cettles and a belmetell scillet and tou platars and a paringer and a drinking pot and tou spoons and the water pails and barils and tobies all these about named I geue to my son Joshua and his eaires of his own body begoten lawfully than then all aboue geuen to my son Joshua shall Return to the Rest of my children upon the peayment on good peay to my sons widow besides what estate she att any time brought to her husband she the said widdo shall enjoy the houl estate on half year before she shall surrender - also I geue to my son Robard Morse Eighteen pounds or his children to my son Peter morse or children £3, to my son Anthony morse children I geue £13 to my son Joseph morses children I geue £12 to my son Benieman Morse or children I geue £12 to my dafter Thorlo or children £12 to my dafter Stickney or children I geue £12 to my dafter Newman children I geue £12. to my dafter Smith or children I gieu £12. to my grand son Richard Thorlo I geue an sheep to my grandson Robard Homes I gieu fieu pounds allso I geue the Remainder of my housall which is not in partikelar geuen to my son Joshua in the former part of this my will to all my children equally to be devided between them and my grand children hous parents are dead, namely anthonys children, Josephs children hanahs children, allso I dou by this my last will allow and geue loberty to my son Joshua morse hou is my Eaire to make sail and dispose of that land by the pine swamp which I had of Benieman lacon of that pece of land by John Akisons hous if he see Resan so to do. allso I du by this will apoynt my son Joshua morse to be my sole executor to peay all debtes and legacies by this will geuen and to Receue all debtes allso I dou apoynt my louing and crisian frinds Cap danil Pears and Tristram Coffin

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 21 Oct 2017 at 17:06 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

I agree with Anderson (The Great Migration Begins) that Anthony Morse had only one wife Ann (Cox) Morse, who died in March 1679/80.

The Mary Morse in the passenger list was probably a mistake for Ann (unless her name was Mary Ann) and Savage perpetuated the mistake. Mary Elizabeth Waldron is probably a mistake for Ann Waldron who married a different Anthony Morse (spelled Morice in the marriage record) at Marlborough, Wiltshire, in 1616. Source: "England Marriages, 1538-1973," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NL:GQ2:10 December 2014>), Anthony Morice and An Waldron, 27 Nov 1616; citing Saint Mary, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, reference , index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 950,274.

On 21 Oct 2017 at 01:12 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

The 09 May birth date probably comes from the 09 May 1665 date of his deposition stating that he was about 58 years old. That would give a birth date of 09 May 1607, but someone probably changed it to 09 March 1607 which could be interpreted as being 09 March 1606/07. It interesting that

and thomas noyes to be oversers of this my last Will Allso I dou
apoynt my Exicutor to peay my son Robard and son peter
within on yeare after my death on the other to be peaid within
three years the plas of peayment to be newbury my will is that
my son benieman shal haue the on half of all comon lands
when devided as above said in witnes thereof I anthony morse
have hearunto Set my hand and seall this 28 Aprell, 1680.

"ANTHONY MORSE (seal)

"Sinid selid and onid in the presense of us

JAMES COFFIN

MARY BROWN

that whereas I anthony morse in this my will abou said have
geuen on half of all comon lands if devided to my sonn
benieman mors; my meaning iss that my sonn benieman shall
haeu the on half of my proportion of lands when devided, but
my sonn Joshua to haeu all my Rights in the lower comon this is
my mind and will as witnes my seall this 20 of aprell 1680

ANTHONY MORSE (seal)

"Witness to this part of my Will

James Coffin

Mary Brown

"Joshua Morse is allowed Exer to this will."

An envintory of the estate of Anthony morse late of newbury
taken this 16 day of November 1686

To a dweling hows and barne and 16 akars of upland and 15
akars of meddo:

and the frehould and orchard.....250 00 00

to tow oxen and 4 Cows and seven young
cattell.....020 00 00

to mare and to tow cow [] to 20 shep: cows
and lams.....008 00 00

to 12 swine great and small.....004 10 00

to a Bed & bolster & a coverlid & a pare of blinkits &
a pare of shets ::and beadsted & cord and mat.04 12 00

To tow platars and a skillet & a pot and a
kettell...01 2 00

To a pillow 2s and 2 pails & a barrill & tubes.00 10 00

To a saw 8s: & plow & irons & tow chains.....01 4 00

To cart & whels & Round pins & cops & pins
& shed.....1 6 06

To a ax to 3 hows and a spade dung pot00 12 00

To [] chain 6s: and fowar Rakes.....00 12 00

To corne 9E to heay 7E Indean corne & Inglish.16 00 00

To a musket and sword 12s: and bookes: 6s:.00 18 00

To [] to a carte pomp: 6d to sieths: and
takling:.....00 17 00

To [] 6d to waring aparill 2E.....03 00 06

wife Ann died on 09 March. Looks
like two or more errors in a row. In
any case, there seems to be no
primary source showing his actual
birth date.

On 21 Oct 2017 at 00:08 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

I have been unable to find a
primary source which gives the
birth date of Anthony Morse. Is
there any proof he was born on 09
March 1606 or 09 May 1606?

On 30 Mar 2017 at 03:20 GMT [Jeffrey Martin](#) wrote:

Greetings,

I uploaded Anthony's probate
records and also added a
transcription of the inventory,
however, I had difficulty with the
transcription so if folks would
check it that would be great! JM

On 30 Apr 2016 at 15:26 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

Merge has been completed, but
more cleanup is needed.

I just proposed two merges
among the children: Ann and
Anne, Anthony and Anthony.
There is also uncertainty about the
birthdate: March 9, 1606 or May 9,
1606. It is also uncertain whether
Anthony III was the son of
Christian or the first wife of
Anthony Jr.

On 11 Nov 2014 at 18:19 GMT [S \(Hill\) Willson](#) wrote:

To bedall rings: and wedgis: 5s: to a half bowshill:
 2s.....0 07 00
 To debts due to the estate: 27s.....01 07 00
 To a father bead 30s to a bowstar 6s: to a
 pillio: 2s.....01 18 0
 To a flok bead 10s: to a bowstar 3s to a bowstar
 case: :6d.....00 13 6
 To 3 coverlids: 3£ to a Roudg [?] 20s: to a small
 Roudg: :4s.....04 4 0
 To a cradell Roudg: 1s: to fowar blinkits: 20s.01 01 0
 To a beadsted & cord 3s: to a trundell beadsted
 2s.....00 05 0
 To a saw 6d to 2 meailt trows 3s to a Chist: 6s:
 a box 6d.....00 10 0
 To tow cortings: 1s to a pare of cortings &
 valliants 6s.....00 07 0
 To a charne: 3s: to a cubard: 5s: to two
 charis 4s.....00 12 0
 To a []: 1s: to a friing pan: 1s: to a spite: 3s: to a
 :gridiron.....00 06 6
 To a pot 6d to tow tramils 6s: to a pan of pot
 houk.....00 07 6
 To a pare of tongs and smashing iron: and a
 bason.....00 04 0
 To a warming pan 4s: to a skillet: 7s to a skillet:
 18d.....00 12 6
 To a bras ketell:20: to a Iron ketil 4s: to a lamp.01 4 6
 To a pare of skals & a pound waight: 18d.....00 1 6
 To fowar traies 2s: to a arthen pot 4d:.....00 2 4
 To a tabell 6s to [] 18d to a chist 3s.....00 10 6
 To a sac 6 to a blinket 3s: to 3 cortin rodes: 3s.00 6 6
 To a [] 3d.....00 0 3
348 6 7

To debtis due from the estate 13 12 0

This 23d Novr 1676"^[8]

Morse-1253 and Morse-223 have been an unmerged match for over a year now. Should they be merged? Most of the information appears the same between them. Thank you.

Notes

Family connections: The argument that Anthony Morse is the son of Anthony Morse of Marlborough who died 1621 goes like this. Anthony Morse (died 1621) left a will naming his son Anthony who was underage, and 4 other unnamed children. This same Anthony had a son William baptized in 1614. William Morse of Marlborough immigrated to New England and gave multiple depositions where he would have been born about 1614, thus confirming his identity. Anthony Morse noted in a deposition that William Morse was his brother. Therefore, Anthony Morse the Immigrant from Marlborough to Newbury, must be the son named in the will of Anthony Morse in 1621.

Immigration: Anthony Morse arrived in New England on the *James* which sailed from Southampton on 5 April and arrived on 3 June 1635.^[3] On his Certificate of Conformity he is 29 years old, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, and called a shoemaker. With him was his brother William Morse, also of Marlborough, and also a shoemaker.^[9]

Description by Abner Morse:Anthony Morse was a devout Puritan who had tried to continue in the Established Church until his emigration to New England. One of the early and best know New England ministers, Rev. Abner Morse says this of Anthony.

"...he was a man of moral courage, energy and perseverance; that he was enterprising and capable in business, and laid the foundation of the competence and wealth of his family; that he was called to public trusts of civil and sacred character; that he reared pious and distinguished children; led a long life of strict integrity and humble piety, fearing God and loving his people, no one can doubt who attends to the records of the community in which he lived and died."^[10]

Home in Newbury: Anthony Morse lived about 1/2 mile from the most ancient cemetery in Newbury, Massachusetts. His home was located on a slight hill in a field still called Morse Field.^[10]

Common Errors to Avoid

Birth date: He is sometimes given precise birth dates of 9 May 1606, or 9 March 1606, or 9 May 1607, or 9 March 1607. There is no primary record to support any of these dates.

Savage stated that Anthony Morse was "said to have been born 9 May 1606".^[11] No evidence for either of these claims has been found. The 09 May birth date probably comes from the 09 May 1665 date of his deposition stating that he was about 58 years old. That would give a birth date of 09 May 1607, but someone probably changed it to 09 March 1607 which could be interpreted as being 09 March 1606/07. It interesting that wife Ann died on 09 March. Looks like two or more errors in a row. In any case, there seems to be no primary source showing his actual birth date.

Wife Mary: Anthony Morse is sometimes given a first wife Mary. For example, Savage gives a wife Mary and calls Ann a second wife.^[11] Also, Henry Dutch Lord in his *Memorial of the Family of Morse* gives Anthony Morse the same two wives.^[12] The evidence is from the passenger list of the *James* which on the next line following Anthony Morse has Mrs. Mary Morse indented as it might be for a wife.^[3] However, Anthony Morse was married to Anne Cox in 1629 and his wife continued to be named Anne until her death in 1680. The name Mary was then either a mistake for Ann on the passenger list, or the presumption that "Mrs. Mary Morse" was his wife is incorrect.

Some online genealogies will give his first wife as Mary Waldro(n). This is a confusion with a cousin also named Anthony, and is likely caused by a misreading of Holman's article on the Morse family.^[2] Anthony Morice married An Waldro on 27 Nov 1616 at St Mary's in Marlborough, Wiltshire. They had six children between 1617 and 1628, all baptized at St Mary's, Marlborough: Elizabeth, Anthony, Margaret, William, John and Joseph. This cannot be the Anthony Morris who was underage in his father's will in 1621.

Incorrect children: :Due to inconsistencies in the original analysis by Mary Holman of the children of Anthony and Anne Morse, Robert Anderson undertook a new analysis of the problem.^{[1][2]} Confusion certainly arose from multiple men named Anthony Morse having children baptized at around the same time. They had 12 children, of which the baptism of 3 are found in the parish records in Marlborough and match records in New England. Of the children named by Holman, William (bp. 7 September 1623), Joseph (bp. 27 April 1627), Esther Morse (bp. 4 December 1631), Richard Morse (bp. 6 December 1635) and Philip Morse (bur. 14 December 1630) were all rejected as belonging to a different Anthony Morse. The will of Anthony Morse names 5 sons and 4 daughters. Three other daughters died in his lifetime.

In addition, this Anthony Morse is sometimes confused with a cousin Anthony Maurice who married Mary Waldro in 1616. The following children belong to that couple and have been disconnected from this profile:^[2]

1. Elizabeth Morse bp. 4 October 1617 St. Mary's, Marlborough (disconnected)
2. Anthony Morse bp. 24 January 1618/9 St. Mary's, Marlborough (disconnected)
3. Margaret Morse bp. 19 August 1621 St. Mary's, Marlborough (disconnected)
4. William Morse bp. 7 September 1623 St. Mary's, Marlborough (disconnected)
5. John Morse, bp. 15 January 1625/6 St. Mary's, Marlborough (disconnected)
6. Joseph Morse bp. 6 April 1628 St. Mary's, Marlborough (disconnected)

Sources

Footnotes and citations:

1. ↑ 1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 Anderson, *Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635*, vol. V, M-P. (2007): pages 159-167.
2. ↑ 2.0 2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 2.5 2.6 Holman, *Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury...*, vol. 1, (1938): pages 55-59.
3. ↑ 3.0 3.1 3.2 Banks, *The Planters of the Commonwealth*, (1930): pages 135-136.
4. ↑ Dow. *Records of Essex County Courts*, vol 3: 1662-1667. (1912): page 13.
5. ↑ Dow. *Records of Essex County Courts*, vol 7: 1678-1680. (1919): page 156.

Some online genealogies will give his first wife as Mary Walbridge. There is a confusion with a cousin also named Anthony, and is likely caused by a misreading of Holman's article on the Morse family.^[12] Anthony Morse married Ann Walbridge on 27 Nov 1616 at St Mary's in Marshborough. They had six children between 1617 and 1628, all baptised at St Mary's, Marshborough: Elizabeth, Anthony, Margaret, William, John and Joseph. This cannot be the Anthony Morse who was baptised in his father's will in 1621.

Incorrect children: Due to inaccuracies in the original analysis by Mary Holman of the children of Anthony and Anne Morse, Robert Anderson undertook a new analysis of the problem.^{[11][13]} Confusion certainly arose from multiple men named Anthony Morse having children baptised at around the same time. They had 12 children, of which the baptism of 3 are found in the parish records in Marshborough and match records in New England. The children named by Holman, William (bp. 7 September 1623), Joseph (bp. 27 April 1627), Esther Morse (bp. 4 December 1631), Richard Morse (bp. 6 December 1632) and Philip Morse (bp. 14 December 1636) were all rejected as belonging to a different Anthony Morse. The will of Anthony Morse names 2 sons and 4 daughters. Three other daughters died in his lifetime.

In addition, this Anthony Morse is sometimes confused with a cousin **Anthony Morse** who married **Elizabeth Walbridge** in 1616. The following children belong to that couple and have been disconnected from this profile.^[14]

1. **Elizabeth Morse** bp. 4 October 1617 St Mary's, Marshborough (disconnected)
2. **Anthony Morse** bp. 24 January 1619 St Mary's, Marshborough (disconnected)
3. **Margaret Morse** bp. 19 August 1621 St Mary's, Marshborough (disconnected)
4. **William Morse** bp. 7 September 1623 St Mary's, Marshborough (disconnected)
5. **John Morse** bp. 12 January 1625 St Mary's, Marshborough (disconnected)
6. **Joseph Morse** bp. 5 April 1628 St Mary's, Marshborough (disconnected)

Sources

Footnotes and citations:

1. **1611-1613** Anderson, Great Migration immigrants to New England 1634-1635, vol. 4, pt. 1 (2007) pages 129-132
2. **1603-1605** Holman, Ancestry of Charles Stinson Filibury... vol. 1 (1958) pages 22-23
3. **1603-1605** The Planters of the Commonwealth (1603) pages 129-132
4. **1603-1605** Records of Essex County Court, vol. 3: 1603-1607 (1912) page 13
5. **1603-1605** Records of Essex County Court, vol. 3: 1603-1607 (1912) page 13

6. ↑ This is thought to be an error in the primary record which should have read "aged about seventy years".
7. ↑ Morse, J. Howard. *Morse genealogy : comprising the descendants of Samuel Anthony, William, and Joseph Morse and John Moss : being a revision of the Memorial of the Morses published by Rev. Abner Morse in 1850.* (New York, 1903): Pages 1-2 of section on Anthony Morse Sr.
8. ↑ Essex County Registry of Probate- Docket No. 18903
9. ↑ That William Morse was his brother is proven by a deposition where Anthony Morse stated he was at the house of his brother William Morse.
10. ↑ [10.0 10.1](#) Abner Morse. *Memorial of the Morses.* (Boston, 1850). [Archive.org LINK](#)
11. ↑ [11.0 11.1](#) [Savage](#). *A Genealogical Dictionary...*, vol. 3. (1861): [page 237](#)
12. ↑ Lord. *Memorial of the Family of Morse* (1896). [Ancestry.com LINK](#)

Source list:

- Anderson, Robert Charles. *Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, volume V, M-P.* (Boston: NEHGS, 2007): 159-167. [AmericanAncestors.org LINK](#)
- Banks, Charles Edward. *The Planters of the Commonwealth in Massachusetts, 1620-1640*, (1930): pages 135-136. Available on [ancestry.com](#).
- Holman, Mary Lovering. *Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury*, vol. 1, (1938): page 51. Available on [ancestry.com](#).
- Lord, Henry Dutch. *Memorial of the Family of Morse* (Cambridge, 1896). [Ancestry.com LINK](#) [FamilySearch.org LINK](#)
- Savage, James. *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing ...*, vol. 3. (1861): [page 237](#).
- Dow, George Francis ed. *Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts*, vol. 7: 1678-1680. (Salem: Essex Institute, 1919): 156, 263, 357. [books.google.com LINK](#).
- Dow, George Francis ed. *Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts*, vol. 3: 1662-1667. (Salem: Essex Institute, 1912): 13, 293, 321, 413, 468. [books.google.com LINK](#).

See also:

- Donna Joseph, compiled by Dale Jones. <http://nortwoods.net/morse.html>
- [FindAGrave](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

- 6. This is thought to be an error in the original record which should have read "aged about seventy years."
- 7. J. Moore, J. Howard, Moore genealogy, comprising the descendants of Samuel Anthony William and Joseph Moore and John Moore, being a revision of the Memoir of the Moors published by Rev. Alfred Moore in 1880 (New York, 1903). Pages 7-9 of section on Anthony Moore Sr.
- 8. Essex County Registry of Probate- Docket No. 18803
- 9. That William Moore was his brother is proven by a deposition where Anthony Moore stated he was at the time of his brother William Moore.
- 10. 1880 J. L. Apple Moore, Memoir of the Moors (Boston 1880). [Active link](#)
- 11. 1880 J. L. Apple Moore, A Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 3 (1881) page 231
- 12. Lord, Memoir of the Family of Moore (1886). [Accession link](#)

Source list:

- * Anderson, Robert Charles, Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, volume 14: M-P (Boston: NEHS, 2007) 154-167. [AmericanAncestors.org link](#)
- * Barker, Charles Edward, The Papers of the Commonwealth in Massachusetts, 1630-1640 (1907; page 157-158. Available on [ancestry.com](#)
- * Holman, Mary Lovell, Ancestry of Charles Shison Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury, vol. 7 (1988) page 57. Available on [ancestry.com](#)
- * Lord, Henry Dutch, Memoir of the Family of Moore (Cambridge, 1886). [Accession link](#) [FamilySearch.org link](#)
- * Savage, James, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Showing... vol. 3 (1861) page 231.
- * Dow, George Francis ed. Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 7, 1628-1680. (Salem: Essex Institute, 1919; 150, 200, 327. [books.google.com link](#)
- * Dow, George Francis ed. Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 3, 1612-1627. (Salem: Essex Institute, 1917; 13, 281, 327, 413, 468. [books.google.com link](#)

See also:

- * Dunn, Joseph, compiled by Dale Jones. [http://dunnbooks.net/moore.html](#)
- * [FindAGrave](#)

Memories: 7

On 4 Dec 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

Marlborough, England INFORMATION:

Roman remains and coins have been found two miles to the east of Marlborough, at Mildenhall (Cunetio). A later Saxon settlement grew up around The Green and two early river crossings were made at Isbury Lane and Stonebridge Lane.

In 1067, William the Conqueror assumed control of the Marlborough area and set about building a wooden motte and bailey castle, sited on the prehistoric mound. This was completed in around 1100. Stone was used to strengthen the castle in around 1175. The first written record of Marlborough dates from the Domesday Book in 1087. William also established a mint in Marlborough, which coined the William I and the early William II silver pennies. The coins display the name of the town as Maerlebi or Maerleber.

He also established the neighbouring Savernake Forest as a favourite Royal hunting ground and Marlborough Castle became a Royal residence. Henry I observed Easter here in 1110. Henry II stayed at Marlborough Castle in talks with the King of Scotland. His son, Richard I (Coeur de Lion) gave the castle to his brother John, in 1186. King John was married here and spent time in Marlborough. He even established a Treasury.

In 1204 King John granted Charter to the Borough which permitted an annual eight-day fair, commencing on 14 August, the vigil of the Feast of the Assumption of Our Lady (15 August), in which "all might enjoy the liberties and quittances customary

Memorandum

On 4 Dec 2011 Roger Webb wrote:

Marlborough, England INFORMATION

Roman remains and coins have been found two miles to the east of Marlborough at Milsford (Cusick). A later Saxon settlement grew up around The Green and two early river crossings were made at Isbury Lane and Stonehenge Lane.

In 1066 William the Conqueror assumed control of the Marlborough area and set about building a wooden motte and bailey castle on the prehistoric mound. This was completed in around 1100. Stone was used to strengthen the castle in around 1175. The first written record of Marlborough dates from the Domesday Book in 1087. William also established a mint in Marlborough, which coined the William I and the early William II silver pennies. The coins display the name of the town as *Marshele* or *Marshele*.

He also established the neighbouring Savernake Forest as a favourite Royal hunting ground and Marlborough Castle became a Royal residence. Henry I observed Easter here in 1110. Henry II stayed at Marlborough Castle in 1155 with the king of Scotland. His son, Richard I (Lionheart) gave the castle to his brother John. In 1180 King John was married here and spent time in Marlborough. He even established a Treasury

In 1201 King John granted a charter to the Borough which permitted an annual eight-day fair, commencing on 14 August, the vigil of the Feast of the Assumption of Our Lady (15 August), in which all might enjoy the liberties and franchises customary

in the fair at Winchester". He also established that weekly markets may be held on Wednesdays and Saturdays. These continue to this day.

Later Henry III was also married here. Henry III held Parliament here, in 1267, when the Statute of Marlborough was passed (this gave rights and privileges to small land owners and limited the right of the King to take possession of land). This seven-hundred-year-old law states that no-one shall seize his neighbour's goods for alleged wrong without permission of the Court. Apart from Charters, it is the oldest statute in English law which has not yet been repealed.

The castle fell into disrepair by the end of the 14th century but remained Crown property. Edward VI then passed it to the Seymour family, his mother's relatives. In 1498 Thomas Wolsey was ordained priest in (the now redundant) St Peter's church. He later rose to become a cardinal and Lord Chancellor.

In 1642 Marlborough's peace was shattered by the English Civil War. The Seymours held the Castle for the King but the Town was for Parliament. With his headquarters in nearby Oxford, King Charles had to deal with Marlborough. "A Town the most notoriously disaffected of all that Country, otherwise, saving the obstinacy and malice of the inhabitants, in the situation of it very unfit for a garrison... this place the King saw would prove quickly an ill neighbour to him, not only as it was in the heart of a rich County, and so would straighten him, and even infest his quarters."

On 26 Nov 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

<http://nortwoods.net/morse.html>

On 26 Nov 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

Now we apparently have another mystery. No mention is made of the death of Ann Cox Morss, the first wife of Anthony Morse, Sr. Richard Morse was born in December of 1635, and the family sailed from London in April of 1635. So Ann Cox must have come to the New World. But in 1639, Anthony married a second woman. It is possible that Ann Cox may have suffered

in the fair at Winchester. He also appeared there weekly
markets may be held on Wednesdays and Saturdays. These
continue to this day.

Later Henry III was also married here. Henry III held Parliament
here in 1267, when the Statute of Marlborough was passed
(this gave rights and privileges to small land owners and limited
the right of the king to take possession of land). This seven-
hundred-year-old law states that no-one shall seize his
neighbour's goods for alleged wrong without permission of the
Court. Apart from Clarendon, it is the oldest statute in English law
which has not yet been repealed.

The castle fell into disrepair by the end of the 14th century but
remained Crown property, Edward VI then passed it to the
Seymour family, his mother's relatives. In 1498 Thomas Wolsey
was ordered to erect in the now redundant St Peter's church.
He later rose to become a Cardinal and Lord Chancellor.

In 1543 Marlborough's peace was shattered by the English Civil
War. The Seymours held the Castle for the King but the town
was for Parliament. With his headquarters in nearby Oxford,
King Charles had to deal with Marlborough. It took the most
notoriously disaffected of all that County otherwise saving the
abbacy and much of the inhabitants in the situation of a
very unit for a garrison... this place the King now would give
quickly an ill neighbour to him, not only as it was in the heart of
a rich County, and so would strengthen him, and even interest his
quarters."

On 26 Nov 2017 Roger Webb wrote:

<http://www.marlborough.net/marble.html>

On 26 Nov 2017 Roger Webb wrote:

Now we apparently have another mystery. No mention is made
of the death of Ann Cox Morse, the first wife of Anthony Morse.
Sir Richard Morse was born in December of 1622, and the
family sailed from London in April of 1652. So Ann Cox must
have come to the New World. But in 1658, Anthony married a
second woman. It is possible that Ann Cox may have suffered

the same fate that so many others in the colony suffered -an early and untimely death, probably due to disease.

Anthony Morse, Sr. apparently changed his name to Morse when he arrived in the New World. It is recorded that he settled in Newbury, Massachusetts in 1635, and registered as a shoemaker. The family sailed to the Massachusetts colony aboard the ship James from London in April 5, 1635. The Plymouth colony was only 15 years old.

On 26 Nov 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

Anthony Morss, Sr.

Sex: Male Birth: May 6, 1607, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England

Death: October 12, 1686 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Father: Anthony Morss, born before 1578, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England Mother: Christian, born 1584

Spouse: Ann Cox, born about 1607 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England Marriage: March 2, 1628/29 in Marlborough, at St. Mary the Virgin Church

Children: Robert Morse, born Dec 27, 1629 in Marlborough
Peter Morse, born Dec 4, 1630, Marlborough Esther Morse, born Dec 4, 1630, Marlborough Anthony Morse, Jr., born Jan 29, 1631/32, Marlborough Joseph Morse, born 1634, Marlborough Richard Morse, born Dec 6, 1635, Marlborough

On 17 Sep 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

The ship James of London sailed from Southhampton on April 5, 1635 and arrived in Massachusetts Bay on June 3, 1635 with master William Cooper at the helm.

The ship James left King's Road in Bristol on May 23, 1635 with master John Taylor at the helm. From England to Massachusetts in a fleet of five ships, the Angel Gabriel, the Elizabeth (Bess), the Mary and the Diligence.

the ship James of London sailed from Southampton on April 5, 1635 and arrived in Massachusetts Bay on June 9, 1635 with master William Cooper at the helm. The ship James left King's Road in Bristol on May 28, 1635 with master John Taylor of the helm. From England to Massachusetts in a fleet of five ships, the Angel Gabriel, the Elizabeth (Bess), the Mary and the Friendship.

Richard Morse, born Dec 6, 1635, Marshborough
 1631-1632, Marshborough Joseph Morse, born 1634, Marshborough
 Dec 4, 1630, Marshborough Anthony Morse, Jr., born Jan 28,
 Peter Morse, born Dec 4, 1630, Marshborough Father, Morse, born
 Christian Robert Morse, born Dec 27, 1629 in Marshborough

England Marriage: March 2, 1626/29 in Marshborough at St. Mary
 the Virgin Church
 Spouse: Ann Cox, born about 1607 in Marshborough, Wiltshire
 Wiltshire England Mother, Christian, born 1584
 Father, Anthony Morse, born before 1578, Marshborough

Death: October 12, 1686 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Sex: Male Birth: May 6, 1607, Marshborough, Wiltshire, England
 Anthony Morse, Sr.

On 26 Nov 2011 Roger Voth wrote:

The ship James of London sailed from Southampton on April 5, 1635 and arrived in Massachusetts Bay on June 9, 1635 with master William Cooper at the helm. The ship James left King's Road in Bristol on May 28, 1635 with master John Taylor of the helm. From England to Massachusetts in a fleet of five ships, the Angel Gabriel, the Elizabeth (Bess), the Mary and the Friendship.

On 17 sep 2011 Roger Voth wrote:

On June 3, 1635, the James joined four other ships, and set sail for the New World with just over 100 passengers as part of a fleet of five ships, including the families of Richard Mather, Captain John Evered and John Ayer. As they approached New England, a hurricane struck and they were forced to ride it out just off the coast of modern-day Hampton, New Hampshire. According to the ship's log and the journal of Increase Mather, whose father Richard Mather and family were passengers, the following was recorded:

"At this moment,... their lives were given up for lost; but then, in an instant of time, God turned the wind about, which carried them from the rocks of death before their eyes. ...her sails rent in sunder, and split in pieces, as if they had been rotten ragges..."

They tried to stand down during the storm just outside the Isles of Shoals, but lost all three anchors, as no canvas or rope would hold. But on Aug 13, 1635, torn to pieces, and not one death, all one hundred plus passengers of the ship James manages to make it to Boston Harbor two days later.

On 16 Sep 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

Anthony Morse

Born Anthony Morse March 9, 1605 Marlborough, Wiltshire, England Died October 12, 1686 (aged 81) Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts Spouse Ann Waldro Cox (b 1616) m. 1635 (aged 29-30) St Mary's Marlboro, Wiltshire, England Marlborough, Wiltshire, England Children Robert Morse (b 1629) Esther Morse (b 1631) Anne Morse (b 1633) Peter Morse (b 1637) Deacon Benjamin Morse (b 1640) Sarah Morse (b 1641) Joseph Morse (b 1643) Hannah Morse (b 1645) Mary Morse (b 1649) Parents Anthony Morse (b 1588) Ms Christian Morse (b 1580)

On 15 Sep 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

ANTHONY MORSE was born May 9, 1606 in Marlborough, England, and died Oct 12, 1686 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He married Ann Cox on May 2, 1629 in the church of St. Mary the Virgin, Marlborough, England. She died on March 8 1679/80 in Newbury, Massachusetts.

On June 5, 1855, the James joined four other ships and set sail for the New World with just over 100 passengers as part of a fleet of five ships, including the families of Richard Mathew, Captain John Evered and John Ayer. As they approached New England, a hurricane struck and they were forced to take refuge off the coast of modern-day Hampton, New Hampshire. According to the ship's log and the journal of Isaac Mathew, whose father Richard Mathew and family were passengers, the following was recorded:

"At this moment... their lives were given up for lost; but then, in an instant of time, God turned the wind about, which carried them from the rocks of death before their eyes... their sails rent in shreds, and split in pieces, as if they had been rotten ragged."

They tried to stand down during the storm just outside the Isles of Shoals, but lost all three anchors, so no canvas or rope would hold. But on Aug. 18, 1855, torn to pieces and not one death, all 100 survived plus passengers of the ship James managed to make it to Boston Harbor two days later.

On 10 Sep 2011 Roger Wright wrote:

Anthony Morse
 Born Anthony Morse March 8, 1805 Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. Died October 15, 1882 (aged 87) Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. Spouse Ann Wolcott Cox (b. 1816) m. 1835 (aged 29-30) St Mary's Methodist, Wiltshire, England. Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. Children: Robert Morse (b. 1839); Esther Morse (b. 1841); Anna Morse (b. 1843); Peter Morse (b. 1847); Deacon Benjamin Morse (b. 1849); Sarah Morse (b. 1847); Joseph Morse (b. 1849); Hannah Morse (b. 1849); Mary Morse (b. 1851); Robert Morse (b. 1853); Mrs Christian Morse (b. 1850).

On 15 Sep 2011 Roger Wright wrote:

ANTHONY MORSE was born May 8, 1808 in Marlborough, England, and died Oct 15, 1882 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He married Ann Cox on May 2, 1839 in the church of St. Mary the Virgin, Marlborough, England. She died on March 8, 1870 in Newbury, Massachusetts.

He arrived, with his brother William, in Boston on June 3, 1635 on the Ship "James" which sailed from Southampton April 5, 1635. He built a house about a 1/2 mile south of the old cemetery in what is now called Newbury old town. He is listed, along with his brother on the ship's passenger roster as being a shoemaker. He was admitted as a Freeman May 25, 1636.

[Login](#) to add your own memory.

Anthony is 17 degrees from Babe Ruth, 30 degrees from Juha Soini and 16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

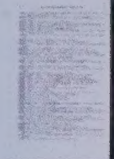
M > Morse > Anthony Morse

His arrival, with his brother William, in Boston on June 3, 1832, on the ship "James" which sailed from Southampton on April 2, 1832. He built a house about 1 1/2 miles south of the old cemetery in what is now called Newbury old town. He is listed along with his brother on the ship's passenger roster as being a shoemaker. He was admitted as a Freeman May 25, 1836.

login to add your own memory.

Anthony is 17 degrees from Ebenezer 30 degrees from John 20 and 10 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom. Great Britain and Ireland on our family tree. login to find your connection.

M - Marie - Anthony White



Ann (Cox) Morse (abt. 1608 - 1680)



Ann Morse formerly Cox

Born **about 1608** in **Marlborough, Wiltshire, England** ♀

Daughter of Ambrose Cox and Alice (Heale) Cox

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of Anthony Morse — married 2 May 1629 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England ♀

Mother of Robert Morse, Anthony Morse, Anne (Morse) Thurlow, Joseph Morse Sr., Benjamin Morse, Sarah (Morse) Stickney, Hannah (Morse) Newman, Lydia Morse, Mary Morse, Hester (Morse) Smith and Joshua Morse DESCENDANTS ♀

Died **9 Mar 1680** in **Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts Bay** ♀

Profile managers: Liz Carson  [send private message], Roger Wehr  [send private message], and John Putnam  [send private message]

Profile last modified 28 Oct 2017 | Created 21 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,689 times.

Biography

Ann Cox was married on 03 May 1629, St. Mary's (same church where her parents were married), Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, to Anthony Morse. They emigrated, arriving at Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1635. The death records of Newbury, Mass., show that Anne Morse, wife of Anthony Morse, died on 09 March 1679/80.

Sources

- "England Marriages, 1538–1973," database, FamilySearch(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NL8L-LNP> : 10 December 2014), Anthonny Mosse and An Cox, 03 May 1629; citing Saint Mary, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, reference ; FHL microfilm 950,274.

Source S1

Title: "American Ancestry", Vol XII, Pag 104; Pioneers of Massachusetts by

Pope,

Page 320 (974.4P); "The Planters of the Commo

Source S3

Title: Letter to Sandy from Irvin Morse, Mishawaka, IN giving Pavy marriage,

Search

Searching for someone else?

Ann Cox

Anne (Waldro) Morse

First: Ann

Last:

Morse

GO

Possibility that Ann (Cox) Morse could be daughter of Adam Cox and Sara Jeffry? Oct 21, 2017.

Was Ann (Cox) Morse (md. 1629) a daughter of Ambrose Cox and Alice Heale (Magna Carta descendant)? Nov 10, 2016.

DNA

No known carriers of Ann's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Images: 1

obituary, and burial records, September 11, 1995.

Acknowledgements

- Roger Wehr,

Ann Cox Marriage Record

[illegible]

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Liz Carson, Roger Wehr, and John Putnam. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post.
(Best for messages specifically
directed to those editing this
profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Memories: 3

On 26 Nov 2011 Roger Wehr wrote:

Anthony Morss, Sr.

Sex: Male Birth: May 6, 1607, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
Death: October 12, 1686 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Father: Anthony Morss, born before 1578, Marlborough,
Wiltshire, England Mother: Christian, born 1584

Spouse: Ann Cox, born about 1607 in Marlborough, Wiltshire,
England Marriage: March 2, 1628/29 in Marlborough, at St. Mary
the Virgin Church

On 21 Oct 2017 at 00:24 GMT Kenneth Kinman wrote:

Were Adam Cox and Sara Jeffry
(married 1609 at Marlborough, an
uncle and aunt of Ann (Cox)
Morse? Or could they be her
parents? Post about this on G2G
at:
<https://www.wikitree.com/g2g/488089/possible-that-morse-could-daughter-adam-and-sara-jeffry>

On 23 Feb 2017 at 02:31 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Source 23
Title: Letter to Sandy from Irvin Morse Mishawaka, in giving Navy
marriage

Page 320 (97449) "The Planters of the Commo
Paper

Source 21
Title: "American Ancestry", Vol XII, Pag 104; Pioneer of
Massachusetts by

reference : FHL microfilm 980,274.
1622; citing Saint Mary, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England,
1622; 10 December 2014; Anthony Morse and Ann Cox, 03 May
1622; FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=107&cc=107) : database
"England Marriages, 1538-1973", database

Sources

Wife of Anthony Morse, died on 03 March 1629-80.
in 1629. The death records of Newbury, Mass., show that Anne Morse,
Anthony Morse. They emigrated, arriving at Newbury, Massachusetts,
her parents were married). Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, to
Ann Cox was married on 03 May 1622, St Mary's parish church where

Biography

FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=107&cc=107) : database
"England Marriages, 1538-1973", database
1622; 10 December 2014; Anthony Morse and Ann Cox, 03 May
1622; citing Saint Mary, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England,
1622; FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=107&cc=107) : database
"England Marriages, 1538-1973", database

Died 3 May 1629 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts Bay.
Morse, Hester (Morse), Smith and Joseph Morse
Sarah (Morse) Fisher, Hannah (Morse) Newman, Lydia (Morse) May
Morse, Thomas, Joseph Morse, St. Margaret's Church,
Mother of Robert Morse, Anthony Morse, Anne

Wiltshire, England.
Wife of Anthony Morse -- married 3 May 1622 in Marlborough,

(date(s) unknown)

Daughter of Ambrose Cox and Alice (Hosie) Cox

Born about 1608 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England;

Ann Morse formerly Cox

Ann (Cox) Morse (abt. 1608 - 1680)

Search
Searching for someone else?
Ann Cox
Anne (Cox) Morse
First Ann
Last
Morse

Descendants
Alice Hester (Morse) Cox
Daughter of Ambrose Cox and
Wife Ann (Cox) Morse (abt. 1608-80)
and settled in Newbury
could be daughter of Ann Cox
Possibly that Ann (Cox) Morse

out friends of Anthony Morse
Genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see
Have you taken a DNA test for
DNA have taken an mtDNA test.
No known carriers of Ann's mitochondrial
DNA

obituary, and burial records, September 11, 1995.

Ann Cox Marriage Record

Acknowledgements

- [Roger Wehr](#),

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

NEW ENGLAND ANCESTRAL RECORDS 1700-1750

ANNALS, Richard A. (1st) LUMLEY (PARKLEY) (UNDERHILL), m. Mary, ca 1640-5, 18 Nov 1648, The House, Boston/Marlborough, 83-100.

ANNALS, Richard A. (2nd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647 also last of Mary STORIES, 15 Dec 1648, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (1st) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (2nd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (3rd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (4th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (5th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (6th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (7th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (8th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (9th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (10th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (11th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (12th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (13th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (14th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (15th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (16th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (17th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (18th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (19th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (20th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (21st) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (22nd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (23rd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (24th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (25th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (26th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (27th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (28th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (29th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (30th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (31st) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (32nd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (33rd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (34th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (35th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (36th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (37th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (38th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (39th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (40th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (41st) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (42nd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (43rd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (44th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (45th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (46th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (47th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (48th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (49th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (50th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (51st) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (52nd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (53rd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (54th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (55th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (56th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (57th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (58th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (59th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (60th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (61st) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (62nd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (63rd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (64th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (65th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (66th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (67th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (68th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (69th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (70th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (71st) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (72nd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (73rd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (74th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (75th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (76th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (77th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (78th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (79th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (80th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (81st) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (82nd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (83rd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (84th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (85th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (86th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (87th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (88th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (89th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (90th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (91st) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (92nd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (93rd) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (94th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (95th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (96th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (97th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (98th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (99th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

ANNALS, Robert A. (100th) Mary, 2, 14 Nov 1647, Marlborough, 83.

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Liz Carson](#), [Roger Wehr](#), and [John Putnam](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Memories: 3

On 26 Nov 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

Anthony Morss, Sr.

Sex: Male Birth: May 6, 1607, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England
Death: October 12, 1686 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Father: Anthony Morss, born before 1578, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England Mother: Christian, born 1584

Spouse: Ann Cox, born about 1607 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England Marriage: March 2, 1628/29 in Marlborough, at St. Mary the Virgin Church

On 21 Oct 2017 at 00:24 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

Were Adam Cox and Sara Jeffry (married 1609 at Marlborough, an uncle and aunt of Ann (Cox) Morse? Or could they be her parents? Post about this on G2G at:
<https://www.wikitree.com/g2g/488089/possible-that-morse-could-daughter-adam-and-sara-jeffry>

On 23 Feb 2017 at 02:31 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

the Virgin Church

English Marriage: March 2, 1682 in Marlborough, at St. Mary

Spouse: Ann Cox, born about 1607 in Marlborough, Wiltshire

Wiltshire, England Mother: Christian, born 1584

Father: Anthony Mors, born before 1578, Marlborough,

Death: October 12, 1686 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Sex: Male Birth: May 6, 1607 Marlborough, Wiltshire, England

Anthony Mors, Sr.

On 23 Nov 2017 Roger Webb wrote:

Memories: 3



Downloaded by Roger Webb

Acknowledgments

- Roger Webb

obituary, and burial records, September 17, 1992

Ann Cox Marriage Record

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genesalogy (G2G) forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genesalogy community)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Manager privately. US Custom: Roger Webb, and join G2G. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Collaboration

Log in to edit this profile

On 27 Oct 2017 at 00:04 GMT webb Richard wrote:

and sons Jeffrey

last name could be daughter-Adam-

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-S?i=123

parent? Post about this on G2G

Mors? Or could they be her

uncle and aunt of Ann (Cox)

(married 1608 at Marlborough, so

Were Adam Cox and Sara Jeffrey

On 23 Feb 2017 at 01:34 GMT Michael Joel wrote:

Children: Robert Morse, born Dec 27, 1629 in Marlborough
Peter Morse, born Dec 4, 1630, Marlborough
Esther Morse, born Dec 4, 1630, Marlborough
Anthony Morse, Jr., born Jan 29, 1631/32, Marlborough
Joseph Morse, born 1634, Marlborough
Richard Morse, born Dec 6, 1635, Marlborough

Possible Gateway ancestor to
Quincy-226 through Berkeley-6

On 26 Nov 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

Now we apparently have another mystery. No mention is made of the death of Ann Cox Morss, the first wife of Anthony Morse, Sr. Richard Morse was born in December of 1635, and the family sailed from London in April of 1635. So Ann Cox must have come to the New World. But in 1639, Anthony married a second woman. It is possible that Ann Cox may have suffered the same fate that so many others in the colony suffered - an early and untimely death, probably due to disease.

On 17 Sep 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

Anthony Morse married at St. Mary's, Marlborough, Wiltshire, 2 May 1629, Ann Cox. "Anne, wife Anthony" Morse died at Newbury on 9 March 1679/80.

They had 12 children: Robert, Anthony, Anne Thurlow, Peter, Joseph, Benjamin, Sarah Stickney, Hannah Newman, Lydia, Mary, Hester Homes, & Joshua.

[Login](#) to add your own memory.

Ann is 18 degrees from Babe Ruth, 30 degrees from Juha Soini and [17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[C](#) > [Cox](#) | [M](#) > [Morse](#) > Ann (Cox) Morse

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

FamilySearch is a service of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 50 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84143-2090, USA. © 2014

Cox > Morse > Ann (Cox) Morse

Ann is 18 degrees from Babe Ruth, 30 degrees from John F. Kennedy and 17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our site. FamilyTree.com login to find your connection.

Login to add your own memory.

They had 15 children: Robert, Anthony, Anne, Thelma, Peter, Joseph, Benjamin, Sarah, Sidney, Hannah, Newman, Lydia, Mary, Walter, Homer, & Joshua.
Newbury on 9 March 1878.
May 1859, Ann Cox "Anne, wife Anthony" Morse died at
Anthony Morse married at St. Mary's, Marshborough, Wiltshire, 2

On 17 Feb 2017 Roger Wooten wrote:

Now we apparently have another mystery. No mention is made of the death of Ann Cox Morse, the first wife of Anthony Morse. St. Richard Morse was born in December of 1832, and the family sailed from London in April of 1835. So Ann Cox must have come to the New World, but in 1838 Anthony married a second woman. It is possible that Ann Cox may have suffered the same fate that so many others in the colony suffered - death and untimely death, possibly due to disease.

On 26 Nov 2017 Roger Wooten wrote:

Richard Morse, born Dec 6, 1832, Marshborough
1831/32, Marshborough, Joseph Morse, born 1834, Marshborough
Dec 4, 1830, Marshborough, Anthony Morse, Jr., born Jan 28,
Peter Morse, born Dec 4, 1830, Marshborough, Esther Morse, born
Children: Robert Morse, born Dec 27, 1829 in Marshborough

Possible Gateway ancestor to
Quincy-256 through Berkeley-4

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Anthony Morse III (Lt.)				
Born	Abt 1631/1632	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Feb 1677	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	8 May 1660	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary Barnard			
Married	10 Nov 1669	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Anthony Morse Jr. *			
Husband's mother	Ann Cox			

Wife Elizabeth Knight				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Jul 1667	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Richard Knight Deacon			
Wife's mother	Agnes Coffley			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Anthony Morse IV (Ens)		
	Born	1662/1663	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1710	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
	Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse	Sarah Pike		
	Married	1685	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband			
Anthony Morse III (L.C.)			
Birth	APR 1831/1832	Place	Marblehead, W. ENGLAND
Death		Place	
Married	25 Feb 1857	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
Divorced		Place	
Widowed	8 May 1860	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
Children	None known		
Parents	10 Nov 1868	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
Children's names	Anthony Morse Jr. *		
Wife	Ann Cox		
Wife			
Elizabeth Knight			
Birth		Place	
Death		Place	
Married	25 Jul 1857	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
Divorced		Place	
Widowed		Place	
Children	Richard Knight Esq.		
Parents	Robert Coffey		
Children list each child in order of birth			
H			
Anthony Morse IV (Esq.)			
Birth	1863/1863	Place	
Death		Place	
Married	1710	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
Divorced		Place	
Widowed		Place	
Children	Sarah Cox		
Parents	1862	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA

1104 Newbury St. Unit # 403
 Boston, MA 02115-1111

2001

3rd Floor (Lower) Newbury
 (508) 355-2222
 617-664-7777
 617-664-7777

5 Jul 2018

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Anthony Morse III (Lt.)**

Wife **Elizabeth Knight**

Notes

HUSBAND - Anthony Morse III (Lt.)

Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Boston if after 1635, if before prob. England? He was called "Lieutenant" and his will was already mentioned (Morse gen, don't know where?). ?Newbury, MA prob. Also info on his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in several vol's and pages.

Anthony III was married twice, first to Elizabeth Knight and 2nd to Mary (?Margaret) Barnard.

Anthony died 22 Feb 1676/77 prob. Newbury, Essex Co., MA Need to look for will there.

Internet info from ancestry.com put in by hammer@ncn.net Aug 2000 listed Anthony Morse III born 29 Jan 1631/32 England and died 25 Feb 1677/78 MA. Listed parents Anthony II and Ann Cox and grandfather Anthony Morse I. Listed both wives the same.

Internet ged com info from my-ged.com put in by Brian Smith listed no birth date and death date 22 Feb 1676/77 Newbury, Essex, MA. 1st wife Elizabeth

Knight md 8 May 1660 Newbury, MA and they had one son listed Anthony Morse Ens. (IV). Parents of Elizabeth Richard Knight Dea. and Agnes Coffley.

2nd wife Mary Barnard md 10 Nov 1669 and her parents Thomas and Eleanor Barnard. Mary md 2nd Philip Eastman 22 Aug 1678 Newbury, MA.

WIFE - Elizabeth Knight

Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. Said she died 1667.

Anthony III was married twice, first to Elizabeth Knight and 2nd to Mary (?Margaret) Barnard.

Internet info from ancestry.com put in by hammer@ncn.net Aug 2000 listed Anthony Morse III born 29 Jan 1631/32 England and died 25 Feb 1677/78 MA. Listed parents Anthony II and Ann Cox and grandfather Anthony Morse I. Listed both wives the same.

Internet ged com info from my-ged.com put in by Brian Smith listed no birth date and death date 22 Feb 1676/77 Newbury, Essex, MA. 1st wife Elizabeth

Knight md 8 May 1660 Newbury, MA and her death date of 1667 and they had one son listed Anthony Morse Ens. (IV). Parents of Elizabeth Richard Knight Dea. and Agnes Coffley.

2nd wife Mary Barnard md 10 Nov 1669 and her parents Thomas and Eleanor Barnard. Mary md 2nd Philip Eastman 22 Aug 1678 Newbury, MA.

CHILD 1 - Anthony Morse IV (Ens)

Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 396. This line carried down.

Family Group Record

Page

Husband	Anthony Morse III (L.)
Wife	Elizabeth Knight
Morse	Anthony Morse III (L.)
HUSBAND	Info from both Morse Genealogies. It likely came to US in 1635 the first. Would have been born in Boston 7 after 1632. 7 before prob. England? He was called "Isidorus" and his wife was already mentioned (Morse prob. don't know where). Newbury, MA prob. Also into on the children listed in 1691. Comm. of Gen. by virtue in several votes and pages
Anthony III was married twice, first to Elizabeth Knight and 2nd to Mary (Puryear) Barnard.	
Anthony died 22 Feb 1676/77 prob. Newbury, Essex Co., MA. Word to look for will there.	
Internet info from ancestry.com put in by hennings@com.net Aug 2000 listed Anthony Morse III born 28 Jan 1631/32 England and died 22 Feb 1676/77 MA. Listed parents Anthony II and Ann Cox and grandfather Anthony Morse I. Listed both wives the same.	
Internet gen.com info from my-gen.com put in by Brian Smith listed no birth date and death date 22 Feb 1676/77 Newbury, Essex, MA. 1st wife Elizabeth Knight and 2 May 1650 Newbury, MA and they had one son listed Anthony Morse Esq. (IV). Parents of Elizabeth Richard Knight, Esq. and Agnes Coffey. 2nd wife Mary Barnard and 10 Nov 1669 and her parents Thomas and Eleanor Barnard. Mary and 2nd Philip Eastman 22 Aug 1678 Newbury, MA.	
WIFE	Elizabeth Knight
Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 2 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 366. Said she died 1667. Anthony III was married twice, first to Elizabeth Knight and 2nd to Mary (Puryear) Barnard.	
Internet info from ancestry.com put in by hennings@com.net Aug 2000 listed Anthony Morse III born 28 Jan 1631/32 England and died 22 Feb 1676/77 MA. Listed parents Anthony II and Ann Cox and grandfather Anthony Morse I. Listed both wives the same.	
Internet gen.com info from my-gen.com put in by Brian Smith listed no birth date and death date 22 Feb 1676/77 Newbury, Essex, MA. 1st wife Elizabeth Knight and 2 May 1650 Newbury, MA and they had one son listed Anthony Morse Esq. (IV). Parents of Elizabeth Richard Knight, Esq. and Agnes Coffey. 2nd wife Mary Barnard and 10 Nov 1669 and her parents Thomas and Eleanor Barnard. Mary and 2nd Philip Eastman 22 Aug 1678 Newbury, MA.	
CHILD 1	Anthony Morse IV (L.)
Info from Morse Genealogies and also The Am Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 2 pg 367 and Vol 6 pg 366. The line carried down.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Francis Thorlo				
Born	Nov 1630	Place	Rowley, Essex Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	26 Nov 1703	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	5 Feb 1654	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Richard Thorley				
Husband's mother Jane ?Unknown				
Wife Hannah Morse				
Born	1633	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	16 Feb 1633	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	9 Mar 1678	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Anthony Morse Jr. *				
Wife's mother Ann Cox				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Francis Thorio			
Birth	Nov 1830	Place	Rowley, Essex Co., MA
Confirmed		Place	
Death	26 Nov 1903	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
Buried		Place	
Married	2 Feb 1854	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
Wife's name	Jane Finkbeiner		
Wife's birth	Richard Thorio		
Wife's mother	Jane Finkbeiner		
Wife Hannah Morse			
Birth	1833	Place	Marblehead, W. ENG. MA
Confirmed	16 Feb 1853	Place	Marblehead, W. ENG. MA
Death	9 Mar 1878	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Anthony Morse, Jr.		
Wife's mother	Ann Cox		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Francis Thorlo**

Wife **Hannah Morse**

Notes

HUSBAND - Francis Thorlo

Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 222.

50 Great Migration Colonists to New England And Their Origins by John B. Threlfall? pub 1991. Pg 477-478. Gives info on parents of Francis, Richard and Jane Thorley. Name has been spelled Thorlo in will of Anthony Morse 1680. Also stated Francis was born in England and md at Newbury, Ann Morse, prob. dau of Anthony. 9 children. he died 1703 age 73. Will of Anthony list her as Hannah Thorlo. 1677 Deposition list Francis as age 45. A Court record shows: Rose Whitlock v. Francis Tharley for unjust molestation. Released each other from any "lyes or bonds concerning marriag". It must have been some sort of breach of promise suit, dated 1653. He married Ann (Hannah Morse 1654/1655 at Newbury). This book used as reference: Savage; Pope's Pioneers of Mass.' Essex County Quarterly Court Files and V.R.

Name has been spelled Tharly, Thurla, Thurlow, Thorlo and Thorley.

Internet ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Hannah Morse as chr. 16 Feb 1633 Eng and died 9 Mar 1678 Newbury, MA, md Francis Thorlo 5 Feb 1654 Newbury, MA. This would fit better with birth date and marriage date. He listed her parents as Anthony and Mary Morse. He listed birth date for Francis Thorlo as Nov 1630 and place Rowley, Essex, MA. (still could be England?) and died 26 Nov 1703 Newbury, Essex, MA. Nothing on parents here.

WIFE - Hannah Morse

Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 she prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. She was not in fathers will in 1680 but her part went to her children. She and Francis had 9 children. Their last child was born 1669 so would presume she died between 1669 and 1680 when her fathers will was written. Her birth date was given as abt 1642 but that would have made her age 12 when married so she probably was born before that.

Internet ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Hannah Morse as chr. 16 Feb 1633 Eng and died 9 Mar 1678 Newbury, MA, md Francis Thorlo 5 Feb 1654 Newbury, MA. This would fit better with birth date and marriage date. He listed her parents as Anthony and Mary Morse.

Family Group Record

Page

Husband	Francis Thoro
Wife	Hannah Morse
Notes	HUSBAND - Francis Thoro
Inform. Am. Comp. of Gen. by virtue in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Vol 3 pg 225.	
50 Great Migration Colonists to New England and Their Origins by John B. Threlkeld pub 1991. Pg 473-478 Given into on parents of Francis Thoro and Jane Thoro. Name has been spelled Thoro in will of Anthony Morse 1650. Also stated Francis was born in England and not at Newbury, Ann Morse, prob. dau of Anthony, 8 children, he died 1703 age 73. Will of Anthony list her as Hannah Thoro. 1677 Deddon list Francis as age 45. A Court record show Rose Whitlock v Francis Thoro for unjust prosecution. Released each other from any ties or bonds concerning married. It must have been some sort of breach of promise suit, dated 1693. He married Ann (Hannah) Morse 1654-1655 at Newbury. This book used as reference; Savage; Pope's Records of Mass; Essex County Quarterly Court files and V.R.	
Name has been spelled Thoro, Thoro, Thoro and Thoro.	
Internet ged.com info from Hal Bradley listed Hannah Morse as chr. 16 Feb 1633 Eng and died 9 Mar 1678 Newbury, MA, and Francis Thoro 5 Feb 1654 Newbury, MA. This would fit better with birth date and marriage date. He listed her parents as Anthony and Mary Morse. He listed birth date for Francis Thoro as Nov 1630 and place Rowley, Essex, MA. (all could be England) and died 26 Nov 1703 Newbury, Essex, MA. Waiting on parents here.	
WIFE	Hannah Morse
Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1632 she prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. She was not in father's will in 1650 but not part went to her children. She and Francis had 9 children. Their last child was born 1669 so would presume the date between 1669 and 1680 when her father's will was written. Her birth date was given as 30x 1642 but that would have made her age 12 when married so she probably was born before that.	
Internet ged.com info from Hal Bradley listed Hannah Morse as chr. 16 Feb 1633 Eng and died 9 Mar 1678 Newbury, MA, and Francis Thoro 5 Feb 1654 Newbury, MA. This would fit better with birth date and marriage date. He listed her parents as Anthony and Mary Morse.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Morse				
Born	Abt 1634/1635	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Jan 1678	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1675	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Anthony Morse Jr. *				
Husband's mother Ann Cox				
Wife Mary Woodhouse				
Born	14 Jan 1638/1639	Place	Boston, Suffolk Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1683/1734	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Richard Woodhouse				
Wife's mother Mary ?Unknown				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	John Morse		
Born	Abt 1670	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1715/1762	Place	North Kingstown, WC, RI	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Sarah ?Unknown				
Married	Bef 11 Jan 1693/1694	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	Joshua Morse		
Born	1675	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1754	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Elizabeth Doton				
Married	1698	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Joseph Morse**

Wife **Mary Woodhouse**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Morse

Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England.

Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366. Said he was of Newbury, MA.

Internet ged com info from Frank Apgar listed Joseph Morse son of Anthony and Ann Cox Morse born 1635 Eng, died 15 Jan 1678/78 Newbury, MA. Married Mary Woodhouse abt 1669-1677 and listed one son John Morse "Morss".

WIFE - Mary Woodhouse

Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England.

Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366.

Internet ged com info from Frank Apgar listed Joseph Morse son of Anthony and Ann Cox Morse born 1635 Eng, died 15 Jan 1678/78 Newbury, MA. Married Mary Woodhouse abt 1669-1677 and listed one son John Morse "Morss".

Listed Mary's parents as Richard and Mary Woodhouse.

CHILD 1 - John Morse

Internet ged com info from Frank Apgar listed Joseph Morse son of Anthony and Ann Cox Morse born 1635 Eng, died 15 Jan 1678/78 Newbury, MA. Married Mary Woodhouse abt 1669-1677 and listed one son John Morse "Morss".

Listed John born ca 1670 d. 1715/1762 RI and md Sarah (?) before 11 Jan 1693/94 and listed one son Joshua Morse "Moss". Sarah b. 1655-1682 d. bef 8Jul 1726.

CHILD 2 - Joshua Morse

Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also from The Comp of Am. Gen. Vol 5 pg 366. Stated he was of Plymouth.

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph Morse
Wife	Mary Woodhouse
Notes	HUSBAND - Joseph Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England. Also from The Camp of Am. Gen. Vol 2 pg 366. Said he was of Newbury, MA. Internet ged.com info from Frank Aggar listed Joseph Morse son of Anthony and Ann Cox Morse born 1635 Eng. died 15 Jan 1678/79 Newbury, MA. Married Mary Woodhouse abt 1659-1677 and listed one son John Morse "Morse". WIFE - Mary Woodhouse Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England. Also from The Camp of Am. Gen. Vol 2 pg 366. Internet ged.com info from Frank Aggar listed Joseph Morse son of Anthony and Ann Cox Morse born 1635 Eng. died 15 Jan 1678/79 Newbury, MA. Married Mary Woodhouse abt 1659-1677 and listed one son John Morse "Morse". Listed Mary's parents as Richard and Mary Woodhouse. CHILD 1 - John Morse Internet ged.com info from Frank Aggar listed Joseph Morse son of Anthony and Ann Cox Morse born 1635 Eng. died 15 Jan 1678/79 Newbury, MA. Married Mary Woodhouse abt 1659-1677 and listed one son John Morse "Morse". Listed John born ca 1670 d. 1715/1782 RI and mtd Sarah (?) before 11 Jan 1633/34 and listed one son Joshua Morse "Morse". Sarah b. 1652-1682 d. bet 8 Jul 1720. CHILD 2 - Joshua Morse Sources for Joshua. Info from both Morse Genealogies. Also from The Camp of Am. Gen. Vol 2 pg 366. Stated he was of Plymouth.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Peter Morse				
Born	Abt 1635/1637	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 May 1702	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1660	Place	Elizabeth, Essex Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Anthony Morse Jr. *				
Husband's mother Ann Cox				
Wife Mary ?Unknown				
Born	Abt 1639	Place	Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	Joseph Morse		
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1727	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Susannah ?Unknown				
Married	Bef 1709	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Peter Morse			
Birth	AK 1835/1837	Place	Maharough, W. ENG. AND
Christened		Place	
Death	8 May 1702	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC. NJ
Buried		Place	
Married	1680	Place	Elizabeth, Essex Co. NJ
Wife's father	Anthony Morse Jr.		
Wife's mother	Ann Cox		
Wife Mary Unknown			
Birth	AK 1835	Place	Essex Co. NJ
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children List each child in order of birth			
1. M. Joseph Morse			
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Death	1737	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Susannah Unknown		
Married	1702	Place	
2. M. Joseph Morse			
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
3. M. Joseph Morse			
Birth		Place	
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Printed by	Gladys Jaxon (Lowe) Treasway
Phone	(253) 382 2082
E-mail address	gladysj7@outlook.com
Date created	2 Jul 2018
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit 4-403 Baltimore, IA 52722-4111
Author	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Peter Morse**
Wife **Mary ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Peter Morse

Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in England and was said to have died in NJ. Said to be one of the Elizabethtown Associates in 1664. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60, one son listed.

If born abt 1634/5 prob. in England but if actually 1637 was date, father was suppose to have come to US in 1635 so would have been MA as birth place.

Married Mary (?) abt 1660 Elizabeth, Essex Co.,NJ

Died 1702, Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ.

Internet ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Peter Morse b. 1635 England, died 8 may 1702, Elizabeth, NJ and md Mary 1660 Essex Co.,NJ who was born 1639 Essex, NJ. Parents of Peter listed as Anthony and Mary Morse.

Internet ged com info from Linda Bellows Hite listed born ca 1637 Eng, d. abt 1702, Rahway, NJ. md Mary abt 1660. Parents listed as Anthony and Ann Waldo or Cox and Anthony's parents as Anthony and Christian Morse and Ann Cox father as George Cox.

WIFE - Mary ?Unknown

Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60,

Married Peter Morse abt 1660 Elizabeth, Essex Co.,NJ

Internet ged com info from Hal Bradley listed Peter Morse b. 1635 England, died 8 may 1702, Elizabeth, NJ and md Mary 1660 Essex Co.,NJ who was born 1639 Essex, NJ. Parents of Peter listed as Anthony and Mary Morse.

Internet ged com info from Linda Bellows Hite listed born ca 1637 Eng, d. abt 1702, Rahway, NJ. md Mary abt 1660. Parents listed as Anthony and Ann Waldo or Cox and Anthony's parents as Anthony and Christian Morse and Ann Cox father as George Cox.

CHILD 1 - Joseph Morse

Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Virkus vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360.

Family Group Record

Husband Peter Morse	Wife Mary Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - Peter Morse info from both Morse Genealogies. Prop. born in England and was said to have died in NJ. Said to be one of the Elizabethtown Associates in 1684. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Vines vol 3 pg 60, one son listed. If born c. 1634's prob. in England but if actually 1637 was date, father was suppose to have come to US in 1632 so would have been MA as birth place. Married Mary (?) c. 1660 Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ. Died 1702, Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ. Internet ged com info from Hal Bledley listed Peter Morse b. 1632 England, died 8 may 1702, Elizabeth, NJ and mtd Mary 1660 Essex Co., NJ who was born 1632 Essex, NJ. Parents of Peter listed as Anthony and Mary Morse. Internet ged com info from Linda Bellows listed born ca 1637 Eng. d. c. 1702, Rahway, NJ, mtd Mary c. 1660. Parents listed as Anthony and Ann Waldo or Cox and Anthony's parents as Anthony and Christian Morse and Ann Cox father as George Cox.	
WIFE - Mary Unknown info from both Morse Genealogies. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Vines vol 3 pg 60. Married Peter Morse c. 1660 Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ.	
Internet ged com info from Hal Bledley listed Peter Morse b. 1632 England, died 8 may 1702, Elizabeth, NJ and mtd Mary 1660 Essex Co., NJ who was born 1632 Essex, NJ. Parents of Peter listed as Anthony and Mary Morse. Internet ged com info from Linda Bellows listed born ca 1637 Eng. d. c. 1702, Rahway, NJ, mtd Mary c. 1660. Parents listed as Anthony and Ann Waldo or Cox and Anthony's parents as Anthony and Christian Morse and Ann Cox father as George Cox.	
CHILD 1 - Joseph Morse info from both Morse Genealogies. Also info from Am Comp of Am Gen by Vines vol 3 pg 60, and Vol 1 pg 360.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Benjamin Morse (Deacon)

Born	28 Mar 1640	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1707	Place	, MA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	26 Aug 1667	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Anthony Morse Jr. *				
Husband's mother	Ann Cox				

Wife

Ruth Sawyer

Born	16 Sep 1648	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1707	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Sawyer				
Wife's mother	Ruth Bittfield				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

M William Morse (Deacon)

Born	1673/1674	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1749	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Sarah Merrill				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2

M Benjamin Morse II

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Susannah Merrill				
Married	1692	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

M Phillip Morse

Born	1677	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1748	Place	West Newbury, MA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Mary Brown				
Married	1707	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Morse (Deacon)									
Birth	28 Mar 1840	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Christened			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Death	At 1707	MA	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Buried			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Married	28 Aug 1867	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Wife's father	Andrew Morse Jr.								
Wife's mother	Ann Cox								
Wife Ruth Sawyer									
Birth	16 Sep 1848	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Christened			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Death	At 1707		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Buried			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Married									
Wife's father	William Sawyer								
Wife's mother	Ruth Briggs								
Children List each child in order of birth									
1. M. William Morse (Deacon)									
Birth	1673/1874		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Christened			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Death	1749		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Buried			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Married	Sarah Merrill		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Wife's father									
Wife's mother									
2. M. Benjamin Morse II									
Birth			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Christened			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Death			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Buried			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Married	Guinevere Merrill		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Wife's father									
Wife's mother									
3. M. Philip Morse									
Birth	1877		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Christened			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Death	1748	West Newbury, MA	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Buried			Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Married	Mary Brown		Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place	Place
Wife's father									
Wife's mother									

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Benjamin Morse (Deacon)**

Wife **Ruth Sawyer**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Morse (Deacon)

Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. He was in fathers will in 1680. Was also deacon of the 2nd church of Newbury, now the 1st church of West Newbury, MA. Also listed as administrator of the estate of his brother Joshua who died 1691.

Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750. Listed as William, Benjamin and Phillip.

Internet ged com from Brian Smith listed birth date as same, and no death info. Md same as had and listed Ruth's birth and parents and grandparents. Also listed 4 children for them: Hester, Samuel, Benjamin Jr, and William.

WIFE - Ruth Sawyer

Info on her and children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750. Listed as William, Benjamin and Phillip.

Internet ged com from Brian Smith listed birth date as same, and no death info. Md same as had and listed Ruth's birth and parents and grandparents. Also listed 4 children for them: Hester, Samuel, Benjamin Jr and William.

CHILD 1 - William Morse (Deacon)

Sources for William: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 41, 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin Morse II

Sources for Benjamin: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

CHILD 3 - Phillip Morse

Sources for Phillip: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 126, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Morse (Deacon)
Wife	Ruth Sawyer
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Morse (Deacon) Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1638 he prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. He was in father's will in 1650. Was also deacon of the 2nd church of Newbury, now the 1st church of West Newbury, MA. Also listed as administrator of the estate of his brother Joshua who died 1691.
Wife	Ruth Sawyer
Child 1	CHILD 1 - William Morse (Deacon) Sources for William: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 156, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.
Child 2	CHILD 2 - Benjamin Morse II Sources for Benjamin: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 156, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.
Child 3	CHILD 3 - Phillip Morse Sources for Phillip: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 156, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.
Child 4	CHILD 4 - William Morse (Deacon) Sources for William: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 156, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.
Child 5	CHILD 5 - Benjamin Morse (Deacon) Sources for Benjamin: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 156, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.
Child 6	CHILD 6 - William Morse (Deacon) Sources for William: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 156, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.
Child 7	CHILD 7 - Benjamin Morse (Deacon) Sources for Benjamin: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 156, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.
Child 8	CHILD 8 - William Morse (Deacon) Sources for William: Info listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 3 pg 160, Vol 4 pg 156, Vol 5 pg 367-368, Vol 6 pg 422, Vol 7 pg 750.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Amos Stickney				
Born	1635	Place	Frampton, L, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Aug 1678	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	24 Jun 1663	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Stickney				
Husband's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Wife				
Sarah Morse				
Born	1 May 1641	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	9 Dec 1711	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Stephen Acreman				
Married	17 Dec 1684	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Anthony Morse Jr. *				
Wife's mother Ann Cox				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	Andrew Stickney		
	Born	1667	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Elizabeth Chute			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			

2	M	Benjamin Stickney		
	Born	1673	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1756	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Mary Palmer			
	Married	1700	Place	
	Sealed to spouse			

3	M	Moses Stickney		
	Born	1677	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1756	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Sarah Wardwell			
	Married	1707	Place	
	Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Amos Stickney**

Wife **Sarah Morse**

Notes

HUSBAND - Amos Stickney

Info from both Morse Genealogies. Came to US abt 1637 and was of first of Rowly, MA then went to Newbury, MA and. Also listed in the Stickney Genealogy. Stated there this Amos (husband of Sarah) purchased the lands of Robert Morse prior to his departure for Long Island and Elizabethtown, NJ.

Sarah md 2nd Stephen Acreman after the death of Amos. She and Amos had 9 children. I have info on 3 of them, have not located Stickney Gen. to date.

Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192, 630, 719, Vol 3 pg 222, Vol 7 pg 356.

Internet ged com info by Brian Smith listed complete birth and death dates and places, same as had. Both marriages, also same as had. Only listed 1 child of Benjamin Stickney. Also listed parents of Amos as William and Elizabeth Stickney and grandparents William and Margaret Peirson Stickney and great grandfather Robert Stickney.

WIFE - Sarah Morse

Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1635 he prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. She was in fathers will in 1680. Also listed in the Stickney Genealogy. Stated there this Amos (husband of Sarah) purchased the lands of Robert Morse prior to his departure for Long Island and Elizabethtown, NJ.

Sarah md 2nd Stephen Acreman. She and Amos had 9 children, don't know if had any by Stephen.

Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192, 630, 719, Vol 3 pg 222, Vol 7 pg 356.

Internet ged com info by Brian Smith listed complete birth and death dates and places, same as had. Both marriages, also same as had. Only listed 1 child of Benjamin Stickney.

CHILD 1 - Andrew Stickney

Sources for Andrew: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. bu Virkus in Vol 7 pg 356.
Andrew's first wife is unknown. Elizabeth is 2nd wife.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin Stickney

Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Benjamin was of Newbury and Rowly.

Internet ged com info by Brian Smith listed complete birth and death dates and places, same as had. Both marriages, also same as had. Only listed 1 child of Benjamin Stickney.

CHILD 3 - Moses Stickney

Sources for Moses: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. bu Virkus in Vol 1 pg ?, Vol 3 pg 222.

Family Group Record

Page

Husband	Amos Stickney
Wife	Sarah Morse
Notes	HUSBAND - Amos Stickney Info from both Morse Genealogies. Came to US abt 1837 and was of first of Rowly, MA then went to Newbury, MA and also listed in the Stickney Genealogy. Stated there this Amos (husband of Sarah) purchased the lands of Robert Morse prior to his departure for Long Island and Elizabethtown, NY. Sarah and 2nd Stephen Ackerman after the death of Amos. She and Amos had 9 children. I have info on 3 of them. Have not located Stickney Gen. to date. Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vikus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 4 pg 192, 630, 719, Vol 3 pg 322, Vol 7 pg 356. Interim ged com info by Brian Smith listed complete birth and death dates and places, same as had. Both marriages, also same as had. Only listed 1 child of Benjamin Stickney. Also listed parents of Amos as William and Elizabeth Stickney and grandparents William and Margaret Person Stickney and great grandfather Robert Stickney. WIFE - Sarah Morse Info from both Morse Genealogies. If father came to US in 1832 his prob. would have been born in Newbury, MA. She was in father's will in 1880. Also listed in the Stickney Genealogy. Stated there this Amos (husband of Sarah) purchased the lands of Robert Morse prior to his departure for Long Island and Elizabethtown, NY. Sarah and 2nd Stephen Ackerman. She and Amos had 9 children. I don't know if had any by Stephen. Also info on him and his children listed in Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vikus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 4 pg 192, 630, 719, Vol 3 pg 322, Vol 7 pg 356. Interim ged com info by Brian Smith listed complete birth and death dates and places, same as had. Both marriages, also same as had. Only listed 1 child of Benjamin Stickney. CHILD 1 - Andrew Stickney Sources for Andrew: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vikus in Vol 7 pg 356. Andrew's first wife is unknown. Elizabeth is 2nd wife. CHILD 2 - Benjamin Stickney Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vikus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 4 pg 192 and pg 630. Benjamin was of Newbury and Rowly. Interim ged com info by Brian Smith listed complete birth and death dates and places, same as had. Both marriages, also same as had. Only listed 1 child of Benjamin Stickney. CHILD 3 - Moses Stickney Sources for Moses: Info from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vikus in Vol 1 pg 5, Vol 3 pg 322.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband ? Smith or Newman

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Bef 1680			
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Lydia Morse

Born	7 Oct 1647	Place , MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1680	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Anthony Morse Jr. *			
Wife's mother	Ann Cox			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	glitreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband 3 Smith or Newman			
Birth	Place	USC reference date	Temple
Childhood	Place	Birth	
Life	Place	Business	
Death	Place	Sealed to family	
Parents	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Parents' father			
Parents' mother			
Wife			
Lydia Morse			
Birth	Place MA	USC reference date	Temple
Childhood	Place	Birth	
Life	Place	Business	
Death	Place	Sealed to family	
Parents			
Parents' father	Anthony Morse Jr.		
Parents' mother	Ann Cox		

Printed name	Gibbs (Aron) Treadway
Phone	(563) 382-2092
E-mail address	atreadway33@outlook.com
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd Unit # 403 Brentwood, IA 52722-4111
State	Iowa

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband ? Smith or Newman

Wife Lydia Morse

Notes

HUSBAND - ? Smith or Newman

Sources: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Believe Lydia was married to either Mr Smith or Mr Newman as was listed as Daughter Smith and Daughter Newman in will of Anthony Morse 1680. Just not sure which dau was referred to.

WIFE - Lydia Morse

Sources for Lydia: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. One gen states she may have been referred to as daughter Smith or daughter Newman of her fathers will in 1680, and the other only states her birth date.

Family Group Record

Page 1

HUSBAND	? Smith or Newman
WIFE	Lydia Morse
Notes	HUSBAND - ? Smith or Newman Sources for Lydia: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Believe Lydia was named to honor Mr Smith or Mr Newman as was listed as Daughter Smith and Daughter Newman in will of Anthony Morse 1690. Just not sure which one was referred to. WIFE - Lydia Morse Sources for Lydia: Info from both Morse Genealogies. From both in Newbury, MA. One gene states she may have been referred to as daughter Smith or daughter Newman of her father's will in 1690, and the other only states her birth date.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Robert Holmes				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
26 Feb 1666/1667				
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Esther Morse				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
8 May 1651	, MA			
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Aft 1680				
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Anthony Morse Jr. *				
Wife's mother				
Ann Cox				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M Robert Holmes II			
Born	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Aft 1680				
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband Robert Holmes	
Birth	Place
Christened	Place
Death	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
28 Feb 1866/1867	Place
Married to spouse	Place
US entrance date	Temp

Wife Esther Morse	
Birth	Place
8 May 1851	MA
Christened	Place
Death	Place
Apr 1880	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
28 Feb 1866/1867	Place
Married to spouse	Place
US entrance date	Temp

Children List each child in order of birth	
M. Robert Holmes II	
Birth	Place
Christened	Place
Death	Place
Apr 1880	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
28 Feb 1866/1867	Place
Married to spouse	Place
US entrance date	Temp

Printed name	2 Jul 2018
E-mail address	givesy77@outlook.com
Phone	(553) 352-2082
Address	13452 Lanyon (Lowe) Trailway Bettendorf, IA 52003-4111
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd Unit W-403

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Robert Holmes
Wife	Esther Morse
Notes	
HUSBAND - Robert Holmes Sources for Robert: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Was she still married to Mr Holmes in 1680 or was the reference in will of Anthony Morse 1680 refering to dau Smith and dau Newman refered to Esther Holmes, md 2nd time?	
WIFE - Esther Morse Sources for Mary: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. Her son was listed in will of Esther's father and she wasn't so she was either refered to in will as the daughter Smith or the daughter Newman probably as her husband died 1873. One gen. states she and her husband had died bef 1680 but this isn't right. I believe she remarried.	
CHILD 1 - Robert Holmes II Sources for Robert: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Listed in will of grandfather, Anthony Morse receiving 5 pounds.	

Family Group Record

1000

Husband Robert Holmes

Wife Esther Morse

Holmes

HUSBAND - Robert Holmes

Sources for Robert: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Was she still married to Mr Holmes in 1880 or was the reference in will of Anthony Morse 1880 relating to dau Smith and dau Newman related to Esther Holmes and 2nd time?

WIFE

Esther Morse

Sources for Mary: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA. Her son was listed in will of Esther's father and she wasn't so she was either related to in will as the daughter Smith or the daughter Newman probably as her husband died 1873. One gen. states she and her husband had died bef 1880 but this isn't right. I believe she remained.

CHILD 1 - Robert Holmes II

Sources for Robert: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Listed in will of grandfather, Anthony Morse receiving 5 pounds.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joshua Morse					
Born	24 Jul 1653	Place	, MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	28 Mar 1691	Place	, MA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1680	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Anthony Morse Jr. *					
Husband's mother Ann Cox					
Wife Joanna Kimball					
Born	1661	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1691	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Thomas Kimball					
Wife's mother Mary Smith					
Children List each child in order of birth.					
LDS ordinance dates					Temple
1	F	Hannah Morse			
Born	1681	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1732	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse John Emery					
Married	Bef 1709	Place		Sealed to spouse	
2	M	Anthony Morse			
Born	1686	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1728/1729	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse Judith Moody					
Married	Abt 1710	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Joshua Morse**

Wife **Joanna Kimball**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joshua Morse

Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA and died there in 1691. Brother Benjamin was administrator of his estate. He was also listed in will of his father in 1680.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on his children.

WIFE - Joanna Kimball

Sources for Joanna: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on his children.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Morse

Sources for Hannah: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507.

CHILD 2 - Anthony Morse

Sources for Anthony: Info from both Morse Genealogies.

Also listed in several vol's of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 507. Also Vol 6 pg 71 and 72.

Family Group Record

Page 2

Husband	Joshua Morse
Wife	Joanna Kimball
Notes	
HUSBAND - Joshua Morse	
Sources for Joshua: Info from both Morse Genealogies. Prob. born in Newbury, MA and died there in 1891. Brother Benjamin was administrator of his estate. He was also listed in will of his father in 1880.	
Also listed in several vols of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus with info on his children.	
WIFE - Joanna Kimball	
Sources for Joanna: Info from both Morse Genealogies.	
Also listed in several vols of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus with info on his children.	
CHILD 1 - Hannah Morse	
Sources for Hannah: Info from both Morse Genealogies.	
Also listed in several vols of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 503.	
CHILD 2 - Anthony Morse	
Sources for Anthony: Info from both Morse Genealogies.	
Also listed in several vols of Am. Comp. of Gen. by Vinkus with info on children. Vol 3 pg 104, Vol 4 pg 503. Also Vol 6 pg 71 and 75.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Robert Morse *				
Born	1629	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	27 Dec 1629	Place	Marlborough, W, ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	3 Feb 1711	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	20 Oct 1654	Place	Newbury, MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown			
Married	1649	Place	MA?	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Anthony Morse Jr. *			
Husband's mother	Ann Cox			

Wife Ann Lewis				
Born	Abt 1631	Place	Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1686	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Robert Lewis			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Robert Morse SR.		
	Born	1 Feb 1655	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	? ?Unknown		
	Married	Bef 1686	Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
2	F	Elizabeth Morse		
	Born	25 Sep 1656	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	18 Mar 1656/1657	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
3	F	Mary Morse		
	Born	25 Feb 1657	Place	Newburyport, Essex Co., MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	23 Nov 1658	Place	Newburyport, Essex Co., MA
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Robert Morse *			
Wife Ann Lewis			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Mary Morse *		
	Born 19 Sep 1659	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 23 Aug 1725	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Elizabeth, Union Co. NJ, First Presbyterian churchyard	
	Spouse William Broadwell		
	Married 21 Aug 1677	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Jacob Mitchell		
	Married Bef 1724	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	unnamed Morse		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Lydia Morse		
	Born 23 Jul 1662	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1690	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse John Toe		
	Married 9 Oct 1679	Place Elizabeth, ?NJ	Sealed to spouse
7	F Sarah Morse		
	Born 28 Apr 1665	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Peter Morse		
	Born 14 Nov 1666	Place Rowley, Essex Co. MA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 2 Nov 1722	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse ? ?Unknown		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Robert Morse *																																							
Wife Ann Lewis																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M Joshua Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1669</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Newbury, Essex Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1669	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1700	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1669	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1700	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	M Amos Morse <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 May 1674</td> <td>Place</td> <td>?England</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 May 1674	Place	?England	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	12 May 1674	Place	?England	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Morse *

*WikiTree site listed much info on Robert Morse. (copy) Robert was a Tailor. Robert listed 12 children Had 2 sons from 1st mg and 10 from second marriage.

Info from The Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt pub 1903 NY. Also info on Robert in the American Compendium of Genealogy by Virkus. Also Morse Genealogy by ? (different then 1st one).

Believe him to be child of Anthony's 2nd wife, however her name has been listed as Ann Cox and also Ann Waldo. Anthony did marry Ann Cox 2 May 1629 according to mg record.

Marriage info listed Elizabeth 20 Aug 1654 and Ann Lewis 30 Oct 1654 Newbury, Essex Co.,Ma. If he was married first as has been stated, doubt would have been few months before 2nd mg. Most agree Ann Lewis was his wife. Ann died 1686, few years before Robert so maybe he md after that and not before???

Robert was a tailor by trade. Was said he may have married first in England and possibly one son by 1st wife was born in England and other said to have been born in Boston. But Robert's father came to Newbury on the ship "James" in Apr 1635 and Robert would not have been old enough to marry before coming to US. Roberts bapt. date was 27 Dec 1629, not sure of his birth date. Maybe 1629 or maybe earlier.

Once source said died before 1702 and another listed date of 1711 so will have to check wills to see if can locate one. First date could have been when will was written also.

Internet ged com by Brian Smith did have wife listed as Mary Coxe, mother of Robert.

Jessica Frost has Ann Cox parents as Ambrose Cox and Alice Heale, mother of Robert. Jessica just had birth date of 27 Dec 1629 for Robert, parents and grandparents.

Linda Bellows Hite had Ann Waldo or Cox with father George Cox. She had born ca 1629, St Mary's, Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng and died after 3 Feb 1700/01 Elizabeth, Union co., NJ. Listed md Elizabeth 20 Aug 1654 Newbury, Essex Co., MA and Married Ann Lewis 20 Oct 1654 Newbury, Essex Co., NJ.

Hal Bradley had Mary Coxe as wife of Anthony Morse, mother of Robert and he had chr. 27 Dec 1629, Eng and died 3 Feb 1711 Elizabeth, NJ and md Ann Lewis 30 Oct 1654 Newbury, MA.

WIFE - Ann Lewis

Marriage record list Robert Morse md to Ann Lewis. She may have been his 2nd wife. His first wife was thought to be Elizabeth ? who died aft 1644 and prob. bef 1654, no record of children by Elizabeth to date. Believe had 10 by Ann Lewis.

Info on Ann from Morse Genealogy and Am. Compendium of Gen by Virkus.

Family Group Record

Husband **Robert Morse ***

Wife **Ann Lewis**

Notes

WIFE - Ann Lewis (Continued)

Internet ged com by Hal Bradley listed birth and death date and mg date of Ann Lewis, no other info.

*Wiktree site listed some info on Ann Lewis. (copy) This site said Ann born at 1631 and died in Elizabethtown, NJ. (other place said d. Newburyport, Esses co. Mass) one place is wrong.

CHILD 1 - Robert Morse SR.

Sources for Robert: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Robert b. 1 Feb 1656 had a son Robert Jr. who died in Elizabeth and buried in the yard of the First Presbyterian Church. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) states Robert Sr. was of Elizabethtown, NJ, born at Newbury Feb 1657, wife unknown and son Robert Jr d. 1749 resided at Great Egg Harbor. Since next child after Robert was born 25 Feb 1657 the 1656 would probably be right birth date.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Morse

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Stated b. 25 Sep 1655 and died 18 Mar 1655. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) stated same birth date and d. date 18 Mar 1655-6 so again we can surmise born 1655 and died 1656 most likely.

CHILD 3 - Mary Morse

Sources for Mary: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt stated Mary b. 25 Feb 1657 and died 23 Nov 1658. Also the Morse Genealogy (author unknown) stated Mary b. 1 Feb 1657-8 and died 23 Nov 1658.

CHILD 4 - Mary Morse *

Sources for Mary: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City states birth 1656 of Scotch Plains, Union Co. NJ. Also states she md Samuel Johnson (abt 1694) 2nd and Nathaniel Davis 3rd. However her will dated 1726 says Mary Mitchell (to be) the wife of Jacob Mitchell dated 2 Mar 1724-6 and probated 14 May 1726. Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt pub 1903 list her as being born Newbury 19 Sep 1659 and md first to Wm Broadwell as his 2nd wife and then she md Jacob, son of James and Mary Mitchell. Mary being the daughter of Robert Morse, the tailor. Marriage record of Wm and Mary from Gen Mag of NJ Vol 43 #2. Will of Mary stated she had two living children, William and Richard Broadwell. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) doesn't list her as a daughter at all. Several pages from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus does state she was dau of Robert and wife of William Broadwell.

Will of Mary Mitchell written 2 Mar 1724-5 in which she said she was weak and sick then: "I give and bequeath all my whole right and title Lands and meadows in Elizabeth Town or Elsewhere given to me by my father Robert Morss by a certain deed Bearing date the Third day of February the Year of our Lord 1701, to be Equally divided between my two living sons William and Richard Broadwell- Equally in quantity-- Signed Mary Morss Mitchell" This will was given to Court in Newark, May 14, 1726, in the same year Joseph Morss drew up his own will and it shows that she was a daughter of Robert, the tailor, and that she married (2) Jacob Mitchell, although the marriage stands as "Mary daughter of Robert Morss, junior". Her own will and the original marriage license says "Mary Morss, daughter of Robert, the tailor" it is believed this Mary is dau of Robert Sr.

Morse Gen states birth date as 19 Sep 1659. (List 1st Mary b. 25 Feb 1657 and she died 1658).

Will of Mary Morris Broadwell Mitchell Johnson Davis listed her as Mary Mitchell d. 1725-6 and left her estate to her son William and son Richard Broadwell. Wm d. 1746 and Richard d 1732.

Was stated she md Josiah Mitchel after death of William then md Samuel Johnson and then Nathaniel Davis according to Salt Lake City family group sheets.

CHILD 6 - Lydia Morse

Sources for Lydia: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Stats Lydia born 1662 and married in Elizabeth, 9 Oct 1679 to John Toe, a grandson of Richard Tow, of Newport, RI who died in 1689; she died in 1690; he was a weaver; the grandfather came from Warwick, England. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) only list birth date, no further accounts.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband **Robert Morse ***

Wife **Ann Lewis**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Sarah Morse

Sources for Sarah: Info from Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt and the Morse Genealogy (author unknown) both list birth date only.

CHILD 8 - Peter Morse

Sources for Peter: Info from Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt states Peters name. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) stats Peter of Elizabethtown, NJ. Wife's name unknown. Had children.

CHILD 9 - Joshua Morse

Sources for Joshua: Info from Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt states only name. The Morse Genealogy (author Unknown) states only name and wife unknown.

CHILD 10 - Amos Morse

Sources for Amos: He is not listed in Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse but is in The Morse Genealogy (author Unknown) as son from Elizabethtown, NJ and was deacon of the church at Elizabethtown and had four daughters.



Robert Morse (1629 - aft. 1701)



Robert Morse

Born **27 Dec 1629** in **St. Mary's, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England** ♀

Son of [Anthony Morse](#) and [Ann \(Cox\) Morse](#)

ANCESTORS

Brother of [Anthony Morse](#), [Anne \(Morse\) Thurlow](#), [Joseph Morse Sr.](#), [Peter Morse](#) [half], [Benjamin Morse](#), [Sarah \(Morse\) Stickney](#), [Hannah \(Morse\) Newman](#), [Lydia Morse](#), [Mary Morse](#), [Hester \(Morse\) Smith](#) and [Joshua Morse](#)

Husband of [Elizabeth \(Unknown\) Morse](#) — married 1649 in Massachusetts ♀

Husband of [Ann \(Lewis\) Morse](#) — married 30 Oct 1654 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts ♀

Father of ^{1st mg.} [James Morse](#), [Abraham Morse](#), [Elizabeth Morse](#), [Robert Morse Jr.](#), [Mary Morse](#), [Mary \(Morse\) Mitchell](#), [Unnamed Infant Morse](#), [Lydia \(Morse\) Tow](#), [Sarah Morse](#), [Peter Morse](#) and [Joshua Morse Sr.](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **after 3 Feb 1701** in **Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, British Colonial America** ♀

Profile managers: [Roger Wehr](#) [send private message] and [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 May 2018 | Created 3 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 1,154 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Robert Morse migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640). (See The Great Migration (Series 2), by R. C. Anderson, vol. V, p. p. 161)

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Biography

Robert Morss, born December 27, 1629 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; died after February 03, 1700/01, Elizabethtown, Essex County, New Jersey. He was the son of Lieutenant Anthony Morse and Ann Cox.

Robert was christened on 27 December 1629 in Marlboro, Wiltshire, England at St. Mary's Parish.^[1]

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Robert

Last:

Morse

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [Robert's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

[Early American Immigrant](#)



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Roger Wehr](#) and [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-](#)

Robert Morse settled in Elizabethtown, New Jersey in 1667.

He m.1. Elizabeth _____, 2. 30 Oct. 1654 Newbury, Ann Lewis, d. after 3 Feb. 1700/01 Elizabeth NJ. [2]

Robert Morss married Ann Lewis on October 30, 1654, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Ann Lewis was born about 1631 and died in 1686 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Robert Lewis and Elizabeth UNKNOWN.

Occupation: Tailor

Children of Robert Morse and Ann Lewis are:

1. Robert Morse, born February 01, 1655/56 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; died 1696 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ; married Anna Leeds 1696 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ.
2. Elizabeth Morse, born September 25, 1656 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; died March 18, 1656/57 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
3. Mary Morse, born February 25, 1656/57 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA; died November 23, 1658 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA.
4. Mary Morse, born September 19, 1659 in Newbury, Essex Co., NJ; died August 23, 1725 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ; married William Broadwell August 25, 1677 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ.
5. Lydia Morse, born July 23, 1662 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; died 1690 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ; married John Toe October 09, 1679 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ.
6. Sarah Morse, born April 28, 1665 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
7. Peter Morse, born November 14, 1666 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; died November 02, 1722 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ.
8. Joshua Morse, born 1669 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; died 1700 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ.
9. Amos Morse, born May 12, 1674 in England; died in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ.

5. ROBERT4 MORSE, SR. (ANTHONY3 MORSS, SR., ANTHONY2, WILLIAM1) was born Dec 1629 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England/Marlborough, England, and died 03 Feb 1700/01 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. He married (1) WIFE OF ROBERT MORSE ELIZABETH, SR.. She died Aft. 1644. He married (2) ANN LEWIS 30 Oct 1654 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States. She was born Abt. 1633, and died 1686 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States.

Children of ROBERT MORSE and WIFE ELIZABETH are: 17. i. ABRAHAM5 MORSE, b. Abt. 1650, England; d. WFT Est. 1656-1758. ii. JAMES MORSE, b. 03 Jul 1644, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States; d. WFT Est. 1656-1758.

[Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 21 Mar 2014 at 18:51 GMT [Michael Lewis](#) wrote:

[Morse-526](#) and Morse-266 appear to represent the same person because: I've provided documentation for the parents. It's time to do this merge.

On 21 Mar 2014 at 18:50 GMT [Michael Lewis](#) wrote:

[Morse-526](#) and Morse-438 appear to represent the same person because: Christian Morse is incorrect. Anthony Morse first married Elizabeth (surname unknown), then Ann Cox. I have provided documentation for this. It's time to do this merge!

On 20 Mar 2014 at 22:12 GMT [Vic Watt](#) wrote:

[Morse-1252](#) and Morse-266 are not ready to be merged because: Not ready yet until parents can be merged.

On 20 Mar 2014 at 19:31 GMT [Michael Lewis](#) wrote:

Thank you, Jonathan!

On 20 Mar 2014 at 15:55 GMT [Michael Lewis](#) wrote:

[Morse-1252](#) and Morse-266 appear to represent the same person because: these two profiles are obviously of the same

Children of ROBERT MORSE and ANN LEWIS are: iii. ELIZABETH MORSE, b. 25 Sep 1655, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. 18 Mar 1655/56, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States. 18. iv. ROBERT MORSE, JR., b. 01 Feb 1656/57, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. 1696, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. v. MARY MORSE, b. 26 Feb 1657/58, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. 23 Nov 1658, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States. 19. vi. MARY MORSE, b. 19 Sep 1659, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. 02 Mar 1723/24, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. vii. DAUGHTER MORSE, b. 16 Dec 1660, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. WFT Est. 1661-1754, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States. viii. LYDIA MORSE, b. 23 Jul 1662, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. 1690, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States; m. JOHN TOE, 09 Oct 1679, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States; b. Abt. 1662; d. 1689, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. ix. SARAH MORSE, b. 28 Apr 1665, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. WFT Est. 1666-1759. x. PETER MORSE, b. 14 Nov 1666, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States; d. 02 Nov 1722, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. 20. xi. JOSHUA MORSE, SR., b. 1669, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States; d. 1760, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. 21. xii. AMOS MORSE, b. 12 May 1674, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States; d. Unknown, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States.

individual. Please approve this merge and clean up the biography, where you can explore any inconsistencies in documented information.

He died on 03 February 1701 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Sources

1. [↑] The Great Migration (Series 2), by R. C. Anderson, Volume V, page 161.
2. [↑] *Descendants of Samuel Morse of Worthington, Massachusetts* by Harriet Morse Weeks, Eagle Printing, Pittsfield, MA, 1907

See also:

- American Ancestry", Vol XII, Pag 104;
- Pioneers of Massachusetts by Pope, Page 320 (974.4P);
- *The Planters of the Commonwealth*



MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Memories: 3

On 27 Nov 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

<http://www.genealogy.com/users/r/o/z/Staley-Theodore-Rozmaryn/FILE/0002text.txt>

On 27 Nov 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

5. ROBERT4 MORSE, SR. (ANTHONY3 MORSS, SR., ANTHONY2, WILLIAM1) was born Dec 1629 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England/Marlborough, England, and died 03 Feb 1700/01 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. He married (1) WIFE OF ROBERT MORSE ELIZABETH, SR.. She died Aft. 1644. He married (2) ANN LEWIS 30 Oct 1654 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States. She was born Abt. 1633, and died 1686 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States.

Children of ROBERT MORSE and WIFE ELIZABETH are: 17. i. ABRAHAM5 MORSE, b. Abt. 1650, England; d. WFT Est. 1656-1758. ii. JAMES MORSE, b. 03 Jul 1644, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States; d. WFT Est. 1656-1758.

Children of ROBERT MORSE and ANN LEWIS are: iii. ELIZABETH5 MORSE, b. 25 Sep 1655, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. 18 Mar 1655/56, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States. 18. iv. ROBERT MORSE, JR., b. 01 Feb 1656/57, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United

States; d. 1696, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. v. MARY MORSE, b. 26 Feb 1657/58, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. 23 Nov 1658, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States. 19. vi. MARY MORSE, b. 19 Sep 1659, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. 02 Mar 1723/24, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. vii. DAUGHTER MORSE, b. 16 Dec 1660, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. WFT Est. 1661-1754, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States. viii. LYDIA MORSE, b. 23 Jul 1662, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. 1690, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States; m. JOHN TOE, 09 Oct 1679, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States; b. Abt. 1662; d. 1689, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. ix. SARAH MORSE, b. 28 Apr 1665, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States; d. WFT Est. 1666-1759. x. PETER MORSE, b. 14 Nov 1666, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States; d. 02 Nov 1722, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. 20. xi. JOSHUA MORSE, SR., b. 1669, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States; d. 1760, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States. 21. xii. AMOS MORSE, b. 12 May 1674, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States; d. Unknown, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, United States.

On 26 Nov 2011 [Roger Wehr](#) wrote:

Robert Morss, born December 27, 1629 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; died February 03, 1699/1700 in Elizabethtown, Essex County, New Jersey. He was the son of Lieutenant Anthony Morss and Ann Cox.

Robert Morss married Ann Lewis on October 30, 1654, in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Ann Lewis was born about 1631 and died in 1686 in Elizabethtown, Essex County, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Robert Lewis and Elizabeth UNKNOWN.

More About Robert Morss: Occupation: Tailor

Children of Robert Morss and Ann Lewis are: i. Robert Morse, born February 01, 1655/56 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; died 1696 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ; married Anna Leeds 1696 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ. ii. Elizabeth Morse, born

September 25, 1656 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; died March 18, 1656/57 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. iii. Mary Morse, born February 25, 1656/57 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA; died November 23, 1658 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA. iv. Mary Morse, born September 19, 1659 in Newbury, Essex Co., NJ; died August 23, 1725 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ; married William Broadwell August 25, 1677 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ. v. Lydia Morse, born July 23, 1662 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; died 1690 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ; married John Toe October 09, 1679 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ. vi. Sarah Morse, born April 28, 1665 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. vii. Peter Morse, born November 14, 1666 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; died November 02, 1722 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ. viii. Joshua Morse, born 1669 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA; died 1700 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ. ix. Amos Morse, born May 12, 1674 in England; died in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ.

[Login](#) to add your own memory.

Robert is 18 degrees from Babe Ruth, 30 degrees from Juha Soini and 17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. [Login](#) to find your connection.

[M](#) > [Morse](#) > Robert Morse

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Ann (Lewis) Morse (abt. 1636 - abt. 1686)



Ann **Morse** formerly **Lewis**

Born **about 1636** in **Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America** ♀

Daughter of [Robert Lewis](#) and [Elizabeth \(Unknown\) Lewis](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Robert Morse** — married 30 Oct 1654 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts ♀

Mother of [Elizabeth Morse](#), [Robert Morse Jr.](#), [Mary Morse](#), [Mary \(Morse\) Mitchell](#), [Unnamed Infant Morse](#), [Lydia \(Morse\) Tow](#), [Sarah Morse](#), [Peter Morse](#) and [Joshua Morse Sr.](#) [DESCENDANTS](#) ♀

Died **about 1686** in **Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey** ♀

Profile manager: [Roger Wehr](#) ✉ [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 6 Dec 2017 | Created 4 Apr 2011

This page has been accessed 473 times.

This person was created through the import of Watkins.ged on 04 April 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Sources

"American Ancestry", Vol XII, Pag 104; Pioneers of Massachusetts by Pope, Page 320 (974.4P); "The Planters of the Commowealth"

- WikiTree profile Lewis-3313 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.
- [Roger Wehr](#), firsthand knowledge. See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Roger and others.

This person was created through the import of Watkins.ged on 04 April 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Ann Lewis](#)

[Anne Lewis](#)

[Ann \(Beeson\) Lewis](#)

First: Ann

Last:

Morse

GO

DNA

No known [carriers of Ann's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 23 May 2016 at 15:49 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Ann Lewis (b. 1631?) cannot be a daughter of William Lewis and Mary Foushee (who are younger than her and lived in Virginia).

In my notes, I say that this Ann Lewis of Newbury was probably daughter of Robert Lewis (b. 1607?; died 04 March 1643/44, Newbury, Massachusetts).

On 22 May 2014 at 02:20 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

I am seeing two Anne lewis's married to Robert Morse. This Anne whose father is William and another Anne whose father is Robert.

Can anyone provide a source as to the correct Anne and her father?

Ann is 18 degrees from Babe Ruth, 31 degrees from Juha Soini and [18 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[L](#) > [Lewis](#) | [M](#) > [Morse](#) > Ann (Lewis) Morse

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Family Group Record

Husband Robert Morse SR.				
Born	1 Feb 1656	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1686	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Morse *				
Husband's mother Ann Lewis				
Wife ? ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 M Robert Morse Jr.				Temple
Born	1686	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	2 Nov 1749	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Robert Morse SR.
Wife	? ?Unknown
Notes	
HUSBAND - Robert Morse SR. Sources for Robert: Info from Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Robert b. 1 Feb 1656 had a son Robert Jr. who died in Elizabeth and buried in the yard of the First Presbyterian Church. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) states Robert Sr. was of Elizabethtown, NJ, born at Newbury Feb 1657, wife unknown and son Robert Jr d. 1749 resided at Great Egg Harbor. Since next child after Robert was born 25 Feb 1657 the 1656 would probably be right birth date.	
WIFE - ? ?Unknown Sources: Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse states Robert had a son Robert Jr. However no mention of wife's name.	
CHILD 1 - Robert Morse Jr. Sources for Robert Jr: Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse states Robert Jr. son of Robert Sr. and Jr died in Elizabeth and was buried in the yard of the First Presbyterian Church. Morse Genealogy (author unknown) states Roberts son died 1749 and resided at Great Egg Harbor.	

Family Group Record

5th gen

Page 1 of 4

Husband William Broadwell				
Born	Bef 1656	Place	, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1 Apr 1689	Place	, Essex (Union) Co, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	21 Aug 1677	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Edward Broadwell				
Husband's mother				
Wife Mary Morse *				
Born	19 Sep 1659	Place	Newbury, Essex Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt May 1726	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , First Presbyterian churchyard	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Jacob Mitchell				
Married	Bef 1724	Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Robert Morse *				
Wife's mother Ann Lewis				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M John Broadwell				
Born	Abt 1678	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 1705	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M William Broadwell (II)				
Born	22 Sep 1684	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	11 Mar 1746	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Elizabeth, Union Co. NJ, First Presbyterian churchyard	
Spouse Jane Mitchell				
Married	1717	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Mary ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Richard Broadwell				
Born	Abt 1687/1688	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 2 Sep 1732	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Hannah Bonnell				
Married	Abt 1712	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Address		
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403		
Phone		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111		
(563) 355-2095				
E-mail address				
gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared		Scott		
2 Jul 2018				

my line - 6th gen

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **William Broadwell**

Wife **Mary Morse ***

Notes

HUSBAND - William Broadwell

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City: list sources as NJA Wills V 30-1730-50 pg 173, 183,215,265,269 and NJA Vol 30 pg 51,62 and #3637 Boston Transcripts. They only lists 3 children for William and Mary. It was stated Mary was his 2nd wife and 1st was not known.

Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Emily W. Leavitt pub 1903. Have copies of pages 1 thru 7 and pg 17 relating to William and Mary.

Gen Magazine of NJ Vol 43 #2 May 1968--William Broadwell, cordwiner, married Mary, daughter of Robert Morse, taylor. Both of Elizabethtown, on 21 Aug 1677.

New Jersey Index to Wills Vol 1 pg 61: 1 Apr 1689 William Broadwell of Elizabeth town, will of NJ Archives XXI, pp 173, 183.

16 Apr 1689. Inventory of the estate (f67.9.1, all personal), made by Hur Thompson and Benjamin Griffith. Essex Wills.

1688-1690. Receipts for debts, due by the estate, from Edward Guy, Edward Ball, James Emott, Aron Thompson, Jasper Crain, Tho. Carhartt for Derrick Hoaglandt, Joseph Willson, John Warren, Abraham Pierson of NY, Clerk; Benjamin Meeker, Hur Thomson and Joseph Meeker.

_____. Account of the administration of the estate of, by his widow Mary, who has paid f102.12.5 to Joseph and Benj. Meeker, Edward Ball, Col. Dunham, John Baldwin, Jas. Emott, Joseph Wilson, John Warren, Edward Gay, Diwerk Houefland, Aron Thomson, Jasper Crain, Abraham Pearson and funeral expenses.

21 Apr 1685. Bond of William Broadwell to Governour Dongan for the delivery of lumber at Dongan's mill on Staten Island. Receipted for by Tho: Carhartt in part November 22, 1690, to Mary Broadwell and in part February 21, 1693-4, to Mary Johnson. (widow of William-md to Samuel Johnson)

Vol 21 pg 173: 1 Apr 1689 Will of William Broadwell of Elizabethtown. Wife Mary, sons: John, William and Richard. Real estate and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witness Robert Traverse and Edward Gay. Filed 16 Apr 1689.

The Compendium of American Genealogy by Virkus Vol 5 pg 438 (need pg 437). William Broadwell (d. 1689) from England. 1677 settled at Elizabethtown, NJ. Cordwainer and operated a saw mill. Md 2nd 1677 Mary MOrse (659-will dated 1726) Robert her father md Ann Lewis and Robert's father Anthony Morse. Son William Broadwell 1682-1746 Elizabethtown, NJ. His son William, Morristown, NJ md 1st Mary 1725-1757 and brought the line down to Hugh Mitchel Price, son of Edward Llewellyn Price of Bloomington, IL who md Emeline Mitchell. Hugh 1878-1918. Have copy of this.

Family Records, Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley Above Chatham by John Littell pub. 1852. Page 59. William Broadwell Sen. drew lot No 13, of the Elizabethtown Survey, and probably built the house upon it by the brook where the Parsons family afterwards lived. He also drew Lot # 18, South of #13, where Issiah Meeker subsequently lived. Takes the family thru 5 generations from son William. Continued on pg 493-4-5 of the Appendix. Have copy of this.

New Jersey Archives 1st Series Vol 21 1664-1705: Page 59 4 Jul 1682 Deed--William Broadwell of Elizabethtown, cordwainer, to Joseph Frazey for 130 acres on the east north east side of Rawack river.

6 May 1684 Deed--William Broadwell of Elizabethtown, planter and wife Mary to Thomas Rudyard. Sec of Rovince, for 35 acres in Elizabethtown bounded east by the creek, south by William Pardon dec'd, west by William Trotter and north by Nathaniel Tuttle.

14 May 1684 Bill of Sale--William Broadwell, cordwainer to George McKenzie, merchant, both of Elizabethtown, for cattle.

Pg 173 1 Apr 1689 will of William Broadwell.

Pg 183 27 Jan 1690 Mary Broadwell. Letters of Testimonial in the estate of William Broadwell of Elizabethtown dec'd granted to his widow Mary. Vide supro p.142.

Family Group Record

Husband William Broadwell

Wife Mary Morse *

Notes

WIFE

- Mary Morse *

Sources for Mary: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City states birth 1656 of Scotch Plains, Union Co. NJ. Also states she md Samuel Johnson (abt 1694) 2nd and Nathaniel Davis 3rd. However her will dated 1726 says Mary Mitchell (to be) the wife of Jacob Mitchell dated 2 Mar 1724-6 and probated 14 May 1726. Morse Genealogy by J. Howard Morse an Miss Emily W. Leavitt pub 1903 list her as being born Newbury 19 Sep 1659 and md first to Wm Broadwell as his 2nd wife and then she md Jacob, son of James and Mary Mitchell. Mary being the daughter of Robert Morse, the tailor. Marriage record of Wm and Mary from Gen Mag of NJ Vol 43 #2. Will of Mary stated she had two living children, William and Richard Broadwell. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) doesn't list her as a daughter at all. Several pages from Am. Comp. of Gen. by Virkus does state she was dau of Robert and wife of William Broadwell.

Will of Mary Mitchell written 2 Mar 1724-5 in which she said she was weak and sick then: "I give and bequeath all my whole right and title Lands and meadows in Elizabeth Town or Elsewhere given to me by my father Robert Morss by a certain deed Bearing date the Third day of February the Year of our Lord 1701, to be Equally divided between my two living sons William and Richard Broadwell- Equally in quantity-- Signed Mary Morss Mitchell" This will was given to Court in Newark, May 14, 1726, in the same year Joseph Morss drew up his own will and it shows that she was a daughter of Robert, the tailor, and that she married (2) Jacob Mitchell, although the marriage stands as "Mary daughter of Robert Morss, junior". Her own will and the original marriage license says "Mary Morss, daughter of Robert, the tailor" it is believed this Mary is dau of Robert Sr.

Morse Gen states birth date as 19 Sep 1659. (List 1st Mary b. 25 Feb 1657 and she died 1658).

Will of Mary Morris Broadwell Mitchell Johnson Davis listed her as Mary Mitchell d. 1725-6 and left her estate to her son William and son Richard Broadwell. Wm d. 1746 and Richard d 1732.

Was stated she md Josiah Mitchel after death of William then md Samuel Johnson and then Nathaniel Davis according to Salt Lake City family group sheets.

CHILD 1 - John Broadwell

Sources for John: 1689 John was listed in will of father, William. Family group sheet says died before 1705.

CHILD 2 - William Broadwell (II)

Sources for William JR II.: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list birth, death (will probated 29 Mar 1745/6 and 8 children. Also Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valey and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852: List info on Wm Sr and complete family of children of William Jr. pg 59-61 and 493-495.

William Jr and son Josiah were of the Committee, in 1757, to confer with the Rev. Jonathan Elmer, respecting his settlement as a minister of the Presbyterian church in New Providence.

Will of William Broadwell 9 May 1745 of Elizabethtown Essex Co. list wife Jane, plantation at Connecticut Farms. Sons- Josiah, William and Henry, all under age. Daughters-- Mary Darling, Susannah Day, Jane, Ann and Hester Broadwell, last three under age. Saw mill on and near Pissaick River in Essex and Morris Counties; land in Morris Co.; land in Elizabeth Town, joining lands of Benjamin Trotter, Nath'l Bonnell, Peter Willcock, JOhn Magee, Jonathan Allen and John Chandler. Executors--sons Josiah and William. Witnesses-- Jeremiah Ludlam (?Ludlow), William Jones, John Pierson. Proved 29 Mar 1745 Lib D pg 372.

14 Mar 1745 Inventory of personal estate, f149.00.09; made by Daniel Day and John Potter.

Why is will proved and inventory taken before he wrote the will? This was abstracted in NJ Archives 1st Series 1730-1750 Vol 11 pg 62 of which I have a copy.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates, death age 61 burial First Presbyterian Churchyard. Son of William Broadwell I and his wife Mary Morse. He married 1717 Jane Mitchell 1699-1757 and they had 4 children. Josiah 1718-1774; Jane 1724--1755; William III 1726-1815 and Ann 1733-1755. Will listed 8 children some under age.

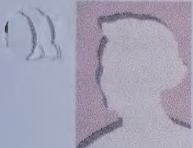
Jane Mitchell's Find A Grave said she was the second wife of William Broadwell, no other source stated that.

Will of mother Mary Morse Broadwell Mitchell Johnson, Davis listed her will dated 1725-26 and left her estate to her two sons William who d. 1746 and Richard Broadwell. who d. 1732.

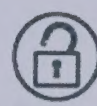
Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	William Broadwell
Wife	Mary Morse *
Notes CHILD 3 - Richard Broadwell The will of Richard Broadwell was pub. in NJ Archives 1st series Vol 30 pg 62 which was abstracted. 19 Jul 1732 written, proved 2 Sep 1732. Richard Broadwell, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman. Children: John, David, Lydia, Sarah, Rachel and Margaret Broadwell, all under age. Father in law, Nathaniel Bonnell and Samuel Chandler to take care of little daughters, Rachel and Margaret. "Plantation I purchased of Jonathan Allen on the north side of the great Island by Woodruffs Creek". Executors: son, John and brother William Broadwell. Witnesses: Charles Hole, Mary Broadwell, Arnall Jolly. Lib B pg 348 Daughter Sarah was married by this time to James Bonnell but in will listed as Sarah Broadwell. Wife was also not listed so believe she had died before this time. 23 Aug 1732 Inventory. f117.19.08 includes debts due from William Broadwell and John Baker; made by Samuel Potter and Jonathan Allen.	



Mary (Morse) Mitchell (abt. 1659 - 1725)



Mary **Mitchell** formerly **Morse** aka **Broadwell, Johnson**

Born **about 19 Sep 1659** in **Newbury, Massachusetts, British Colonial America** ♀

Daughter of [Robert Morse](#) and [Ann \(Lewis\) Morse](#)

ANCESTORS

Sister of [James Morse](#) (half), [Abraham Morse](#) (half), [Elizabeth Morse](#), [Robert Morse Jr.](#), [Mary Morse](#), [Unnamed Infant Morse](#), [Lydia \(Morse\) Tow](#), [Sarah Morse](#), [Peter Morse](#) and [Joshua Morse Sr.](#)

Wife of **William Broadwell** — married 25 Aug 1677 in Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey ♀

Wife of **Jacob Mitchell** — married Jan 1699 in Elizabethtown, Essex County, New Jersey ♀

Mother of [Richard Broadwell](#), [John Broadwell](#), [William Broadwell Jr.](#) and [Mary \(Mitchell\) Ogden](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **23 Aug 1725** in **Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, British Colonial America** ♀

Profile managers: [Linda James](#)  [send private message] and [Kevin Hanson](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 2 Nov 2017 | Created 7 Jun 2011

This page has been accessed 576 times.

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 Name](#)
 - [1.2 Birth](#)
 - [1.3 Death](#)
 - [1.4 Marriage](#)
- [2 Will, Abstract of](#)
- [3 Sources](#)
- [4 Footnotes](#)
- [5 Acknowledgements](#)

Biography

Mary Morse was born on 19 September 1659, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She moved with her family to Elizabethtown, New

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Amelia Jane \(Morse\) Andrell](#)

[Mary \(Morse\) Dunn](#)

[Mary \(Morse\) French](#)

[Mary \(Morse\) Bullen](#)

[Mary Morse](#)

[Mary Morgan Morse](#)

[Mary \(Eddy\) Morse](#)

[Mary \(Follet\) Morse](#)

[Mary \(Green\) Morse](#)

[Mary \(Morse\) Bridge](#)

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Mary's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Linda James](#) and [Kevin Hanson](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-](#)

Jersey, when she was a young girl. There she married William Broadwell (license dated 21 August 1677) by James Bollen, Justice.

[Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

She showed herself to be a very capable administrator in handling her husband's estate. When Gov. Dongan made the second half payment for lumber received in 1685 (that payment made 21 February 1693/94), she is referred to as Mary Johnson, having apparently married 2nd, to John Johnson, between 1689 and 1694. She married her third husband, Jacob Mitchell, in 1699. Her will was dated 02 March 1724/25 and proved on 14 May 1726. Source: research by Kenneth Kinman.

On 19 Jun 2017 at 04:58 GMT [Beryl Meehan](#) wrote:

[Morse-1071](#) and Morse-2808 appear to represent the same person because: please merge

Name

Name: Mary /Morse/^{[1][2]}

Birth

Birth:

Date: 19 SEP 1659

Place: Newbury, Massachusetts, USA^{[3][4]}

Death

Death:

Date: 23 AUG 1725

Place: Elizabethtown, New Jersey, USA^{[5][6]}

Marriage

Husband: [William Broadwell](#)

Wife: [Mary Morse](#)

Child: [William Broadwell](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: [Richard Broadwell](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: [John Broadwell](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Marriage:

Date: 25 AUG 1677

Place: Elizabethtown, New Jersey, USA^[7]

Will, Abstract of

1724-5 March 2. Mitchell, Mary, wife of Jacob, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co.; will of. Gives right and title of lands in Elizabeth Town or elsewhere, derived from father Robert Morse by deed of February 3, 1701-2, to sons William and Richard Broadwell. No executor named. Witnesses - Ebenezer Lyon, A. Ladner, William Richardson. Proved May 14, 1726. ^[8]

Sources

- Source: S7 Author: Ancestry.com Title: OneWorldTree Publication: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Repository: [#R1](#)
- Repository: R1 Name: www.ancestry.com
- <https://archive.org/stream/ogdenfamilyiname00whee#page/60/mode/2up>
- <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/l/a/n/Roxanne-Langner/FILE/0002text.txt>

Footnotes

1. [↑] Source: [#S7](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for William Broadwell
2. [↑] Source: [#S7](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for William Broadwell
3. [↑] Source: [#S7](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for William Broadwell
4. [↑] Source: [#S7](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for William Broadwell
5. [↑] Source: [#S7](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for William Broadwell
6. [↑] Source: [#S7](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for William Broadwell
7. [↑] Source: [#S7](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for William Broadwell
8. [↑] Calendar of NJ Wills Lib. A, p. 355

Acknowledgements

- WikiTree profile Morse-1527 created through the import of Kevin Hanson_2012-06-13.ged on Jun 13, 2012 by [Kevin Hanson](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Kevin and others.
- WikiTree profile Morse-1071 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Toe				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1689	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	9 Oct 1679	Place Elizabeth, ?NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Lydia Morse				
Born	23 Jul 1662	Place Newbury, Essex Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1690	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Robert Morse *				
Wife's mother Ann Lewis				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Toe
Wife	Lydia Morse
Notes	
HUSBAND - John Toe Sources for John: Morse genealogy by J.Howard Morse states he was grandson of Richard Tow of Newport, RI and he was a weaver. The grandfather came from Warwick, England.	
WIFE - Lydia Morse Sources for Lydia: Info from Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt. Stats Lydia born 1662 and married in Elizabeth, 9 Oct 1679 to John Toe, a grandson of Richard Tow, of Newport, RI who died in 1689; she died in 1690; he was a weaver; the grandfather came from Warwick, England. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) only list birth date, no further accounts.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Peter Morse				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father Robert Morse *				
Husband's mother Ann Lewis				
Wife ? ?Unknown				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Peter Morse
Wife	? ?Unknown
Notes	
HUSBAND - Peter Morse	
Sources for Peter: Info from Morse Genealogy by J.Howard Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt states Peters name. The Morse Genealogy (author unknown) stats Peter of Elizabethtown, NJ. Wife's name unknown. Had children.	
WIFE - ? ?Unknown	
Sources: Peter was said to have been married and had children, wife's name not known at this time.	



Richard Broadwell (abt. 1678 - 1732)



Richard Broadwell

Born **about 1678** in **Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, British Colonial America** ♀

Son of [William Broadwell](#) and [Mary \(Morse\) Mitchell](#) ANCESTORS ⚙

Brother of [John Broadwell](#), [William Broadwell Jr.](#) and [Mary \(Mitchell\) Ogden](#) (half)

Husband of [Hannah \(Bonnell\) Broadwell](#) — married about 1714 in Elizabethtown, Union County, New Jersey ♀

Father of [John Broadwell](#), [Sarah \(Broadwell\) Bonnell](#), DESCENDANTS ⚙
[David Broadwell](#), [Lydia Broadwell](#), [Margaret Broadwell](#) and [Rachel \(Broadwell\) Lacy](#)

Died **19 Jul 1732** in **Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, British Colonial America** ♀

Profile managers: [Linda James](#) [send private message], [Jon Bonnell](#) [send private message], and [Kevin Hanson](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 25 Jun 2018 | Created 7 Jun 2011 | Last significant change:

25 Jun 2018

14:03: [L Sauls](#) edited the *Biography and Status Indicators* for [Richard Broadwell](#). (Convert OneWorldTree source to inline reference.) [Thank L for this](#) | [1 thank-you received](#)

This page has been accessed 477 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Name](#)
- [3 Birth](#)
- [4 Will, Abstract of](#)
- [5 Death](#)
- [6 Sources](#)
- [7 Footnotes](#)
- [8 Acknowledgements](#)

Biography

When Richard Broadwell was born in 1678 his father, William, was 22 and his mother, Mary, was 19. He married Hannah Bonnell in 1712.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Richard by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Richard:

[Maynard Stills](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), GEDmatch A267587, Ancestry member Mykellee + [FamilyTreeDNA](#) Family Finder, GEDmatch A267587, FTDNA kit #393718

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Linda James](#), [Jon Bonnell](#), and [Kevin Hanson](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for

They had one child during their marriage. He died after the date of his will July 19, 1732, and before Sept. 2, 1732 when his will was probated, at the age of 54.

anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Name

On 4 Mar 2018 at 15:49 GMT [L Sauls](#) wrote:

Name: Richard /Broadwell/^[1]

Birth

Date: 1678

Place: Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey^[1]

[Broadwell-68](#) and [Broadwell-4](#) appear to represent the same person because: Same name, birth place, & approximate death date.

Will, Abstract of

1732, July 19. Broadwell, Richard, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Children—John, David, Lydia, Sarah, Rachel, and Margaret Broadwell, all under age. Pather-in-law, Nathaniel Bonell, and Samuel Chandler to take care of little daughters, Rachel and Margaret. "Plantation I purchased of Jonathan Allen on the north side of the great island by Woodruffs Creek." Executors—son, John, and brother, William Broadwell. Witnesses—Charles Hole, Mary Broadwell, Arnall Jolly. Proved Sept. 2, 1732. Lib. B, p. 348. 1732, Aug. 23. Inventory, £117.19.08, includes debts due from William Broadwell and John Baker ; made by Samuel Potter and Jonathan Allen. Calender of NJ Wills. ^[2]

Death

Date: bet. 19 JUL 1732 - Sept. 2, 1732

Place: Elizabethtown, New Jersey^[1]

Sources

- [↑] [1.0](#) [1.1](#) [1.2](#) *OneWorldTree*. Ancestry.com The Generations Network, Inc.; Provo, UT, USA.
- [↑] <https://ia902700.us.archive.org/1/items/calendarofnewjer01newj/calendarofnewjer01newj.pdf>

Footnotes

Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015 Name
Richard Broadwell Spouse Hannah Bonnell

<http://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/stamboom-raar/l40932.php>

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name Richard Broadwell Gender Male Birth Year 1684 Spouse Name Hannah Bonnell Spouse Birth Place NJ Spouse Birth Year 1694 Number Pages 1 Household Members Name Age Hannah Bonnell Richard Broadwell

Acknowledgements

- WikiTree profile Broadwell-4 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.
- WikiTree profile Broadwell-55 created through the import of Kevin Hanson_2012-06-13.ged on Jun 13, 2012 by [Kevin Hanson](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Kevin and others.
- Abstract of will inserted by Beryl Meehan 6 June 2017

Thank you to [Jon Bonnell](#) for creating WikiTree profile Broadwell-68 through the import of test-filtered-export.ged on Jul 25, 2013. Click to the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Jon and others.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Family Group Record

6 gen.
to Bonnell Books Page 1 of 3

Husband Richard Broadwell				
Born	Abt 1687/1688	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 2 Sep 1732	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1712	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Broadwell				
Husband's mother Mary Morse *				
Wife Hannah Bonnell				
Born	1695	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef Jul 1732	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Nathaniel Bonnell Jr. *				
Wife's mother Mary Searing				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Sarah Broadwell *		
Born	1715	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	14 May 1791	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried	May 1791	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, S.P. Bapt church	
Spouse James Bonnell *				
Married	Abt 1730	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
2	M	John Broadwell		
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1732	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	David Broadwell		
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1732	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Richard Broadwell			
Wife Hannah Bonnell			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Lydia Broadwell		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1732	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Rachel Broadwell		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1732	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Margaret Broadwell		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1732	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Broadwell

The will of Richard Broadwell was pub. in NJ Archives 1st series Vol 30 pg 62 which was abstracted. 19 Jul 1732 written, proved 2 Sep 1732. Richard Broadwell, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman. Children: John, David, Lydia, Sarah, Rachel and Margaret Broadwell, all under age. Father in law, Nathaniel Bonnell and Samuel Chandler to take care of little daughters, Rachel and Margaret. "Plantation I purchased of Jonathan Allen on the north side of the great Island by Woodruffs Creek". Executors: son, John and brother William Broadwell. Witnesses: Charles Hole, Mary Broadwell, Arnall Jolly. Lib B pg 348

Daughter Sarah was married by this time to James Bonnell but in will listed as Sarah Broadwell. Wife was also not listed so believe she had died before this time.

23 Aug 1732 Inventory. f117.19.08 includes debts due from William Broadwell and John Baker; made by Samuel Potter and Jonathan Allen.

WIFE - Hannah Bonnell

Info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list her as dau but she was not listed in will of her father in 1736. Although it was stated her three children were but not named. However other sources list 6 children for her. Her husband's will was written 19 Jul 1732 and she was deceased before that as well.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Broadwell *

Essex Co. partly in Union Co. NJ. Scotch Plains now in Union Co. NJ. It hasn't really been proven that this Sarah married James Bonnell but many have stated so. If it was this Sarah she would have married her Uncle which isn't unheard of but is difficult to believe. There were connections between the Bonnell family and the Broadwell family in different generations.

BIRTH: Plains Bapt churchyard records. Tombstone dates for James, Sarah, Abraham and Jane. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Richard Broadwell**

Wife **Hannah Bonnell**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Sarah Broadwell * (Continued)

MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md Essex/Union Co. NJ about 1730 as first child born 1731. Now it looks like James's father was Nathaniel and was Sarah's grandfather, even though they were only 15 years of age apart. According to Bunnell and Broadwell history they also say this. James was her Uncle and James sister Hannah was Sarah's mother.

DEATH: She was listed as wife in will of James as it was printed in the NJ Archives of which I have a copy. Her death date was also in Scotch Plains Bapt churchyard records. Was said she died at the age of 78 (or "in the 76th year of her age")

Will of husband:

28 May 1788: James Bonnell, of Essex Co., yeoman, abstract of will. Wife Sarah, household goods and riding chair, and use of my negro. Sons: Stephen, Abraham, and Daniel, Plantation where I live. Stephen's part to be along land of John Smith Shotwell of 80 acres. Abraham is to come next and then Daniel. Grandson Jonathan Price, land I bought of my son Abraham, 29 Apr 1760. Grandson Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell, dated 17 Apr 1781. Granddaughter Joanna Price 10 pds. Daughters: Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford each 20 pds. Residue to my said children. Executors: friend William Darby and my son Abraham. Witnesses: William Elstun, John Marsh, William Coles. Proved 16 Oct 1788

1 Oct 1788: Inventory, Lib 36 pg 482 (NJ Archives) made by John Darby and William Elstun f289.18.5 worth.

Correspondence with Susan George, 7919 W. Weldon Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85033 (197-) as well Marian Burnett & Maria Roseberry as well as several others.

Other sources researched was NJ Archives Vol 36; Gen. Mag. of NJ 8:68 and 35:64; Gen. Mag of NJ 7:15 Lost records of Westfield Church; Westfield Presbyterian Church 1728-1928 by Philhower.

Several other books checked but not all listed to date.

CHILD 2 - John Broadwell

Sources for John: He was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age.

CHILD 3 - David Broadwell

Sources for David: He was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age.

CHILD 4 - Lydia Broadwell

Sources for Lydia: She was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age.

CHILD 5 - Rachel Broadwell

Sources for Rachel: She was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age. Also father in law of Richard, Nathaniel Bonnel and Samuel Chandler was to raise Rachel and Margaret.

CHILD 6 - Margaret Broadwell

Sources for Margaret: She was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age. Also father in law of Richard, Nathaniel Bonnel and Samuel Chandler was to raise Margaret and Rachel

Family Group Record

Husband William Broadwell (II)				
Born	22 Sep 1684	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Mar 1746	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	,, First Presbyterian churchyard	Sealed to parents
Married	1717	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Broadwell			
Husband's mother	Mary Morse *			

Wife Jane Mitchell				
Born	1699	Place	of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1757	Place	NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	,, First Presbyterian churchyard	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Jacob Mitchell			
Wife's mother	Mary Miller			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Mary Broadwell		
	Born	Abt 1721	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	? Darling		
	Married	Bef 1745	Place	, ?Essex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Susannah Broadwell		
	Born	Abt 1723	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	David Day		
	Married	Bef 1745	Place	, ?Essex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	William Broadwell (III)		
	Born	Abt 1725	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Bef 11 Mar 1795	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Mary ?Unknown		
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Mary or Polly ?Unknown		
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband William Broadwell (II)			
Wife Jane Mitchell			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Josiah Broadwell Judge		
	Born Abt 1727	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 2 Feb 1774	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Sarah Bryant		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Henry Broadwell		
	Born Abt 1729	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1745	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Jane Broadwell		
	Born Abt 1731	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Ann Broadwell		
	Born Abt 1733	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1745	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Hester Broadwell		
	Born Abt 1735	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1745	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Broadwell (II)

Sources for William JR II.: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list birth, death (will probated 29 Mar 1745/6 and 8 children. Also Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852: List info on Wm Sr and complete family of children of William Jr. pg 59-61 and 493-495.

William Jr and son Josiah were of the Committee, in 1757, to confer with the Rev. Jonathan Elmer, respecting his settlement as a minister of the Presbyterian church in New Providence.

Family Group Record

Husband William Broadwell (II)

Wife Jane Mitchell

Notes

HUSBAND - William Broadwell (II) (Continued)

Will of William Broadwell 9 May 1745 of Elizabethtown Essex Co. list wife Jane, plantation at Connecticut Farms. Sons-- Josiah, William and Henry, all under age. Daughters-- Mary Darling, Susannah Day, Jane, Ann and Hester Broadwell, last three under age. Saw mill on and near Pissaick River in Essex and Morris Counties; land in Morris Co.; land in Elizabeth Town, joining lands of Benjamin Trotter, Nath'l Bonnell, Peter Willcock, John Magee, Jonathan Allen and John Chandler. Executors--sons Josiah and William. Witnesses-- Jeremiah Ludlam (?Ludlow), William Jones, John Pierson. Proved 29 Mar 1745 Lib D pg 372.

14 Mar 1745 Inventory of personal estate, f149.00.09; made by Daniel Day and John Potter.

Why is will proved and inventory taken before he wrote the will? This was abstracted in NJ Archives 1st Series 1730-1750 Vol 11 pg 62 of which I have a copy.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates, death age 61 burial First Presbyterian Churchyard. Son of William Broadwell I and his wife Mary Morse. He married 1717 Jane Mitchell 1699-1757 and they had 4 children. Josiah 1718-1774; Jane 1724--1755; William III 1726-1815 and Ann 1733-1755. Will listed 8 children some under age.

Jane Mitchell's Find A Grave said she was the second wife of William Broadwell, no other source stated that.

Will of mother Mary Morse Broadwell Mitchell Johnson, Davis listed her will dated 1725-26 and left her estate to her two sons William who d. 1746 and Richard Broadwell. who d. 1732.

WIFE - Jane Mitchell

Sources for Jane: Family group sheets list her as Jane or Jean Mitchell. Other source stated Jane Mitchell Broadwell md 2nd John Hinds. No record of this. Jane died after May 1745 when the will of husband William Broadwell was written. Several children under age although William was age 64 when died. All 8 children known was listed in his will.

*Find A Grave site listed her birth and death dates and age 57-58 at death. Burial First Presbyterian churchyard, Union Co. NJ. She was the 2nd wife of William Broadwell. Daughter of Jacob and Mary Miller of Elizabeth Twp, NJ.

Was stated Jane md John Hinds after William died 1747.

CHILD 1 - Mary Broadwell

Sources for Mary: Mary was listed in will of father as Mary Darling 1745.

CHILD 2 - Susannah Broadwell

Sources for Susannah: Was listed in will of father as Susannah Day in 1745.

CHILD 3 - William Broadwell (III)

Sources for William: Listed in will of father 1745 and then his will was proved 11 Mar 1795 and was abstracted in the NJ Archives 1st Series Vol VIII pg 51. Lib 36 p. 95 File 866N. Said of Morris Co. Int. Adm'r David Broadwell. Fellowbondsmen--David Ross; both of said Co. He was said to have been married and had several children.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City also list him as son of Wm and Jane Broadwell. Wife Mary.

CHILD 4 - Josiah Broadwell Judge

Sources for Judge Josiah: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City and also his family recorded in Family Records Or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity, Above Chatham by John Littell pub 1852. pg 59. Said he lived on lot #18 in Elizabeth.

CHILD 5 - Henry Broadwell

Sources for Henry: Listed in will of father 1745 as being under age.

CHILD 6 - Jane Broadwell

Sources for Jane: Listed in will of father 1745 as being under age.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	William Broadwell (II)
Wife	Jane Mitchell
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Ann Broadwell Sources for Ann: Listed in will of father 1745 as being under age.	
CHILD 8 - Hester Broadwell Sources for Hester: Listed in will of father 1745 as being under age.	

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*

B: Abt 1670
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: 1690
P: Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ
D: 4 Sep 1736
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

1 Hannah Bonnell *

B: 1695
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1712
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Bef Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

Richard Broadwell

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Aft Sep 1736
P: NJ

4 Nathaniel Bunnell SR*

B: Abt 1644
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
M: 3 Jan 1665
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
D: Aft 1696/1711
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

5 Susanna Whitehead

B: 5 Aug 1650
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
D: 12 Feb 1733
P: Springfield, NJ

6 John Searing

B:
P:
M:
P:
D: Bef 1713
P:

7 Susanna Pine

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 William Bunnell *

B: Abt 1610
P: Cheshire, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1640
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
D: Abt 1669
P: , ENGLAND

9 Ann Wilmot

B: Abt 1612/1617
P:
D: Bef May 1654
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT

10 Isaac Whitehead (Capt.)

B: Abt 1624
P: Kent, ENGLAND
M:
P:
D: Bef Feb 1690/1691
P: Elizabeth, Essex (Union) Co, NJ

11 Susanna Brown ?

B: Abt 1628
P: of New Haven, NHC, CT
D: bef 1689
P: Essex Co. n.g.
2nd wife Mary (?) Higgins

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 ? Benjamin Bonnell -Bunnell

B: prior 1595
M:
D: 1610/1615

17

B:
D:

18 Benjamin Wilmot

B: 1589
M:
D: 18 Aug 1669

19 Ann Ladd

B:
D: 7 Oct 1668

20 John Whitehead

B: Abt 1592
M:
D:

21 (female) ?Unknown

B: Abt 1596
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
2 Jul 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard White				
Born	1557	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1609	Place	England	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Catherine Weston				
Born	1555	Place	Thanet, Kent Co. Eng.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	9 Aug 1614	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	John Whitehead		
Born	Abt 1592	Place	ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1635	Place	England	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Alice (Elizabeth) Alcock				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Richard White**

Wife **Catherine Weston**

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard White

*WikiTree site listed parents as Richard White and Catherine Weston. Siblings were Richard, Edward Daniel, Samuel, Joyce Whitehead Whitehead. and Thomas Whitehead.

Going backwards the name was White. So why it was changed to Whitehead by son John I haven't located that info.

WIFE - Catherine Weston

Name not known to date.

CHILD 1 - John Whitehead

*WikiTree site Pedigree chart for Isaac Whitehead 1624-1691 and listed his father as John Whitehead and mother Elizabeth Alcock then John's father was listed as Richard WHITE 1557-1609 England.

so this is where the name changed from White to Whitehead, which have no info as to why it changed. (copy)

Name from Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Maybe father of Isaac, not sure. Was stated John's father was Samuel Whitehead, again not sure. Info from Judith Burkhardt, said John came on ship Hector 1637 from London to Boston.

Info from the internet of kaw@lcc.net, Kimberly Ann Whitehead, 50 April Village, Montgomery, TX 77356 was looking for info on John Whitehead and son Isaac and stated John may have md Elizabeth Alcotte/Alcocke. (whereas no one else has listed any name-GLT). Also said Whitehead family from New Haven CT, Elizabethtown, NJ, Licking Co., OH, Illinois and Jasper Co. IA. (Know the first two places-GLT)

Family Group Record

2nd gen.

Page 1 of 4

my gene

Husband John Whitehead				
Born	Abt 1592	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel? Whitehead				
Husband's mother (female) ?Unknown				

Wife Alice Alcock				
Born	Abt 1596	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place	ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Alcock				
Wife's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Richard Whitehead		
		Born	Abt 1618	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	16 Jun 1645	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Edward Whitehead		
		Born	Abt 1620	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Daniel Whitehead		
		Born	Abt 1622	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	2 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John Whitehead																																							
Wife Alice Alcock																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) * <i>Rev War</i> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1624</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef Feb 1690/1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabeth, Essex (Union) Co, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">545 <i>545</i> Mary <i>Mary Brown</i> <i>2- Mary (?) Higgins</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td><i>c 1684</i></td> <td>Place</td> <td><i>CT</i></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1624	Place	Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef Feb 1690/1691	Place	Elizabeth, Essex (Union) Co, NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	545 <i>545</i> Mary <i>Mary Brown</i> <i>2- Mary (?) Higgins</i>					Married	<i>c 1684</i>	Place	<i>CT</i>	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1624	Place	Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef Feb 1690/1691	Place	Elizabeth, Essex (Union) Co, NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	545 <i>545</i> Mary <i>Mary Brown</i> <i>2- Mary (?) Higgins</i>																																						
Married	<i>c 1684</i>	Place	<i>CT</i>	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Samuel Whitehead <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1627</td> <td>Place</td> <td>ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Sep 1690</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1627	Place	ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Sep 1690	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1627	Place	ENGLAND	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Sep 1690	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Matthew Whitehead <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1630</td> <td>Place</td> <td>ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1630	Place	ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1630	Place	ENGLAND	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Joyce Whitehead <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1632</td> <td>Place</td> <td>ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1632	Place	ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1632	Place	ENGLAND	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John Whitehead

Name from Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Maybe father of Isaac, not sure. Was stated John's father was Samuel Whitehead, again not sure. Info from Judith Burkhardt, said John came on ship Hector 1637 from London to Boston.

Info from the internet of kaw@lcc.net, Kimberly ann Whitehead, 50 April Village, Montgomery, TX 77356 was looking for info on John Whitehead and son Isaac and stated John may have md Elizabeth Alcotte/Alcocke. (whereas no one else has listed any name-GLT). Also said Whitehead family from New Haven CT, Elizabethtown, NJ, Licking Co., OH, Illinois and Jasper Co. IA. (Know the first two places-GLT)

WIFE - Alice Alcock

Name not known to date.

CHILD 1 - Richard Whitehead

Info from pedigree chart (SLC?)

Family Group Record

Husband	John Whitehead
Wife	Alice Alcock
Notes	CHILD 2 - Edward Whitehead Info from pedigree chart (SLC?) CHILD 3 - Daniel Whitehead Info from pedigree chart (SLC?) CHILD 4 - Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) * BIRTH: Has been estimated. MARRIAGE: Was said he md Mary Brown but no date, would have been before 1618 DEATH: Believed died before 31 Jan 1690/1 and will proved 26 Feb 1690/1. Elizabethtown, Essex Co. NJ (now Union Co.) NJ Patents & Deeds 1664-1703 in NJ Archives Vol 21 Libr # F 131 D63 v21 pg 153 had listed 16 Sep 1692 Isaac Whitehead Sheriff pg 184: 31 Jan 1690-1 Will of Isaac Whitehead of Elizabethtown. Wife Mary. Having disposed of his lands by deeds of gift he appoints sons Isaac & Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell executors of his estate. Witness: John Harriman & John Woodruffe. Proved 26 Feb following p. 271. 27 Feb 1691 Letters testimonial on the preceeding will issued to the executives named. p. 272. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City use the sources of Conn. N 2 b. Vol 8 pg 1970,1971 for Isaac Sr., NJ Archives Vol 21 pg 184, Will of Isaac Whitehad Vol 23 pg 508, Will of Joseph Whitehead Vol 30 pg 387 NJ, E la p 58, N.J.E. 1 pg 99-100-215, F Conn 9 pg 76. Some of these codes I am not famillier with. Do have copy of wills and NJ Archives info. His will was dated 31 Jan 1690/1 and probated 26 Feb 1690/1. Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England by Savage Vol IV 1862- list the 7 children of Isaac and their birth dates. Gen. Mag of NJ vol 43: List mg of Grace, dau of Isaac, stating all of East Jersey. Compendium of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 27: States Isaac from New Haven to NJ. Judge, Magistrate, Capt of Militia, father John Whitehead. Founders & Patriots by Colket: pg 325, Isaac Whitehead, New Haven (CT) 1643, Elizabeth (NJ) 1679, d. there Feb 1690/91. Town clerk. Jacobus, New Haven, Savage: ner 55: 180n; Hatfield, Elizabeth #3590. Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 1971. Lineages of Associates: copied several pages relating to linages of Isaac Whitehead and Mary Brown. "Day UnTo Day" A study of the Day Family In America by Margery Frances Day Hanson pub. 1978. Capt Whitehead appointed 22 Mar 1679/80 Captain of Militery Co. Elizabethtown, NJ. Was the ancestor named in papers establishing eligibility of the author inthe Soc of Colonial Wars of NJ. (source ?). 7 children listed in family group sheet with births, marriages and few deaths. Notes from "the History of Elizabeth, New Jersey" by Edwin F. Hatfield, sent to me by Maria Roseberry has several mentions of Isaac Whitehead. Pg 164: Henry Lyon (a founder of Milford, CT and Newark, NJ) mentioned as having 20 acres of upland on "the Long Neck", a triangle between Benjamin Price Sr, and Isaac Whitehead Sr. Also 90 acres of upland adjoining the plain, Benjamin Meeker, Joseph Meeker, Robert Bond, Henry Norris and Isaac Whitehead Sr. Pg 174: Mention of Isaac Whitehead being sworn in as Lieutenant, Jacob Molyn/Melyn? as Captain, and John Woodruff as Ensign during the administering of the oath of allegiance, 1673, by Capt Knyff and Lieut. Snel. Pg 181: Isaac Whitehead, as town clerk, signing a town-meeting petition to obtain recognition of inhabitants property rights from the Governor, Sir George Carteret?, following a town meeting of March 11, 1674/5.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	John Whitehead
Wife	Alice Alcock
Notes	
CHILD 4	- Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) * (Continued)
	Pg 182/183: Isaac Whitehead Sr & Jr appear on a roster of town inhabitants having their lands resurveyed under order of the Governor in 1675/6. For Isaac Sr. 180 acres applied for resurvey Mar 14, 1675/6. For Isaac Jr. 120 acres applied for resurvey June 14, 1676.
	Pg 186: Mention of Isaac Whitehead as town clerk, and always of the town party, was and continued to be for years, Clerk of the Hosue of Deputies.
	Pg 217: Isaac Whitehead, along with Henry Lyon, Benjamin Price and Benjamin Parkis, was appointed Justice of the Peace., Feb 4, 1682/3 by Gov. Rudyard, successor to Philip Carteret.
	Pg 220: Isaac Whitehead Sr. commissioned Dec 3, 1683 as Coroner of Essex Co. through act of the General Assembly.
	Pg 228: Mention of "old Isaac Whitehead" reputedly informing Gov. Lawrie upon his coming to Elizabeth Town, that he (Isaac) held his lands by right of "Nicholl's Grant and an Indian Purchase".
	Pg 240: Isaac Whitehead, of this Elizabeth Town, was appointed, Sept 16, 1692, High Sheriff of the County of Essex. Isaac Whitehead and Benjamin Price Jr, Oct 10, 1692, Justices of the Peace for Elizabeth Town. Isaac Whitehead, Benjamin Price Jr and John Lyon Jr, Jan 29, 1693? Judges of Small Causes and Feb 21, 1693?, Isaac Whitehead, Lieutenant, and Daneil Price, Ensign of the Elizabeth Town Company of Foot. Isaac Whitehead, who seems to have been in high favor with Gov. Hamilton, was also appointed Apr 1, 1693, Coroner of Essex Co. and Nov 4, 1693, Captain of the Foot Company, Daniel Price being appointed, at the same time, Lieutenant, and John Lyon, Ensign.
	Pg 247/248: Isaac and Samuel Whitehead included in a roster of signers of a Petition to the King (ca 1700) to resolve property and tax disputes with the Enlgish Proprietors.
	Pg 253: William Browne stated as being a brother in law of Capt. Isaac Whitehead. Also stated that Joseph and Isaac Ogden were William's sons in law. William was one of the early settlers of Southampton, Long Island. he was chosen Mar 1699/70 one of the "Associates" of Elizabeth Town. He died in Dec 1702.
	Also info from the book "The DeFreest Family Genealogy" off the internet Apr 2000 put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net
CHILD 5	- Samuel Whitehead
	Info from pedigree chart (SLC?)
CHILD 6	- Matthew Whitehead
	Info from pedigree chart (SLC?)
CHILD 7	- Joyce Whitehead
	Info from pedigree chart (SLC?)

Family Group Record

4

Husband Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *				
Born	Abt 1624	Place	Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt Jan 1691	Place	Elizabeth, Essex (Union) Co, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1650	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co. CT	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary (?) Higgins			
Married	1689	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Whitehead			
Husband's mother	Alice (Elizabeth) Alcock			
Wife Susanna Brown				
Born	Abt 1628	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1689	Place	Elizabeth, Essex Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Susanna Whitehead *		
	Born	5 Aug 1650	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
	Christened		Place	
	Died	12 Feb 1733	Place	Springfield, NJ
	Buried	Feb 1733	Place	Connecticut Farm, Union Co., NJ, CT Farms cem.
	Spouse	Nathaniel Bunnell SR*		
	Married	3 Jan 1665	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
2	M	Isaac Whitehead II		
	Born	20 Nov 1652	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1 Jul 1724	Place	Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Abigail Crane		
	Married	Abt 1681	Place	
3	F	Mary Whitehead		
	Born	20 Nov 1654	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
	Christened		Place	
	Died	14 Dec 1654	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address
Phone		(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address		gltreadway77@outlook.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared		8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *																																																			
Wife Susanna Brown																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Sarah Whitehead <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Jan 1656</td> <td>Place</td> <td>New Haven, New Haven Co., CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Luke Watson (Capt)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 Jan 1656	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Luke Watson (Capt)					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	3 Jan 1656	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Luke Watson (Capt)																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	M Samuel Whitehead <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Jun 1658</td> <td>Place</td> <td>New Haven, New Haven Co., CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 7 Nov 1734</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Cooper</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Sep 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joanna Beebe</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Oct 1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Jun 1658	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 7 Nov 1734	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Cooper					Married	12 Sep 1682	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Joanna Beebe					Married	24 Oct 1689	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 Jun 1658	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Bef 7 Nov 1734	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Mary Cooper																																																		
Married	12 Sep 1682	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Joanna Beebe																																																		
Married	24 Oct 1689	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Joseph Whitehead <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>29 Apr 1661</td> <td>Place</td> <td>New Haven, New Haven Co., CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 26 Apr 1715</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jane Price</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	29 Apr 1661	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 26 Apr 1715	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Jane Price					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	29 Apr 1661	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Bef 26 Apr 1715	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Jane Price																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
7	F Grace Whitehead <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Nov 1663</td> <td>Place</td> <td>New Haven, New Haven Co., CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Warren</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Jan 1679</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Nov 1663	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Warren					Married	24 Jan 1679	Place	Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse													
Born	12 Nov 1663	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	John Warren																																																		
Married	24 Jan 1679	Place	Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *

*WikiTree site listed Isaac birth 1624 and death abt 31 Jan 1691. Also stated here wife was Susanna Brown and 2nd wife was Mary ?Unknown. Listed 10 children by Susanna ?Brown
Also listed was all the Descendants of Isaac Whitehead which have a copy here.

BIRTH: Has been estimated.

MARRIAGE: Was said he md Mary Brown but no date, would have been before 1618 WikiTree listed 1st wife Susannah Brown bef 1650 New Haven, CT and 2nd wife Mary ?unknown married 1689 Elizabeth Essex Co. NJ. Children listed by 2nd wife. Children's birth dates start at 1650 and end 7 at 1663 which would assume they would be children of 1st wife Susannah Brown? Which children say their mother is Mary Brown. So this is quite confusing and will need to be researched a little more to determine what is what?

DEATH: Believed died before 31 Jan 1690/1 and will proved 26 Feb 1690/1. Elizabethtown, Essex Co. NJ (now Union

Family Group Record

Husband	Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *
Wife	Susanna Brown
Notes	HUSBAND - Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) * (Continued) Co.) 31 Jan 1690 Whitehead, Isaac, of Elizabeth Town. Will of NJ Archives, XXI, p 184. Named wife Mary Having disposed of his lands by deeds of gift, he appointed hi sons, Isaac and Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell executors. Wits: John Harriman, John Woodruffe. Proved 28 Feb 1691. Then 27 Feb 1691 letters testimonial issued to the executors. NJ Patents & Deeds 1664-1703 in NJ Archives Vol 21 Libr # F 131 D63 v21 pg 153 had listed 16 Sep 1692 Isaac Whitehead Sheriff pg 184: 31 Jan 1690-1 Will of Isaac Whitehead of Elizabethtown. Wife Mary. Having disposed of his lands by deeds of gift he appoints sons Isaac & Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell executors of his estate. Witness: John Harriman & John Woodruffe. Proved 26 Feb following p. 271. 27 Feb 1691 Letters testimonial on the preceeding will issued to the executives named. p. 272. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City use the sources of Conn. N 2 b. Vol 8 pg 1970,1971 for Isaac Sr., NJ Archives Vol 21 pg 184, Will of Isaac Whitehad Vol 23 pg 508, Will of Joseph Whitehead Vol 30 pg 387 NJ, E la p 58, N.J.E. 1 pg 99-100-215, F Conn 9 pg 76. Some of these codes I am not famlier with. Do have copy of wills and NJ Archives info. His will was dated 31 Jan 1690/1 and probated 26 Feb 1690/1. Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers ofNew England by Savage Vol IV 1862- list the 7 children of Isaac and their birth dates. Gen. Mag of NJ vol 43: List mg of Grace, dau of Isaac, stating all of East Jersey. Compendium of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 27: States Isaac from New Haven to NJ. Judge, Magistrate, Capt of Militia, father John Whitehead. Founders & Patriots by Colket: pg 325, Isaac Whitehead, New Haven (CT) 1643, Elizabeth (NJ) 1679, d. there Feb 1690/91. Town clerk. Jacobus, New Haven, Savage: ner 55: 180n; Hatfield, Elizabeth #3590. Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 1971. Lineages of Associates: copied several pages relating to linages of Isaac Whitehead and Mary Brown. "Day UnTo Day" A study of the Day Family In America by Margery Frances Day Hanson pub. 1978. Capt Whitehead appointed 22 Mar 1679/80 Captain of Military Co. Elizabethtown, NJ. Was the ancestor named in papers establishing eligibility of the author inthe Soc of Colonial Wars of NJ. (source ?). 7 children listed in family group sheet with births, marriages and few deaths. Notes from "the History of Elizabeth, New Jersey" by Edwin F. Hatfield, sent to me by Maria Roseberry has several mentions of Isaac Whitehead. Pg 164: Henry Lyon (a founder of Milford, CT and Newark, NJ) mentioned as having 20 acres of upland on "the Long Neck", a triangle between Benjamin Price Sr, and Isaac Whitehead Sr. Also 90 acres of upland adjoining the plain, Benjamin Meeker, Joseph Meeker, Robert Bond, Henry Norris and Isaac Whitehead Sr. Pg 174: Mention of Isaac Whitehead being sworn in as Lieutenant, Jacob Molyn/Melyn? as Captain, and John Woodruff as Ensign during the administering of the oath of allegiance, 1673, by Capt Knyff and Lieut. Snel. Pg 181: Isaac Whitehead, as town clerk, signing a town-meeting petition to obtain recognition of inhabitants property rights from the Governor, Sir George Carteret?, following a town meeting of March 11, 1674/5. Pg 182/183: Isaac Whitehead Sr & Jr appear on a roster of town inhabitants having their lands resurveyed under order of the Governor in 1675/6. For Isaac Sr. 180 acres applied for resurvey Mar 14, 1675/6. For Isaac Jr. 120 acres applied for resurvey June 14, 1676. Pg 186: Mention of Isaac Whitehead as town clerk, and always of the town party, was and continued to be for years, Clerk of the Hosue of Deputies.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband **Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) ***

Wife **Susanna Brown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) * (Continued)

Pg 217: Isaac Whitehead, along with Henry Lyon, Benjamin Price and Benjamin Parkis, was appointed Justice of the Peace., Feb 4, 1682/3 by Gov. Rudyard, successor to Philip Carteret.

Pg 220: Isaac Whitehead Sr. commissioned Dec 3, 1683 as Coroner of Essex Co. through act of the General Assembly.

Pg 228: Mention of "old Isaac Whitehead" reputedly informing Gov. Lawrie upon his coming to Elizabeth Town, that he (Isaac) held his lands by right of "Nicholl's Grant and an Indian Purchase".

Pg 240: Isaac Whitehead, of this Elizabeth Town, was appointed, Sept 16, 1692, High Sheriff of the County of Essex. Isaac Whitehead and Benjamin Price Jr, Oct 10, 1692, Justices of the Peace for Elizabeth Town. Isaac Whitehead, Benjamin Price Jr and John Lyon Jr, Jan 29, 1693? Judges of Small Causes and Feb 21, 1693?, Isaac Whitehead, Lieutenant, and Daneil Price, Ensign of the Elizabeth Town Company of Foot. Isaac Whitehead, who seems to have been in high favor with Gov. Hamilton, was also appointed Apr 1, 1693, Coroner of Essex Co. and Nov 4, 1693, Captain of the Foot Company, Daniel Price being appointed, at the same time, Lieutenant, and John Lyon, Ensign.

Pg 247/248: Isaac and Samuel Whitehead included in a roster of signers of a Petition to the King (ca 1700) to resolve property and tax disputes with the English Proprietors.

Pg 253: William Browne stated as being a brother in law of Capt. Isaac Whitehead. Also stated that Joseph and Isaac Ogden were William's sons in law. William was one of the early settlers of Southampton, Long Island. he was chosen Mar 1699/70 one of the "Associates" of Elizabeth Town. He died in Dec 1702.

Also info from the book "The DeFreest Family Genealogy" off the internet Apr 2000 put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net

WIFE - Susanna Brown

*WikiTree site listed after his wife Susanna died he married widow Mary Higgins 1689. She had been md to Richard Higgins before that to John Yates Sr. Maiden name has been said to be BROWN, but no one is sure that was her maiden name. Not sure they had any children.

Isaac's first wife was listed as Susannah (Brown) and also not sure that was her maiden name. they married in 1650 in New Haven CT and had several children and she died abt 1689.

So our line of Susanna Whitehead Bonnell was the dau of Capt Isaac Whitehead and Susanna Brown? and not Mary since daughter Susanna was born abt 1650.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City use the sources of Conn. N 2 b. Vol 8 pg 1970,1971 for Isaac Sr., NJ Archives Vol 21 pg 184, Will of Isaac Whitehad, Vol 23 pg 508, Will of Joseph Whitehead Vol 30 pg 387 NJ, E la p 58, N.J.E. 1 pg 99-100-215, F Conn 9 pg 76. Some of these codes I am not familar with. Do have copy of wills and NJ Archives info. His will was dated 31 Jan 1690/1 and probated 26 Feb 1690/1.

Gen. Mag of NJ vol 43: List mg of Grace, dau of Isaac, stating all of East Jersey.

Compendium of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 27: States Isaac from New Haven to NJ. judge, Magistrate, Capt of Militia, father John Whitehead.

Founders & Patriots by Colket: pg 325, Isaac Whitehead, New Haven (CT) 1643, Elizabeth (NJ) 1679, d. there Feb 1690/91. Town clerk. Jacobus, New Haven, Savage: ner 55: 180n; Hatfield, Elizabeth #3590.

Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 1971.

Lineages of Associates: copied several pages relating to linages of Isaac Whitehead and Mary Brown.

7 children listed in family group sheet with births, marriages and few deaths.

" The History of Elizabeth, New Jersey" by Edwin F. Hatfield listed One of Early Settlers of Southampton, Long Island and in 1699/70, was chosen one of associates of Elizabethtown, NJ and listed as Mary's brother William Brown(e) who died Dec 1702. His sons in law, Joseph and Isaac Ogden also there. Also Isaac Whitehead was listed as brother in law to William.

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) ***

Wife **Susanna Brown**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Susanna Whitehead *

Appears Susanna ?Brown was Isaac Whiteheads first wife md abt 1649 as first child Susanna b. 1650 in CT. Her mother died before 1689 when her father married 2nd to Mary (?) Yates, Higgins in 1689. Then her father died by 1691 NJ so last mg wasn't for long. That Mary died 2 Dec 1702 in Essex co. NJ age abt 70 living with her son Thomas Yates.

This appears in WikiTree site which could be more right then others or not, as not sure what the wives maiden names really were. (copy)

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Pg 359 of "Families of Ancient New Haven" Vol 1 by Donald Jacobus. He also states Susannah was married Jan 1665 according to New Haven Records. Pg 4 of "Genealogy of the Bonnell Family" by Edgar M. Gibby pub 1962. States Family group sheets used several sources for their info: New Haven Vital Records pg 24; New Haven Geneal Mag. II: 358-9; Hatfield History of Elizabeth, NJ pgs 57/8, 71, 135/6, 159, 183, 254; NJ Archives, 1st series, 21:184, 23:47 (have pg 48 but need 47, believe this is will of son Isaac, dated 29 Jan 1711-12 Lib 1 pg 368); American Marriage Records before 1699 by Clemens and NJ Patents & Deeds, 1664-1703 by Nelson.

Whitehead Genealogy info from New Haven Families also state she md Nathaniel.

Bonnell Family by Edgar Gibby states she died at Springfield, NJ and was buried in the Connecticut Farms cemetery as was her two sons, Benjamin and Joseph. (Now the town of Union, NJ.) Cemetery records state she was 84 yrs of age.

Compendium of Am Gen. Vol 7 pg 27 stated Nathaniel Bunnell took Oath of Fidelity at Elizabethtown, NJ 1665. Md 1665 to Susannah Whitehead. Was also info on son Joseph.

"Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin states Susannah was buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Connecticut Farms (which is now Union, NJ) and the stone reads: "Here lies the body of Susannah, wife of Nathaniel Bonnel, Dec'd February ye 12th 1733-4 in ye 84th year of her age."

"Day Unto Day" A Study of the Day Family in America by Margery Frances Day Hanson pub 1978. States Susanna moved to Springfield, NJ after death of Nathaniel.

Correspondence with several on this line.

CHILD 2 - Isaac Whitehead II

Sources for Isaac: Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 3 - Mary Whitehead

Sources for Mary: Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 4 - Sarah Whitehead

Sources for Sarah: Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 5 - Samuel Whitehead

Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

Also from the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

CHILD 6 - Joseph Whitehead

Sources for Joseph: Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 7 - Grace Whitehead

Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also info from Gen Mag of NJ Vol 43, Grace, dau of Isaac, all of East Jersey md John Warren 24 Apr 1679.

Info from the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000. Here is stated Grace md Thomas Langhorne and listed birth date of Grace as 12 Nov 1663 and d. after 1715. They had a daughter Elizabeth b. PA d. 1699 and md Joseph Growdon and had children: Christopher, Elizabeth, Jennifer, Grace and Lawrence. (This was either a 2nd md for Grace or one of the sources is wrong-GLT).

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *
Wife	Susanna Brown

Isaac Whitehead

born 1824 in New England

son of John Whitehead and Sarah Whitehead

brother of John Whitehead, Thomas Whitehead, Daniel

Whitehead, Thomas Whitehead, and Sarah Whitehead

brother of John Whitehead, Thomas Whitehead, Daniel

brother of John Whitehead, Thomas Whitehead, Daniel

brother of John Whitehead, Thomas Whitehead, Daniel

brother of John Whitehead, Thomas Whitehead, Daniel

brother of John Whitehead, Thomas Whitehead, Daniel

brother of John Whitehead, Thomas Whitehead, Daniel

brother of John Whitehead, Thomas Whitehead, Daniel

brother of John Whitehead, Thomas Whitehead, Daniel

brother of John Whitehead, Thomas Whitehead, Daniel

Contents

Index

- Isaac Whitehead
- Sarah Whitehead
- Thomas Whitehead

- John Whitehead
- Thomas Whitehead

Biography

Isaac Whitehead was born in 1824 in New England, the son of John Whitehead and Sarah Whitehead. He was the second of four children. His father was a farmer and his mother was a housewife. Isaac was educated in the common schools of his native state. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was active in the church's work. He was a successful businessman and was one of the leading citizens of his state. He died in 1880 and was buried in the family cemetery.

Isaac Whitehead was a successful businessman and was one of the leading citizens of his state. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was active in the church's work. He was a successful businessman and was one of the leading citizens of his state. He died in 1880 and was buried in the family cemetery.

Isaac Whitehead was a successful businessman and was one of the leading citizens of his state. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was active in the church's work. He was a successful businessman and was one of the leading citizens of his state. He died in 1880 and was buried in the family cemetery.

Susanna Brown

born 1824 in New England

daughter of John Brown and Sarah Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown

brother of John Brown



Isaac Whitehead (1624 - abt. 1691)



Isaac Whitehead

Born 1624 in Kent, England ♀

Son of [John Whitehead](#) and [Elizabeth \(Alcock\) Whitehead](#)

ANCESTORS

Brother of [Richard Whitehead](#), [Edward Whitehead](#), [Daniel Whitehead](#), [Samuel Whitehead](#), [Matthew Whitehead](#), [Joyce Whitehead](#) and [Thomas Whitehead](#)

Husband of [Susanna \(Brown\) Whitehead](#) — married before 1650 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ♀

Husband of [Mary \(Unknown\) Whitehead](#) — married 1689 in Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey ♀

Father of [Susanna \(Whitehead\) Bonnell](#), [Isaac Whitehead II](#), [Mary Whitehead](#), [Sarah \(Whitehead\) Watson](#), [Samuel Whitehead](#), [Joseph Whitehead](#), [Grace Whitehead](#), [Abigail \(Whitehead\) Harriman](#) and [Nathaniel Whitehead](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died about 31 Jan 1691 in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey ♀

Profile manager: [Robin Lee](#) ✉ [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 19 Jun 2017 | Created 7 Jun 2011

This page has been accessed 2,537 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Will notice
 - 1.2 Notes
- 2 Sources
 - 2.1 Footnotes
 - 2.2 Acknowledgments

Biography

Isaac Whitehead, the son of [John Whitehead](#),^[1] was born about 1624 in Kent, England. He was one of the founders of New Haven, Connecticut, a planter in 1643, taking the oath of fidelity on March 7, 1647. He was also the first known Clerk in New Haven.

Isaac was married to Susanna (maiden name unknown) in New Haven before 1650, as their first child was born that year.^[2] Isaac and his wife Susanna moved to Elizabeth, New Jersey in 1666.^[3] He also was one of the Elizabethtown Associates. On March 22, 1679, he was appointed Captain in the militia at Elizabeth. He was a Judge of Small Causes in 1683 and Coroner in 1686. (This information comes from the History of Elizabeth, by Edwin Hatfield.)

Isaac was living in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey on 8 Feb 1683 when he took an inventory for the estate of Leonard Headley.^[4]

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [Isaac's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

After Susanna's death, Isaac remarried [Mary Higgins](#) about 1689. It was Mary's third marriage and Isaac's second.^[5] There were no children born to this marriage. Isaac died in early 1691 in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey.^[6]

Will notice

1690-1 Jan. 31 - Whitehead, Isaac, of Elizabeth Town; will of. N. J., Archives, XXI, p. 184. Named wife Mary. Having disposed of his lands by deeds of gift, he appointed his sons Isaac and Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell executors. Wits: John Harriman, John Woodruffe. Proved 26 Feb 1691. Then 27 Feb 1691 Letters testimonial issued to the executors. ^[7]

Notes

All of the following information has incomplete sources. Please add specific complete citations if the sources are available. Otherwise, this information, as well as the Edwin Hatfield reference above, should be verified before being treated as valid.

From: The Schuylerite (periodical): Isaac was a minister and one of the founders of New Haven, Connecticut. 1647 (7 Mar) Took oath of fidelity. He was first known clerk of New Haven, Connecticut. 1642- Listed as a resident of New Haven- History of the Colony of New Haven, Atwater, pg. 704. 1648- Listed as a resident of New Haven- Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New Haven, Savage, pg. 516. Isaac was listed in Families of Ancient New Haven, Jacobus, p. 1971. Isaac's first seven children were born in New Haven, Connecticut: Susanne, Isaac, Mary, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Grace.

In New Jersey: Isaac and his wife moved in 1666 to Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey where 2 children were born: Nathaniel and Abigail. Isaac was listed as an "Elizabeth Town Associate"-- Notes, Historical and Biographical Concerning Elizabeth Town, Murray, p. 8. In 1679 Isaac was appointed captain of the militia. In 1683, Judge of small causes. In 1680, he was appointed clerk of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey. -- Narratives of Newark in New Jersey, Pierson, p. 131. In 1686 Coroner. Isaac was Secretary of the first colonial legislature. After his first wife died, Isaac married Mary, widow of John Yates and Richard Higgins. (Samuel Moore Sr. of Woodbridge, New Jersey obtained a license to marry Mary, but for some reason, the marriage never took place, and she later married Isaac Whitehead)-- from the Ancestry of Pain Higgins of Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

From New Jersey Colonial Documents, East Jersey Deeds, Etc. Library D, p. 184: 1689 (3 Dec) Deed. Isaac Whitehead Sr. to his son Joseph, for 7 acres between the road Mr. Woodruff and Ben. Ogden. One half of the meadow on the Bay, adjoining Joseph Meeker and Mr. Lyons; one half of the land on the road to Newark, adjoining Mr. Wilson. 1690/91 (31 Jan) Will of Isaac Whitehead of Elizabeth Town. Wife Mary. Having disposed of his lands by gift he appoints sons Isaac and Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell executors. Witnesses John Harriman, John Woodruffe. Proved 26 Feb. following.

Alice Hall DeWitt in "The Whitehead Story" indicates that Isaac was a Judge of Small Causes in 1683 and Coroner in 1686. He was Secretary of the first Colonial Legislature, and continued in that office for many years. Some idea of his influence and of the confidence in which he was held may be gained from the fact that the town meeting of Newark once resolved that a controversy which had sprung up between the town and some owners of land within its borders should be submitted to his arbitrament and that his decision should be final.

"This Our Heritage" by Gladys A. Ingram"-- Ms. Ingram feels that there is no doubt that Isaac was the son of Samuel, not John as most sources report. "In Isabel Calder's fine study of the New Haven colony, already mentioned, Samuel Whitehead is listed as one of that group of Puritans who sailed from London in 1637 on the good ship Hector, arriving in Boston on 26 June to join the Massachusetts Bay Colony. She further suggests that he was probably from one of the parishes in London, as were many of the other passengers.

From: History of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, NJ, Part II, The Combined Registers, From 1742 to 1885: Isaac, who was at new Haven as early as 1643, eventually moved to Elizabeth, and was first town clerk there, serving until his death 31 Jan 1690/91.

Sources

- Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918.^{[[1]]}
- Fretz, A. J.. A genealogical record of the descendants of Leonard Headley of Elizabethtown, N.J. : together with historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. Milton N.J.: Joseph W. Headley, 1905. p. 13.
- Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.

Footnotes

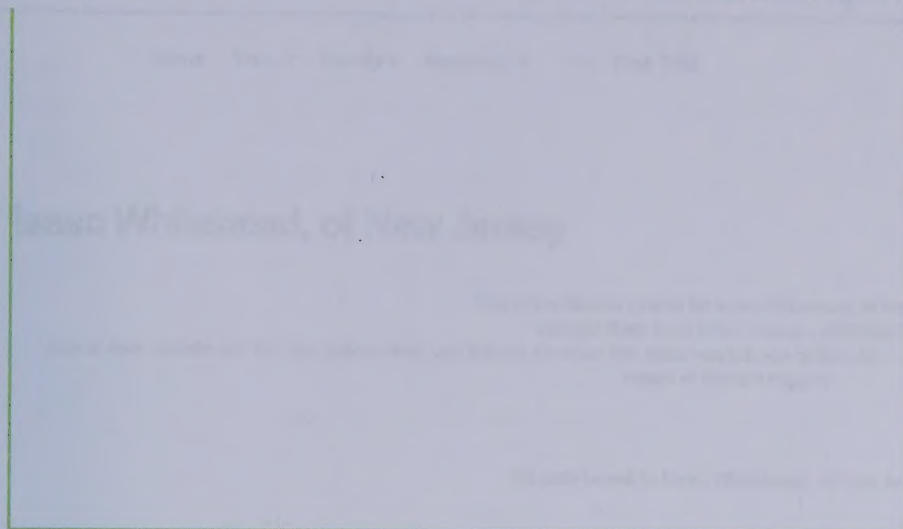
1. [↑] Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918. p. 41.
2. [↑] Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
3. [↑] Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918. p. 41.
4. [↑] Fretz, A. J.. A genealogical record of the descendants of Leonard Headley of Elizabethtown, N.J. : together with historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. Milton N.J.: Joseph W. Headley, 1905. p. 13.
5. [↑] Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
6. [↑] Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918. p. 41.
7. [↑] Calendar of Essex Co, NJ Wills.

Acknowledgments

Thank you to [Robin Lee](#) [Lisa Littell](#) [Liisa Small](#) Click the Changes tab for the details on contributions by others.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Isaac is 16 degrees from Babe Ruth, 29 degrees from Juha Soini and 15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

W > Whitehead > Isaac Whitehead

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Isaac Whitehead, of New Jersey

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Isaac Whitehead, of New Jersey.**Curator Note from Erica Howton (8/23/2017):**

Son of John Whitehead? But "Ms. Ingram feels that there is no doubt that Isaac was the son of Samuel, not John as most sources report." Married 1) Susannah 2) Mary, widow of Richard Higgins

No path found to Isaac Whitehead, of New Jersey.

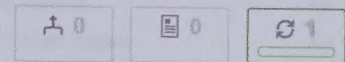


Isaac Whitehead, of New Jersey

Gender: Male
Birth: 1624
Kent, England
Death: January 31, 1690 (66)
Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey
Immediate Family: Son of [John Whitehead](#) and [Elizabeth Whitehead](#)
Husband of [Susanna Whitehead](#) and [Mary Whitehead](#)
Father of [Susanna Bonnell](#); [Isaac Whitehead](#); [Mary Whitehead](#); [Sarah Ogden](#); [Samuel Whitehead](#) and 3 others
Brother of [Capt. Samuel Whitehead](#); [Richard Whitehead, of Windsor](#); [Anne Whitehead](#); [George Whitehead](#); [Edward Whitehead](#) and 6 others

Added by: [Pablo Benítez Barreto](#) on July 3, 2008
Managed by: [David Bradbury Stewart](#) and 26 others
Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)

Matches



Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources (2) Revisions DNA

About [English \(default\)](#)

history

Statistics

Family Tree	6,543
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	8
Descendants	9,892
Followers	24

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Whitehead-408><https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Whitehead-408>

'Isaac Whitehead (1624 - abt. 1691)

Isaac Whitehead

Born 1624 in Kent, England

Son of John Whitehead and Elizabeth (Alcock) Whitehead

[read more](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 35 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

Mary Whitehead wife	Susanna Whitehead wife	Susanna Bonnell daughter
Isaac Whitehead son	Mary Whitehead daughter	Sarah Ogden daughter
Samuel Whitehead son	Joseph Whitehead son	Grace Warren daughter
Abigail Harriman daughter	Elizabeth Whitehead mother	John Whitehead father

Personal

Occupation: Minister, judge, military captain, coroner

Top Surnames

Whitehead, unknown, Alcock, Bonnell and 3 others

Rev

Pau



Andrew

Jim

Starr J.

Jennifer

John Carlo



Erica

Scott David

Wayne



Jon Brees

Sherry Irish

Recently Viewed By

Starr J. Fenner

3 weeks ago

Sarah Levin

Jun 8

Dennis Sharp

May 11

Carey Furman

Apr 24

Linda Alcott Maples

Apr 15

[View More](#)



Mary (Unknown) Whitehead (abt. 1626 - 1702)



Mary Whitehead [uncertain] formerly [surname unknown] aka **Yates, Higgins** [uncertain]

Born **about 1626** in **Cape Cod, Barnstable Co; Plymouth Colony** ♀ [uncertain]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **John Yates Sr** — married 1649 (to 1651) in Massachusetts ♀

Wife of **Richard Higgins** — married about Oct 1651 (to about 1675) in Eastham, Barnstable Co; Plymouth Colony ♀

Wife of **Isaac Whitehead** — married 1689 in Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey ♀

Mother of [John Yates Jr](#), [Mary \(Higgins\) Looker](#), [Eliakim Higgins](#), [William Higgins](#), [Jediah Higgins Sr](#), [Mary \(Higgins\) Oliver](#), [Zerah Higgins](#), [Thomas Higgins](#), [Lydia Higgins](#), [Rebecca \(Higgins\) Martin](#), [Sarah Higgins](#) and [Ruth Higgins](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **2 Dec 1702** in **Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey** ♀

Profile managers: [Robin Lee](#) [send private message] and [Eryn Hibbert](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 16 Oct 2017 | Created 22 Aug 2014

This page has been accessed 766 times.

Biography

Mary (maiden name unknown) was born between 1626 and 1630 in Cape, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married John Yates about 1649.^[1] Their son John Yates Jr. was born in Duxbury on 15 Aug 1650. The family moved to Eastham, when John Sr. died in 1651, before June. In October 1651, the widow Mary and the widower Richard Higgins married.^[2] Mary and Richard had 10 children together. They moved to Piscataway, New Jersey about 1669. Richard died between 20 Nov 1674 and 1 Jun 1675. Mary married for the third time to Isaac Whitehead about 1689.^[3] Isaac died about February 1691, and thereafter Mary lived with her son Thomas Higgins. He mentioned her in his will dated 2 Feb 1702 and Mary would have been over 70 at that time. Her actual date of death is unknown.^[4]

Mary has two possible birthdates, both equally unsourced: 1626 or May 3, 1630. Also, Mary may have died either in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey or in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey. Although her third husband Isaac Whitehead was living in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey on 8 Feb 1683 when he took an inventory for the estate of Leonard Headley,^[5] it is unclear where Isaac and Mary lived during their brief marriage.

Yates is Mary's first husband's name.^[6] Mary's maiden name is unknown, as are her birth and death dates.

Sources

- ¹ ↑ Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
- ² ↑ Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Susanna \(Brown\) Whitehead](#)

First:

Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

SEARCH NOW

DNA

No known [carriers of Mary's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Robin Lee](#) and [Eryn Hibbert](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 11 Aug 2017 at 22:17 GMT [Ellen Smith](#) wrote:

3. ↑ Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
 4. ↑ Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918. p.41.)
 5. ↑ Fretz, A. J.. A genealogical record of the descendants of Leonard Headley of Elizabethtown, N.J. : together with historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. Milton N.J.: Joseph W. Headley, 1905. p. 13.
 6. ↑ Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004 (pg 860)
- Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
 - Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918.[[1]]
 - Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.
 - Fretz, A. J.. A genealogical record of the descendants of Leonard Headley of Elizabethtown, N.J. : together with historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. Milton N.J.: Joseph W. Headley, 1905. p. 13.
 - Source: S-1366474866 Repository: [#R-1563874634](#) Ancestry Family Trees. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.
 - Repository: R-1563874634 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:

Acknowledgments

- Thank you to [Kay Martin](#) for creating WikiTree profile Yates-1543 through the import of Martin-Rowe Family Tree.ged on Oct 22, 2013. Click to the Changes page for the details of edits by Kay and others.

Thanks to [Robin Lee](#), [Eryn Hibbert](#) [Josh Foulk](#).

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

[Yates-2228](#) and Unknown-248645 appear to represent the same person because: I think that [Yates-2228](#) is intended to represent the Mary Yates who married Richard Higgins at Eastham or Orleans, Massachusetts, in October 1651. That Mary Yates was a widow; Yates was her married name; her birth name is not known. Note that the birth and death dates of the two profiles match (1626 and 1702).

On 22 Aug 2014 at 11:44 GMT [M \(McQueen\) M](#) wrote:

Yates is actually not the LNAB. Please change to Unknown.

On 23 Jul 2014 at 15:13 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

[Brown-6813](#) and Unknown-211246 do not represent the same person because: Once again, these are NOT the same person. The children born to Mary Brown and Isaac Whitehead were born during the period of time that Mary "Unknown" was married to Richard Higgins. We have documentation to prove that information. These should not be merged.

On 20 Jan 2014 at 06:24 GMT [Kay Martin](#) wrote:

Robin, I defer to what you want to do. Thank you for your research.

On 19 Jan 2014 at 22:31 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

Per Original data: Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004 (pg 860) Yates is Mary's first husband's name. Still not clear what her Maiden name was, I suggest she be left as Unknown until we have a source for her real maiden name. See Unknown-211246 for details. If you agree, I will propose a merge.

On 29 Jul 2013 at 15:48 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

Per Original data: Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004 (pg 860) Yates is Mary's first husband's name. Still not clear what her Maiden name was, I suggest she be left as Unknown until we have a source for her real maiden name.



Susanna (Brown) Whitehead (abt. 1628 - bef. 1689)



Susanna Whitehead formerly Brown

Born **about 1628** [location unknown]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of Isaac Whitehead — married before 1650 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut?

Mother of Susanna (Whitehead) Bonnell, Isaac Whitehead II, Mary Whitehead, Sarah (Whitehead) Watson, Samuel Whitehead, Joseph Whitehead, Grace Whitehead, Abigail (Whitehead) Harriman and Nathaniel Whitehead

Died **before 1689** in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey?

Profile manager: Jenn Presutto [send private message]

Profile last modified 14 Oct 2017 | Created 7 Jun 2011

This page has been accessed 735 times.

Contents

[hide]

- Biography
- 2 Name
- 3 Sources
 - 3.1 Acknowledgments

Biography

Susanna (maiden name unknown) was married to Isaac Whitehead before 1650.^[1] Their first child was born in 1650 in New Haven, Connecticut. Susanna and Isaac had several children, including two (Abigail and Nathaniel) that were born after the family's 1666 move to Elizabeth, New Jersey. For this reason, as well as the date of their first child's birth, it can be deduced that Susanna was born between 1624 and 1632, with 1628 being a likely birth year. (Susanna would have be at least 17 in 1649, and likely not older than 45 in 1669.) Susanna died before 1689, when Isaac remarried to Mary Yates Higgins.

Name

Susanna's first name can be found in the following marriage record: Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004. Susanna's maiden name is unknown. The following records from Yates Publishing, known as "U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900" an on-line database on Ancestry.com, need to be verified with a primary source and should not be considered factual until such a time. They list Isaac's wife as "Mary Brown, married in New Jersey in 1650"^[2] and "Mary Brown, born in 1628 Connecticut"^[3]. Isaac was neither living in nor was he married in New Jersey in 1650. He did not move to New Jersey until 1666. Isaac's first wife's name is unknown, over the years, people have confused his first and second wives to a point that records such as the ones cited become "fact" ^[4]

Search

Searching for someone else?

Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Soule

Mary (Unknown) Whitehead

First: Susanna

Last: Whitehead

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Susanna

Brown

Roughly when were they born?

1628

SEARCH NOW

DNA

No known carriers of Susanna's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at AncestryDNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

Sources

- Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
- 1. ↑ Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
- 2. ↑ http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=worldmarr_ga&h=163285&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt
- 3. ↑ http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=worldmarr_ga&h=164129&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt
- 4. ↑ Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England by Savage, Vol. IV, 1862.

On 14 Oct 2017 at 20:18 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

The links to the Ancestry Trees are no longer valid. They are not useful sources in any event as they do not refer to any documentation that provides verifiable evidence. Does any one mind if we remove them?

On 23 Jul 2014 at 21:52 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

[Unknown-211246](#) and Brown-6813 do not represent the same person because: For the 3rd time, these are different people, the children were born while Mary Unknown was married to Richard Higgins. Please read bios before suggesting merges

Acknowledgments

Thank you to [Jenn Presutto](#) for creating WikiTree profile Brown-19249 through the import of Judith Chilton Family Tree.ged on Apr 22, 2013.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Susanna is 16 degrees from William Foster, 13 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[B](#) > [Brown](#) | [W](#) > [Whitehead](#) > Susanna (Brown) Whitehead

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *				
Born	Abt 1624	Place	Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt Jan 1691	Place	Elizabeth, Essex (Union) Co, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1689	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Susanna Brown			
Married	Bef 1650	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co. CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Whitehead			
Husband's mother	Alice (Elizabeth) Alcock			
Wife Mary (?) Higgins				
Born	1628/1630	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Dec 1702	Place	Elizabeth, Essex Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	John Yates Sr.			
Married	Abt 1649	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Richard Higgins			
Married	Abt Oct 1651	Place	Eastham, Barnstable, MA	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *
Wife	Mary (?) Higgins
Notes	HUSBAND - Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) * *WikiTree site listed Isaac birth 1624 and death abt 31 Jan 1691. Also stated here wife was Susanna Brown and 2nd wife was Mary ?Unknown. Listed 10 children by Susanna ?Brown Also listed was all the Descendants of Isaac Whitehead which have a copy here. BIRTH: Has been estimated. MARRIAGE: Was said he md Mary Brown but no date, would have been before 1618 WikiTree listed 1st wife Susannah Brown bef 1650 New Haven, CT and 2nd wife Mary ?unknown married 1689 Elizabeth Essex Co. NJ. Children listed by 2nd wife. Children's birth dates start at 1650 and end 7 at 1663 which would assume they would be children of 1st wife Susannah Brown? Which children say their mother is Mary Brown. So this is quite confusing and will need to be researched a little more to determine what is what? DEATH: Believed died before 31 Jan 1690/1 and will proved 26 Feb 1690/1. Elizabethtown, Essex Co. NJ (now Union Co.) 31 Jan 1690 Whitehead, Isaac, of Elizabeth Town. Will of NJ Archives, XXI, p 184. Named wife Mary Having disposed of his lands by deeds of gift, he appointed hi sons, Isaac and Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell executors. Wits: John Harriman, John Woodruffe. Proved 28 Feb 1691. Then 27 Feb 1691 letters testimonial issued to the executors. NJ Patents & Deeds 1664-1703 in NJ Archives Vol 21 Libr # F 131 D63 v21 pg 153 had listed 16 Sep 1692 Isaac Whitehead Sheriff pg 184: 31 Jan 1690-1 Will of Isaac Whitehead of Elizabethtown. Wife Mary. Having disposed of his lands by deeds of gift he appoints sons Isaac & Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell executors of his estate. Witness: John Harriman & John Woodruffe. Proved 26 Feb following p. 271. 27 Feb 1691 Letters testimonial on the preceeding will issued to the executives named. p. 272. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City use the sources of Conn. N 2 b. Vol 8 pg 1970,1971 for Isaac Sr., NJ Archives Vol 21 pg 184, Will of Isaac Whitehad Vol 23 pg 508, Will of Joseph Whitehead Vol 30 pg 387 NJ, E la p 58, N.J.E. 1 pg 99-100-215, F Conn 9 pg 76. Some of these codes I am not familar with. Do have copy of wills and NJ Archives info. His will was dated 31 Jan 1690/1 and probated 26 Feb 1690/1. Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England by Savage Vol IV 1862- list the 7 children of Isaac and their birth dates. Gen. Mag of NJ vol 43: List mg of Grace, dau of Isaac, stating all of East Jersey. Compendium of Am. Gen. Vol 7 pg 27: States Isaac from New Haven to NJ. Judge, Magistrate, Capt of Militia, father John Whitehead. Founders & Patriots by Colket: pg 325, Isaac Whitehead, New Haven (CT) 1643, Elizabeth (NJ) 1679, d. there Feb 1690/91. Town clerk. Jacobus, New Haven, Savage: ner 55: 180n; Hatfield, Elizabeth #3590. Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 1971. Lineages of Associates: copied several pages relating to linages of Isaac Whitehead and Mary Brown. "Day UnTo Day" A study of the Day Family In America by Margery Frances Day Hanson pub. 1978. Capt Whitehead appointed 22 Mar 1679/80 Captain of Military Co. Elizabethtown, NJ. Was the ancestor named in papers establishing eligibility of the author inthe Soc of Colonial Wars of NJ. (source ?). 7 children listed in family group sheet with births, marriages and few deaths. Notes from "the History of Elizabeth, New Jersey" by Edwin F. Hatfield, sent to me by Maria Roseberry has several mentions of Isaac Whitehead. Pg 164: Henry Lyon (a founder of Milford, CT and Newark, NJ) mentioned as having 20 acres of upland on "the Long Neck", a triangle between Benjamin Price Sr, and Isaac Whitehead Sr. Also 90 acres of upland adjoining the plain, Benjamin Meeker, Joseph Meeker, Robert Bond, Henry Norris and Isaac Whitehead Sr.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) ***

Wife **Mary (?) Higgins**

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) * (Continued)

Pg 174: Mention of Isaac Whitehead being sworn in as Lieutenant, Jacob Melyn/Melyn? as Captain, and John Woodruff as Ensign during the administering of the oath of allegiance, 1673, by Capt Knyff and Lieut. Snel.

Pg 181: Isaac Whitehead, as town clerk, signing a town-meeting petition to obtain recognition of inhabitants property rights from the Governor, Sir George Carteret?, following a town meeting of March 11, 1674/5.

Pg 182/183: Isaac Whitehead Sr & Jr appear on a roster of town inhabitants having their lands resurveyed under order of the Governor in 1675/6. For Isaac Sr. 180 acres applied for resurvey Mar 14, 1675/6. For Isaac Jr. 120 acres applied for resurvey June 14, 1676.

Pg 186: Mention of Isaac Whitehead as town clerk, and always of the town party, was and continued to be for years, Clerk of the Hosue of Deputies.

Pg 217: Isaac Whitehead, along with Henry Lyon, Benjamin Price and Benjamin Parkis, was appointed Justice of the Peace., Feb 4, 1682/3 by Gov. Rudyard, successor to Philip Carteret.

Pg 220: Isaac Whitehead Sr. commissioned Dec 3, 1683 as Coroner of Essex Co. through act of the General Assembly.

Pg 228: Mention of "old Isaac Whitehead" reputedly informing Gov. Lawrie upon his coming to Elizabeth Town, that he (Isaac) held his lands by right of "Nicholl's Grant and an Indian Purchase".

Pg 240: Isaac Whitehead, of this Elizabeth Town, was appointed, Sept 16, 1692, High Sheriff of the County of Essex. Isaac Whitehead and Benjamin Price Jr, Oct 10, 1692, Justices of the Peace for Elizabeth Town. Isaac Whitehead, Benjamin Price Jr and John Lyon Jr, Jan 29, 1693? Judges of Small Causes and Feb 21, 1693?, Isaac Whitehead, Lieutenant, and Daneil Price, Ensign of the Elizabeth Town Company of Foot. Isaac Whitehead, who seems to have been in high favor with Gov. Hamilton, was also appointed Apr 1, 1693, Coroner of Essex Co. and Nov 4, 1693, Captain of the Foot Company, Daniel Price being appointed, at the same time, Lieutenant, and John Lyon, Ensign.

Pg 247/248: Isaac and Samuel Whitehead included in a roster of signers of a Petition to the King (ca 1700) to resolve property and tax disputes with the Enlgish Proprietors.

Pg 253: William Browne stated as being a brother in law of Capt. Isaac Whitehead. Also stated that Joseph and Isaac Ogden were William's sons in law. William was one of the early settlers of Southampton, Long Island. he was chosen Mar 1699/70 one of the "Associates" of Elizabeth Town. He died in Dec 1702.

Also info from the book "The DeFreest Family Genealogy" off the internet Apr 2000 put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net

WIFE - Mary (?) Higgins

Mary (maiden name unknown) Yates Higgins Whitehead had married 2 times before Isaac Whitehead and was about 70 years of age when she passed, living with her son Thomas Yates in Elizabeth, Essex Co. NJ. Believe she had 1 son with Thomas and then had 10 children with Richard Higgins. None with Isaac.

*this info from WikiTree site

First Name

Whitehead

login



Isaac Whitehead (1624 - abt. 1691)



HIDE ANCESTORS



Isaac Whitehead
1624 - about 31 Jan 1691

Brother of [Richard Whitehead](#), [Edward Whitehead](#), [Daniel Whitehead](#), [Samuel Whitehead](#), [Matthew Whitehead](#), [Joyce Whitehead](#) and [Thomas Whitehead](#)

Husband of [Susanna Brown](#) [Whitehead](#)

Husband of [Mary \(Unknown\)](#) [Whitehead](#)

Father of [Susanna \(Whitehead\) Bonnell](#), [Isaac Whitehead II](#), [Mary Whitehead](#), [Sarah \(Whitehead\) Watson](#), [Samuel Whitehead](#), [Joseph Whitehead](#), [Grace Whitehead](#), [Abigail \(Whitehead\) Harriman](#) and [Nathaniel Whitehead](#)



John Whitehead ♂
1592 - 1635
St Peter, Thanet, Kent, England



Elizabeth Alcock ♀
abt 1590 - Mar 1665
Hereford, Herefordshire, England



Richard White ♂
1557 - 1609
St Peter, Thanet, Kent, England



Catherine Weston ♀
1555 - 09 Aug 1614
Thanet, Kent, England



Unknown Alcock ♂
abt 1570 -
England

[[White](#) great-grandfather?][[White](#) great-grandmother?][[Weston](#) great-grandfather?][[Weston](#) great-grandmother?][[Alcocke](#) great-grandfather?][[Alcocke](#) great-grandmother?][[Alcock](#) grandmother? please help]

Isaac Whitehead

Born 1624 in Kent, England?

Son of [John Whitehead](#) and [Elizabeth \(Alcock\) Whitehead](#)

Brother of [Richard Whitehead](#), [Edward Whitehead](#), [Daniel Whitehead](#), [Samuel Whitehead](#), [Matthew Whitehead](#), [Joyce Whitehead](#) and [Thomas Whitehead](#)

Husband of [Susanna \(Brown\) Whitehead](#) — married before 1650 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut?

Husband of [Mary \(Unknown\) Whitehead](#) — married 1689 in Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey?

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Isaac

Last: Whitehead

GO

Search for your ancestors:

First Name

Yates

login



John Yates Sr (bef. 1631 - bef. 1651)



John Yates Sr

Born **before 1631** [location unknown]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Mary (Unknown) Whitehead** — married 1649 (to 1651) in Massachusetts?

Father of [John Yates Jr](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **before 8 Jun 1651** in **Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts**?

Profile managers: [Robin Lee](#)  [send private message] and [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 Jan 2018 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 855 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



John Yates Sr migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
 - [2.1 Footnotes](#)
 - [2.2 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

John Yates was born before 1631, as he was married about 1649 and would have been at least 18 at the time. John married a woman named Mary (maiden name unknown) who was born about 1628.^[1] Their son John Yates Jr. was born in Duxbury, Massachusetts on 15 Aug 1650. The family moved to Eastham, when John Sr. died in 1651, before June 8th.^[2]

Sources

- Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
- Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918.^[1]

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Robin Lee](#) and [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Footnotes

1. ↑ Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
2. ↑ Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918.

On 23 Jul 2014 at 02:37 GMT [Laura \(Pickering\)](#)

[Pickering-Polstra](#) wrote:

[Yates-1342](#) and Yates-50 appear to represent the same person because: This is John Yates Sr. His death date is wrong, as no Europeans were in Massachusetts in 1615. The information on 1342 is more accurate. Please merge. Thank you.

Acknowledgments

- This person was created through the import of Wilson.ged on 14 September 2010.
- Thanks to [Robin Lee](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

John is 16 degrees from William Foster, 12 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[Y](#) > [Yates](#) > John Yates Sr

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Footnotes

1. J. Yates, *Charles W. Yates*, 1700, Baltimore, MD, USA.
 Geological Publishing Co., 2004.
2. J. Yates, *Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastern Massachusetts, and at Freetown, New Jersey and His Descendants*, by John Yates, 1912, The Information on 1912 is more accurate, please merge. Thank you.

Acknowledgments

- This person was created through the import of Yates.ged on 14 September 2010.

* Thanks to Robert Lee

Source: Yates.ged

John is 10 degrees from William Yates, 12 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 13 degrees from William Yates of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Logins and your connection.

Y - Yates - John Yates Sr



Richard Higgins (1603 - 1675)



Richard Higgins

Born **1 Aug 1603** in England ?

Son of [Edward Higgins](#) and [Julian \(Meals\) Higgins](#)

ANCESTORS

Brother of [Jonathan Higgins](#) [half], [Thomas Higgins](#) [half] and [Julian Higgins](#) [half]

Husband of [Lydia \(Chandler\) Higgins](#) — married 27 Nov 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth Colony ?

Husband of [Mary \(Unknown\) Whitehead](#) — married about Oct 1651 (to about 1675) in Eastham, Barnstable Co; Plymouth Colony ?

Father of [Jonathan Higgins](#), [Benjamin Higgins](#), [Mary \(Higgins\) Looker](#), [Eliakim Higgins](#), [William Higgins](#), [Jediah Higgins Sr.](#), [Mary \(Higgins\) Oliver](#), [Zerah Higgins](#), [Thomas Higgins](#), [Lydia Higgins](#), [Rebecca \(Higgins\) Martin](#), [Sarah Higgins](#) and [Ruth Higgins](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **21 Jun 1675** in [Piscataway, Middlesex Co; New Jersey](#) ?

Profile managers: [Robin Lee](#) [23] [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [24] [send private message], and [Doreen Sutton](#) [25] [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 Jan 2018 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 4,686 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#) | [Questionable Gateway Ancestors](#).

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Biographical Notes](#)
- [3 Sources](#)
 - [3.1 Immigration](#)
 - [3.2 Occupation](#)
- [4 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography



Richard Higgins migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Biographical Notes

Richard Higgins was born in England upon the death of his mother, August 1, 1603.^[1] ^[2] He migrated to Plymouth Colony in 1632, appearing in the 1633 list of freedmen.^[1] It is not known on which ship he came.^[3]

He was the son of Edward Higgins and Julian Meals.^[4]

On 7 Oct. 1633 he purchased from "Thomas Little his now dwelling howse and misted, for and in consideration of twenty-one bushels of merchantable corne, whereof twelve bushels to be pd in hand, & the remainder at harvest next ensuing."^[5]

On 25 Mar. 1633 Richard was taxed 9/ and on 27 Mar. 1634 he was taxed another 12/ in corn (two bushels).^[6] Sometime in 1633 or 1634 he was admitted a freeman as he is on the Plymouth list of freemen 1 Jan. 1634/5.^[7]

On 1 Apr. 1634 Samuel Godbertson, son of Godbert Godbertson of New Plymouth, deceased, was apprenticed to Richard Higgins, tailor, for the term of seven years. Samuel was a ward of the Colony and Bradford agreed to pay Richard "six bushels of corne and a cowe calfe this present year of the next." Richard was to teach Samuel his trade and to give him the calf and half her offspring at the end of the seven year term.^[8] Richard sold this apprenticeship to John Smaley who was also a tailor, 31 Aug. 1639.^[9]

From the list of marriages in the Court Orders for 1634:

December 11 1634 Richard Higgins & lilia Chandler wer married ^[10]

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Richard Higgins](#)

First: Richard Last: Higgins

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Richard

Higgins

Roughly when were they born?

1603

SEARCH NOW

DNA

No known carriers of [Richard's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Robin Lee](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), and [Doreen Sutton](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 6 Sep 2017 at 21:03 GMT [June \(Baker\) Higgins](#) wrote:

Owen Higgins? No mention of him as a child in "The Great Migration Begins" or in Katherine Chapin Higgins' books. Recommend omitting him.

On 4 Aug 2017 at 22:28 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

The name of his wife, Mary, follows Wikitree guidelines https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Help:Name_Fields#When_conventions_changed

On 4 Aug 2017 at 20:17 GMT [June \(Baker\) Higgins](#) wrote:

You have a great biography and record here for Richard Higgins. He is a 8xgreat grandfather of my husband, so we're

Richard and Lydia Chandler had two children, both born in Plymouth:^[1]

- Jonathan, b. July 1637
- Benjamin, b. June 1640.

On 13 Jan. 1633/4 Richard purchased from John Barnes "one dwelling house and twenty acres of land, being lately in the possession of Edward Holman, with all the fence, boards, timber (squared and unsquared) (belonging to the same) in consideration of ten pound sterling to be paid in currant English money or beaver at the rate it shall passe at the day of payment which is the 20th of March in the year of our Lord 1634. And also that the said Richard shall possesse the said John and his heirs of 20 acres of land in Scituate in some convenient place."^[11]

On 14 Mar. 1635/6 Mr. Hicks, George Watson and Richard were granted the rest of the Island Creek for haying. They were granted more land for haying on 20 Mar. 1636/7.

On 2 May 1637 Richard was one of the committee to lay out highways in Plymouth, Duxbury and Ele River.^[12]

On 7 Aug. 1638 Richard was one of the jury in the case of John Weeks vs. George Russell for slander. On 3 Dec. 1639 Richard posted a bond of 20/6 for Samuel Chandler who was accused of slander against the governor and the government. The bond was released.^[13] Richard was on the jury several times while living in Plymouth and was a member of the "Grand Inquest" in June of 1644.

In Mar. 1638/9 Richard was granted 40 acres of land on the southeast of Great South Pond and two pieces of marshland southwest of the other grant. Richard swapped land with John Smaley in June 1640.^[14] On 2 Nov. 1640 Richard was granted 6 acres in South Meadows. His property on Manomet Pond was confirmed to him on 30 Nov.^[15]

After Lydia's death, which was probably shortly after Benjamin's birth, Richard married in Eastham Mary Yates, the widow of John Yates; her maiden name is unknown.^[1] They had 9 children:^[1]

- Mary, b. Eastham September 27, 1652
- Ellakim, b. Eastham October 20, 1634-1654
- Jadia, b. Eastham March 1656/7
- Zera, b. June 1658
- Thomas, b. January 1661
- Lydia, b. July 1664
- Rebecca, b.c. 1666
- Ruth, b.c. 1671
- Sarah, b.c. 1673

Richard Higgins one of the seven first settlers of Eastham, Massachusetts in April 1644; the others were Thomas Prince, John Doane, Nicholas Snow, Josias Cook, John Smalley, and Edward Bangs.^[16] Richard was chosen deputy in 1649, 1661 and 1667, and was selectman three years.^[16]

In Feb. 1643 Richard was one of the people who was appointed to make traps to kill the wolves in the area. "The Names of the Freemen of eich Towne. Plymouth (1643)... Richard Higgins." "August, 1643. The Names of all the Males that are able to beare Armes from xvj. Yeares old to 60 Yeares, wthin the sevrall Towneshippes. Plymouth... Richard Higgins."^[17]

In 1644 several families moved to Nauset (Eastham): "The Court doth grant unto the church of New Plymouth, or those that go dwell at Nausett all the tract of land lying between sea and sea, from the purchaser's bounds at Namskaket to the herring Brook at Billingsgate". 5 Mar. 1644/5.^[18]

On 3 Mar. 1643/4 Richard sold a half acre of marsh at Hobb's Hole to Gyles Rickett for 40/. In Aug. 1645 he sold his house, garden and orchard near Brownes Rock to John Churchwell for £12 provided that "it shall be lawful for the said Richard to take away the boards that line the inward room and the bedstead and board overhead, and some fruit trees in the orchard so that he leaves the said John Churchwell 30 trees."^[19] Richard moved to that part of Eastham called Pochet which was next to Nauset Beach in what is now East Orleans. He is listed as an inhabitant of Eastham in 1658.^[20]

Richard was one of the representatives to the General Court at Plymouth beginning in 1647 until 1665.^[21] He was also one of the surveyors of highways on 5 June 1651.^[22] In 1658 he was one of four men chosen to settle the boundary between Barnstable and Yarmouth.^[23] He was a selectman for Eastham in 1666, 1667 and 1668.^[24]

Between 1659 and 1669 Richard bought and sold numerous parcels of land and obtained many land grants.

"June 1, 1659. Whereas it is and order of court that every town in this colony is to choose two or three men for the oversight and disposal of poor children, this town hath chosen Edward Bangs, Nicholas Snow and Richard Higgins according to order."^[25]

"1659. Richard Higgins has one little black mare which was Job Cole's with a blaze down the face and a little white hair above her hoofs before, burn marked with an E on the right shoulder. Dec. 23, 1659."^[26]

familiar with his life. I wonder why you don't give his second wife as Mary (Unknown) Yates, since she was the widow Yates when they married. Your bio says this and also names her third husband, Isaac Whitehead. Or is this how someone else has developed her profile? I would favor Mary (Unknown) Yates Whitehead, if so.

June Higgins

On 27 Nov 2015 at 06:29 GMT [Lynden \(Raber\) Rodriguez OCS](#) wrote:

Higgins-214 and Higgins-3630 appear to represent the same person because: Hello! I think these two profiles may be for the same person. If you come to agree, please merge.

Thank you, Lynden Raber Rodriguez

On 19 Aug 2015 at 18:08 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

You are doing great, just trying to help and participate in the discussion...

On 19 Aug 2015 at 17:50 GMT [Ellen Spertus](#) wrote:

I will continue not to use the genealogical information from "A comprehensive history..." since TGMB is more recent and more accurate. I thought I was improving the profiles by adding and sourcing data from TGMB, but, if I was wrong, feel free to revert. (I must admit to feeling a little confused, since I thought I was doing exactly what we're supposed to: putting information from respected sources into the profile and asking questions about other sources.)

On 19 Aug 2015 at 17:01 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

My reference was to the book below, that you asked for help with an interpretation of, "A comprehensive history, ecclesiastical and civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet, and Orleans : County of Barnstable, Mass., from 1644 to 1844,"

Richard is listed as brother of Benjamin who married Lydia Bangs. Benjamin is Richard's son. The book you cite is incorrect in making Benjamin a brother of Richard. And the children's names listed in that paragraph and other sources have many spellings. If you wish to go with TGMB and correct all the profiles, then just document that fact, but, make sure you acknowledge the alternate spellings of their names.

On 19 Aug 2015 at 16:32 GMT [Ellen Spertus](#) wrote:

Robin, the data I included on children is from TGMB, which I thought was considered authoritative. Are you telling me there is more recent information than that? I got very little in the biography from my second and third source, just details of Richard Higgins' life, not lineage.

On 19 Aug 2015 at 15:20 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

Ellen, as you can see in the notes on that page, the data is incorrect. There is a lot of confusion, because there are other sources

"May 15, 1660. Mr. John Doane, Richard Higgins and Thomas Paine with the surveyors are to appoint what particular highways are to be mended and those that are most concerned in the ways are to mend them by the appointment of the abovesaid for the present year." [27]

"Court of June 13, 1660. Richard Higgins one of a committee to dispose of the trade at Kennebeck." [28]

"Dec 13, 1660. Richard Higgins undertook to provide a company for to cut up the third fish" (whale). [29]

"The mark of Richard Higgins (for his cattle) is a piece cut off the hind side of the left ear, to the top of the ear, and a slit cut in the side of the ear slanting downwards. Jan. 22, 1660/1." [30]

"24 10th mo. 1667. Richard Higgins and Benjamin Higgins were on a jury of inquest as to the deaths of Robert Chapell, James Nichols, and William Pidell, cast ashore upon Cape Cod." [31]

"To all people to whome these presents shall come. Know ye that I Richard Higenes of Eastham in the Government of New Plimoth in New England in America, Taylor... grant unto my son Benjamin Higenes of the Towne of Eastham abovesaid, Husbandman, a parcell of upland and meadowing the upland containing twentie acres be it more or less lying at a place commonly called Poche, the which upland lieth next to the lot of Job Cole and was bought and exchanged by the said Richard Higenes of Jonathan Sparrow as appears by a deed... And two acres of marsh or meadowing, be it more or less, which was formerly Mr. William Bradfords deceased, that Richard Higenes hath and lieth at the harbor's mouth... 4th day of the 5th mounth 1669

Richard Higenes

in the presence of us

Nath: Bacon

John Scudder"(16) [32]

In 1669 a group of people moved from the Cape to New Jersey because of religious and political differences with the establishment at Plymouth or because of the fact that land was more available in New Jersey. Richard seems to have moved to New Piscataway because of the last reason.

"Know all men by these presents that I Richard higgins of New Piscataway in the province of New Jersey, yeoman, for the sum of nine pounds sterling to him paid... to Benjamin Higgens of Eastham in the jurisdiction of New Plimouth... land at a place called little Billingsgate." Dated 20 Nov. 1672. [33]

On 8 Mar. 1677/8 Mary had her deceased husband's claims to land laid out to her in the western part of old Piscataway township near the Raritan River consisting of 254 acres.

Samuel Moore Sr. of Woodbridge, NJ obtained a license to marry Mary, but for some reason the marriage never took place and she married Isaac Whitehead. In her son Thomas' will in Dec. 1702 she received "the Parlor or Rooms where she now lives and also one-third part of the orchard during her natural life." [34]

He owned land in Eastham and Piscataway, New Jersey, where he moved a few years before his death, which was between Nov. 20, 1674, and June 1, 1675. [1]

Sources

1. ↑ [1.0](#) [1.1](#) [1.2](#) [1.3](#) [1.4](#) [1.5](#) The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2010), (Originally Published as: New England Historic Genealogical Society, Robert Charles Anderson, The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III, 3 vols., 1995), pp. 928ff.
2. ↑ [The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume 46, pages 390-391](#)
3. ↑ Higgins, Katherine Chapin. *Richard Higgins: a resident and pioneer settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway, New Jersey, and his descendants*, 1918, p. 26. This research is mentioned positively in the entry on Richard Higgins in *The Great Migration Begins* (pp. 928-932).
4. ↑ [The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume 46, pages 390-391](#)
5. ↑ Richard Higgins And His Descendants- Katherine Chapin Higgins, Worcester, 1918, p.26- quoting Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. I, fol. 16
6. ↑ Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. I, fol. 11, 28
7. ↑ Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. I, fol. 4
8. ↑ *Richard Higgins And His Descendants*- Katherine Chapin Higgins, Worcester, 1918, p.27- quoting Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. I, fol. 29
9. ↑ Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. I, pp. 129-30
10. ↑ Plymouth Court Orders-Vol. I, p. 72
11. ↑ *Richard Higgins And His Descendants*- Katherine Chapin Higgins, Worcester, 1918, p.27- quoting Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. I, fol. 24
12. ↑ Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. I, fol. 58

that indicate a brother named Benjamin. But, that Benjamin was not the husband of Lydia Bangs per more recent research. Zera or Zerah is Ezra and Jadia or Jediah is Jadia,

On 19 Aug 2015 at 03:29 GMT Ellen Spertus wrote:

Could someone try to make sense of the second paragraph of p. 20 of <https://archive.org/stream/comprehensivehisc00prat/page/28/mode/2up?>

MORE COMMENTS

13. [↑](#) Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. I, pp. 137-8
14. [↑](#) Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. XII, fol. 59
15. [↑](#) Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. I, fol. 115, 168
16. [↑](#) [16.0](#) [16.1](#) Pratt, Enoch. *A comprehensive history, ecclesiastical and civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet, and Orleans: County of Barnstable, Mass., from 1644 to 1844*. W.S. Fisher and Co., Yarmouth, Massachusetts, 1844, pp. 8-20.
17. [↑](#) Records of the Colony of New Plymouth- Nathaniel Shurtleff, M.D., Boston, 1857, pp.173-4, 187-8- quoting Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. I, fol. 189
18. [↑](#) History of Harwich- p.29
19. [↑](#) Higgins Genealogy- p.30- quoting Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. XII, fol. 59, 107, 111
20. [↑](#) Records of the Colony of New Plymouth- Nathaniel Shurtleff, M.D., Boston, 1857, p. 201
21. [↑](#) Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. II, fol. 117; III, 32, 80, 115, 135, 187; IV, 90
22. [↑](#) Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. II, fol. 168
23. [↑](#) Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. III, fol. 175
24. [↑](#) Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. IV, fol. 124, 146, 182
25. [↑](#) Richard Higgins And His Descendants- Katherine Chapin Higgins, Worcester, 1918, p. 33
26. [↑](#) Richard Higgins And His Descendants- Katherine Chapin Higgins, Worcester, 1918, p. 33
27. [↑](#) Richard Higgins And His Descendants- Katherine Chapin Higgins, Worcester, 1918, p. 34
28. [↑](#) Richard Higgins And His Descendants- Katherine Chapin Higgins, Worcester, 1918, p. 31- quoting Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. III, fol. 195
29. [↑](#) Richard Higgins And His Descendants- Katherine Chapin Higgins, Worcester, 1918, p. 34
30. [↑](#) Richard Higgins And His Descendants- Katherine Chapin Higgins, Worcester, 1918, p. 34
31. [↑](#) Richard Higgins And His Descendants- Katherine Chapin Higgins, Worcester, 1918, pp. 34-5 - quoting Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. IV, fol. 176
32. [↑](#) Land Grants, 1659-1710, Town of Eastham- Plymouth Colony Land Records- Vol. III, fol. 147
33. [↑](#) Book of Land Grants of Eastham- p.98
34. [↑](#) New York Genealogical & Biographical Record- Vol. 47, pp. 21-2

Immigration

Immigration:

Date: 1632

Place: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts^[35]

Occupation

Occupation: Tailor^[36]

- "FamilySearch," database, *vi* FamilySearch*vi*0 Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Publication: (<http://www.familysearch.org>) Page: accessed 8 Oct 2015), entry for Richard Higgins, person ID 9H7T-FCW.

Source S371

Abbreviation: History of Eastham

Title: A Comprehensive History, Ecclesiastical and Civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet, and Orleans: County of Barnstable, Mass From 1644 to 1844.

Author: Rev Enoch Pratt of Brewster

Publication: Yarmouth, W.S. Fisher and Co. 1844.

- Marriage information is Based on Original data: Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.
- Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library
- Source: S234 Title: The Great Migration Begins, Vol. II NOTESource Medium: Book
- *Richard Higgins : A Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway, New Jersey, and his descendants* Publisher: Worcester, Mass. : K.C. Higgins. Author: Higgins, Katharine Elizabeth Chapin, 1847-1925. <http://archive.org/details/richardhigginsrc00higg>* Source: 5-1319219973 Repository: [#R-1563874634](#) Title: Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots Author: Hatcher, Patricia Law Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.Original data - Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.Original data: Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Grav Note: APID: 1,4110::0
- Repository: R-1563874634 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:

- Source: S-1319219991 Repository: [#R-1563874634](#) Title: American Marriages Before 1699 Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.Original data - Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.Original data: Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriag Note: APID: 1,2081::0
- Source: S-1319220000 Repository: [#R-1563874634](#) Title: Massachusetts Census, 1790-1890 Author: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Orig Note: APID: 1,3553::0
- Source: S-1319220014 Repository: [#R-1563874634](#) Title: England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906 Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.Original data - Genealogical Society of Utah. British Isles Vital Records Index, 2nd Edition. Salt Lake City, Utah: Intellectual Reserve, copyright 2002. Used by permission.Original dat Note: APID: 1,1351::0
- Source: S-1319225233 Repository: [#R-1563874634](#) Title: Family Data Collection - Deaths Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Note: APID: 1,5771::0
- Source: S-1319225258 Repository: [#R-1563874634](#) Title: Family Data Collection - Marriages Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Note: APID: 1,5774::0
- Source: S-1319236844 Repository: [#R-1563874634](#) Title: Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s Author: Gale Research Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. Passenge Note: APID: 1,7486::0
- Source: S-1366474866 Repository: [#R-1563874634](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text: <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/13981146/family>

Acknowledgments

Thank you to [Robin Lee](#), [Ronald Spencer](#), [Josh Foulk](#), [Mike Walton](#) [Kay Martin](#), [Doreen Sutton](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Richard is 15 degrees from William Foster, 11 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[H](#) > [Higgins](#) > Richard Higgins



Isaac Whitehead (1624 - abt. 1691)



Descendants

HIDE DESCENDANTS

1. Susanna (Whitehead) Bonnell  (05 Aug 1650 - 12 Feb 1734) m. Nathaniel Bunnell Sr. (abt 1644 - abt 1696) on 3 Jan 1665.

1. Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.  (1670 - 04 Sep 1736) m. Mary Searing (abt 1670 - abt 1736) abt 1698.

1. Benjamin Bonnell  (abt 1695)

2. Nathaniel Bonnell III  (abt 1696)

1. Elizabeth (Bonnell) Friend  (abt 1769 - abt 25 Jan 1809) m. Gabriel Friend (17 Jun 1761 - abt 08 Jan 1854).

1. Jonathan Friend  (abt 05 Oct 1797 - abt 31 Oct 1879)

2. Joseph Friend  (15 Jul 1799 - abt 1848)

3. Abigail Bonnell  (abt 1699)

4. Hannah (Bonnell) Broadwell  (abt 1699 - bef Jul 1732) m. Richard Broadwell (abt 1678 - 19 Jul 1732) abt 1714.

1. John Broadwell  (abt 1715)

2. Sarah (Broadwell) Bonnell  (abt 1715 - 14 Mar 1791) m. James Bonnell (abt 1710 - 27 Sep 1788) on 1730.

1. Stephen Bunnell Sr.  (06 Jul 1731 - 13 Oct 1813)

2. Johanna Bunnell  (abt 1735)

3. Abraham Bunnell  (abt 03 Sep 1736 - 05 Feb 1820)

4. Jemima (Bunnell) Harty  (abt 1737 - 20 Feb 1811)

5. Sarah Bunnell  (abt 1739)

6. Abigail Bunnell  (abt 1741)

7. Mary Bunnell  (abt 1743)

8. Susan Bunnell  (abt 1746)

9. Daniel Bunnell  (abt 1751)

10. James Bunnell  (abt 1755)

11. Barzilla Bunnell  (abt 1761)

3. David Broadwell  (abt 1716)

4. Lydia Broadwell  (abt 1718)

5. Margaret Broadwell  (abt 1724)

6. Rachel (Broadwell) Lacy  (abt 1727 - 09 Jul 1784) m. Abraham Lacy (1722 - aft 02 Jun 1777).

1. Henry Lacy  (abt 1745)

2. Isaac Lacy  (abt 1747)

3. David Lacy  (abt 1748 - 1801)

4. John Lacy  (abt 1748)

5. Catherine (Lacy) Lewis  (1750 - 1813)

Isaac Whitehead (1624 - abt. 1691)



Descendants

1. Isaac Whitehead (abt. 1624 - 12 Feb 1734) m. Hannah (abt. 1624 - 1682) on 3 Jan 1652.

2. Nathaniel Whitehead (abt. 1624 - 1700) m. Mary (abt. 1624 - 1700) on 17 Dec 1652.

3. Benjamin Whitehead (abt. 1624 - 1700)

4. Nathaniel Whitehead (abt. 1624 - 1700)

5. Elizabeth Whitehead (abt. 1624 - 1700) m. Daniel (abt. 1624 - 1700) on 17 Jan 1654.

6. James Whitehead (abt. 1624 - 1700) m. Mary (abt. 1624 - 1700) on 17 Dec 1652.

7. Nathaniel Whitehead (abt. 1624 - 1700) m. Mary (abt. 1624 - 1700) on 17 Dec 1652.

8. Abigail Whitehead (abt. 1624 - 1700)

9. Elizabeth Whitehead (abt. 1624 - 1700) m. Daniel (abt. 1624 - 1700) on 17 Jan 1654.

1774

10. John Whitehead (abt. 1712)

11. Sarah Whitehead (abt. 1712 - 14 Mar 1734) m. James (abt. 1712 - 1734) on 17 Dec 1730.

12. Stephen Whitehead (abt. 1712 - 1734)

13. John Whitehead (abt. 1712)

14. Abigail Whitehead (abt. 1712 - 1734)

15. James Whitehead (abt. 1712 - 1734)

16. Sarah Whitehead (abt. 1712)

17. Abigail Whitehead (abt. 1712)

18. Mary Whitehead (abt. 1712)

19. Susan Whitehead (abt. 1712)

20. Daniel Whitehead (abt. 1712)

21. James Whitehead (abt. 1712)

22. Sarah Whitehead (abt. 1712)

23. David Whitehead (abt. 1712)

24. Lydia Whitehead (abt. 1712)

25. Margaret Whitehead (abt. 1712)

26. Rachel Whitehead (abt. 1712 - 1734) m. James (abt. 1712 - 1734) on 17 Dec 1730.

27. Hannah Whitehead (abt. 1712)

28. Sarah Whitehead (abt. 1712)

29. Daniel Whitehead (abt. 1712)

30. John Whitehead (abt. 1712)

31. Elizabeth Whitehead (abt. 1712 - 1734)

6. [Prudence Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 1752)
7. [Abraham \(Lacy\) Lacey](#) ⚭ ⚭ (1755 - 1827)
8. [Joseph Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 1757)
9. [Jacob Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 1760)
10. [Mary \(Lacy\) Trowbridge](#) ⚭ (abt 1762 - 1854)
11. [Margaret Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 26 Mar 1769)
12. [Rachel Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 26 Mar 1769)
13. [Sarah Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 19 May 1771)

5. [Isaac Bonnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1702)
6. [Sarah Bonnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1704)
7. [Mary Bonnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1706)
8. [James Bonnell](#) ⚭ ⚭ (abt 1710 - 27 Sep 1788) m. [Sarah Broadwell](#) (abt 1715 - 14 Mar 1791) on 1730.

1. [Stephen Bunnell Sr.](#) ⚭ (06 Jul 1731 - 13 Oct 1813) m. [Mary Blackford](#) (31 Aug 1733 - abt Oct 1812). m. [Mary Daniels](#) (31 Aug 1733 - abt Oct 1812). [no children] [Bunnell-128 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
2. [Johanna Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1735)
3. [Abraham Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 03 Sep 1736 - 05 Feb 1820)
4. [Jemima \(Bunnell\) Harty](#) ⚭ (abt 1737 - 20 Feb 1811) m. [Thuenis Harty](#) (26 Oct 1738 - 22 Oct 1810) on 1764. [Bunnell-54 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
5. [Sarah Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1739)
6. [Abigail Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1741)
7. [Mary Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1743)
8. [Susan Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1746)
9. [Daniel Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1751)
10. [James Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1755)
11. [Barzilla Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1761)

2. [Isaac Bonnell](#) ⚭ (1673 - 17 Jan 1712)
3. [Samuel Bonnell](#) ⚭ (1674 - 1715)
4. [Jane \(Bunnell\) Price](#) ⚭ (abt 1675)
5. [Lydia \(Bonnell\) Littell](#) ⚭ ⚭ (1677 - 17 Oct 1774) m. [Samuel Littell](#) (abt 1680 - 17 Oct 1774).

1. [Benjamin Littell](#) ⚭ ⚭ (1706 - 14 Apr 1760) m. [Susannah Tucker](#) (1718 - Jun 1753).

1. [Moses Littell](#) ⚭ (1738 - 09 Oct 1773)
2. [John Littell](#) ⚭ ⚭ (1746 - 01 Apr 1781) m. [Phebe Thompson](#) (1738 - 28 Oct 1836) on 29 Apr 1766.

1. [Moses Littell](#) ⚭ ⚭ (1773 - 08 Sep 1828)

2. [Samuel Littell](#) ⚭ (1715 - 1775)
3. [David Littell](#) ⚭ ⚭ (abt Jan 1718 - 02 Aug 1790) m. [Susannah Craig](#) (- 05 Jun 1753).

1. [Lydia \(Littell\) Flinn](#) ⚭ ⚭ (16 Nov 1741 - 04 Dec 1826) m. [Andrew Prior](#) (- 05 Feb 1768). m. [David Flinn](#) (22 Mar 1731 - 04 Mar 1815) on 14 May 1769.

1. [Stephen Flinn](#) ⚭ ⚭ (abt 1772 - abt 10 Dec 1829)
2. [Lydia \(Flinn\) Shanklin](#) ⚭ ⚭ (abt 10 Feb 1774 - abt 16 Jun 1836)
3. [Susannah \(Flinn\) Miller](#) ⚭ (abt 1778 - 1840)

James Watson (1824-1887) (Widow FREE Family Tree)

6. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

7. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

8. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

9. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

10. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

11. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

12. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

13. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

14. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

15. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

16. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

17. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

18. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

19. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

20. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

21. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

22. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

23. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

24. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

25. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

26. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

27. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

28. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

29. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

30. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

31. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

32. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

33. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

34. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

35. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

36. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

37. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

38. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

39. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

40. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

41. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

42. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

43. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

44. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

45. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

46. Elizabeth (1824-1887)

4. [Jonathan Littell](#) ♂ (06 Nov 1723 - 08 Mar 1813)

5. [Nathaniel Littell](#) ♂ (1733 - 16 Mar 1796) m. [Susan Colie](#) (1735 - May 1790) on 1754.

1. [Aaron Littell](#) ♂ ()

2. [Henry Littell](#) ♂ (abt 1748 - 24 Apr 1820)

1. [Jonathan Littell](#) ♂ (1770 - 1847)

2. [Nancy \(Littell\) Swain](#) ♂ (abt 1770)

3. [Hannah \(Littell\) Smith](#) ♂ (abt 1776 - 17 Aug 1858)

3. [William Littell Squire](#) ♂ (1753 - 09 Sep 1853)

4. [Nathaniel Littell](#) ♂ (13 Sep 1755 - 17 Feb 1826)

5. [James Littell](#) ♂ (bef 1756)

6. [Mary Littell](#) ♂ (29 Dec 1756 - 03 Feb 1823) m. [Ezekiel Ball](#) (06 Feb 1756 - 22 Jan 1826) on 5 Jun 1785.

1. [Mary \(Ball\) Squier](#) ♂ (30 Dec 1787 - 29 Oct 1878)

2. [Abigail Ball](#) ♂ (01 Mar 1790)

3. [David Ball](#) ♂ (22 Apr 1792 - 29 Apr 1792)

4. [Sarah Ball](#) ♂ (03 Jul 1794)

5. [Phebe Ball](#) ♂ (17 Jun 1797)

7. [Benjamin Littell](#) ♂ (abt 1760)

6. [Benjamin Bonnell](#) ♂ (1682 - 17 May 1760)

7. [Joseph Bonnell](#) ♂ (1684 - 14 Mar 1748)

2. [Isaac Whitehead II](#) ♂ (20 Nov 1652 - 01 Jul 1724) m. [Abigail Crane](#) (abt 1660).

1. [David Whitehead](#) ♂ (abt 1682 - 13 Jan 1778)

2. [Leonard Whitehead](#) ♂ (abt 1685 - abt 1768)

3. [Samuel Whitehead](#) ♂ (abt 1691)

4. [Jacob Whitehead](#) ♂ (abt 1694)

5. [Joshua Whitehead](#) ♂ (abt 1697)

6. [Isaac Whitehead III](#) ♂ (abt 1700 - 11 Feb 1777)

1. [Onesimus Whitehead](#) ♂ (13 Aug 1741 - 04 Jul 1814) m. [Rebecca Condict](#) (03 Apr 1741 - 02 Sep 1805) on 31 Oct 1764.

1. [Ezekiel Whitehead](#) ♂ (07 May 1765 - 25 Nov 1851) m. [Mary Condit](#) (09 Jul 1767 - 29 Jan 1851).

2. [Silas Whitehead](#) ♂ (31 Jan 1767 - 04 Dec 1819) m. [Ruth Condit](#) (18 May 1764 - 12 Sep 1840) abt 1786.

1. [Phillip C Whitehead](#) ♂ (21 Apr 1787)

2. [Jonathan M Whitehead](#) ♂ (25 Sep 1788 - 15 Mar 1872)

3. [Rebecca Whitehead](#) ♂ (09 Aug 1790 - 11 Nov 1825) [unmarried] [no children]

4. [Onesimus Whitehead](#) ♂ (26 Mar 1793 - 25 Aug 1824)

5. [Asa Whitehead](#) ♂ (24 Apr 1795 - 26 May 1860)

6. [Hulda Caroline \(Whitehead\) Kelso](#) ♂ (01 Sep 1797 - 10 Mar 1883)

7. [Jemima Whitehead](#) ♂ (abt 08 Sep 1799 - 30 May 1846)

8. [Clarissa \(Whitehead\) Chester](#) ♂ (02 Jan 1802 - 13 Aug 1839)

9. [Paulina \(Whitehead\) Chester](#) ♂ (21 Aug 1804)

10. [Electa Whitehead](#) ♂ (21 Nov 1806)

3. [Hulda \(Whitehead\) Williams](#) ♂ ♀ (30 Jul 1769 - 10 Jun 1846) m. [Samuel Williams](#) (- Jun 1858).

1. [Enos Ogden Williams](#) ♂ (14 Nov 1804)

4. [Asa W Whitehead](#) ♂ ♀ (04 May 1771 - 24 Mar 1822) m. [Abigail Lacy](#) (04 Apr 1780 - 12 Oct 1856).

1. [Silas B Whitehead](#) ♂ ♀ (07 Feb 1802 - 23 Jun 1892)

5. [Isaac Whitehead](#) ♂ ♀ (29 Aug 1773 - 30 Jun 1857) m. [Elizabeth Payne](#) (31 Aug 1772 - 27 Jun 1851).

1. [David B Whitehead](#) ♂ (03 Mar 1802 - 02 Feb 1869)

2. [Ann Carolina Whitehead](#) ♂ (19 Jun 1803 - 28 Jan 1804)

3. [Abner Whitehead](#) ♂ (02 Dec 1804 - 29 Sep 1866)

4. [Ann Caroline \(Whitehead\) Ward](#) ♂ (29 Jul 1807 - 12 Feb 1873)

6. [Elizabeth \(Whitehead\) Callahan](#) ♂ (08 Jul 1775 - 26 Dec 1856) m. [George Callauhan](#) (27 Dec 1765 - 25 Jan 1839) on 29 Jun 1818.

7. [Hannah Whitehead](#) ♂ (28 Aug 1777) m. [Jacob Allen](#) (abt 1787 - 22 Mar 1810).

8. [Abner Whitehead](#) ♂ (22 Oct 1779 - 18 May 1852) m. [Abigail Condit](#) (10 Oct 1779 - 18 May 1850) on 21 Feb 1805.

9. [Ruth \(Whitehead\) Talmage](#) ♂ (22 Aug 1782) m. [David Talmage](#) (18 Aug 1784 - 1850).

7. [Timothy Whitehead](#) ♂ ♀ (abt 1703 - 26 Jul 1779)

1. [Timothy Whitehead](#) ♂ ♀ (1735 - Apr 1805)

1. [Elias Whitehead](#) ♂ ♀ (abt 1778)

1. [Charlotte \(Whitehead\) Squire](#) ♂ (1805 - 10 Apr 1891)

8. [John Whitehead](#) ♂ (abt 1706)

3. [Mary Whitehead](#) ♂ (20 Nov 1654 - 14 Dec 1654)

4. [Sarah \(Whitehead\) Watson](#) ♂ (03 Jan 1656 - 1671) m. [Luke Watson](#) (abt 1650 - abt 1710).

5. [Samuel Whitehead](#) ♂ ♀ (01 Jun 1658 - 07 Nov 1734) m. [Joanna Beebe](#) (1670 - 02 Aug 1690) on 24 Oct 1689.

1. [Joanna \(Whitehead\) Brown](#) ♂ ♀ (02 Aug 1690 - 01 Jun 1728) m. [James Brown](#) (Nov 1682 - abt Sep 1766) on 20 Dec 1714.

1. [Son Brown](#) ♂ (20 Oct 1715 - 04 Nov 1715)

2. [Rebekah Brown](#) ♂ (abt 20 Jan 1716 - aft 1769)

3. [Joannah Brown](#) ♂ (28 Aug 1718 - aft 1790)

4. [James Brown III](#) ♂ (13 Dec 1720 - 19 Feb 1786)

5. [Mary Brown](#) ♂ (19 Sep 1722 - 26 Nov 1801)

6. [Elizabeth Brown](#) ♂ ♀ (22 Mar 1725 - 1789) m. [James Hall III](#) (11 May 1729 - 31 Jan 1769) on 11 Feb 1753.

1. [Rebecca Hall](#) ♂ ♀ (06 Oct 1755 - abt 1855) m. [James Gallea](#) (abt 1763 - abt 1819) on 8 Mar 1778.

1. [William Gallea](#) ♂ ♀ (15 Dec 1778 - 01 Oct 1830)

7. [Samuel Brown](#) ♂ ♀ (03 May 1726 - 16 Jan 1775)

1. [Libbeus Brown](#) ♂ ♀ (1758 - 04 Sep 1841) m. [Hannah Godfrey](#) (16 Jun 1765 - 11 Oct 1830) on 29 Jul 1793.

1. [Alpheus Brown](#) ♂ (26 Oct 1794)

2. [Ezra Brown](#) ♂ (01 May 1795)

Isaac Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

1. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

1. Isaac Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

2. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

3. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

4. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

5. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

6. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

7. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

8. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

9. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

10. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

11. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

12. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

13. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

14. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

15. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

16. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

17. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

18. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

19. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

20. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

21. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

22. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

23. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

24. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

25. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

26. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

27. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

28. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

29. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

30. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

31. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

32. John Whithead (1724-1807) (Whithead Family Tree)

3. [Malinda Brown](#) ⚭ (16 Dec 1797)
4. [Sarah Brown](#) ⚭ ⚭ (12 Nov 1799)
5. [Betsy Ann \(Brown\) Wheeler](#) ⚭ ⚭ (11 Feb 1804 - 12 Oct 1881)
6. [Priscilla Brown](#) ⚭ (10 Apr 1806 - 22 Dec 1863)

8. [Ann Brown](#) ⚭ (01 Jun 1728 - aft 1789)

2. [Phebe Whitehead](#) ⚭ (Apr 1694 - 14 Apr 1694)

6. [Joseph Whitehead](#) ⚭ (29 Apr 1661 - 26 Apr 1715)

7. [Grace Whitehead](#) ⚭ (12 Nov 1663 - 1679)

8. [Abigail \(Whitehead\) Harriman](#) ⚭ ⚭ (abt 1668 - 17 Feb 1730) m. [Joseph Harriman](#) (1686 - 13 Feb 1758), m. [John Harriman](#) (1675 - abt Feb 1730).

1. [Hannah \(Herriman\) Hendricks](#) ⚭ (1693 - 15 Mar 1732)

2. [Abigail Harriman](#) ⚭ (abt 1704)

3. [David Harriman](#) ⚭ (1710 - 1778)

4. [John Harriman](#) ⚭ ⚭ (1712 - 21 Oct 1772) m. [Miriam Blackman](#) (1716 - aft 1751) on 1729.

1. [John Harriman](#) ⚭ ⚭ (1735 - 1804) m. [Sarah Price](#) (abt 1739 - 1781) on 31 Jan 1750.

1. [Johannah \(Harriman\) Peer](#) ⚭ ⚭ (abt 1754 - abt 1816) m. [Jacob Peer](#) (1738 - 05 Jul 1815) on 1770.

1. [John Peer](#) ⚭ (- 1808)
2. [Philip Peer](#) ⚭ (1766 - 1819)
3. [Phoebe Peer](#) ⚭ (1769)
4. [Edward C Peer](#) ⚭ (1772)
5. [Mercy \(Peer\) Lyons](#) ⚭ ⚭ (06 Dec 1774 - 11 May 1861)
6. [Levi Peer](#) ⚭ (1775 - 1831)
7. [Jacob Peer](#) ⚭ (1776 - 14 Feb 1855)
8. [Stephen Peer](#) ⚭ (1780 - 05 Jul 1814)
9. [Samuel B. Peer](#) ⚭ ⚭ (15 Sep 1787 - 11 Dec 1867)
10. [John Peer](#) ⚭ (aft 1790 - abt 1816)
11. [Jane Peer](#) ⚭ (abt 22 Feb 1794 - abt 1849)
12. [Anne Peer](#) ⚭ (abt 14 Sep 1796)
13. [Jacob Peer](#) ⚭ (abt 24 Oct 1804 - abt 18 Apr 1879)

2. [John Harriman](#) ⚭ (abt 1756)

3. [Mary \(Harriman\) Bowlby](#) ⚭ ⚭ (29 Dec 1765) m. [John Bowlby](#) (abt 1761 - bef Nov 1822) on 1781.

1. [Samuel Barker Bowlby](#) ⚭ ⚭ (05 Jul 1782 - 10 Nov 1846)

2. [Jemima \(Harriman\) Pipes](#) ⚭ ⚭ (1740 - 1775) m. [John Pipes Jr.](#) (abt 1739 - 06 Aug 1821).

1. [Rhoda Sylvanus \(Pipes\) DeCamp](#) ⚭ ⚭ (1759 - 07 Jan 1832) m. [Jacob DeCamp](#) (1753 - 22 Oct 1819).

1. [Abraham DeCamp](#) ⚭ ⚭ (28 Nov 1789 - 08 Sep 1881)

2. [Joseph Pipes](#) ⚭ ⚭ (17 Mar 1763 - 23 Feb 1856) m. [Hannah Unknown](#) (1766 - aft 1807).

1. [John Pipes](#) ⚭ (1787 - 08 Feb 1877)
2. [Rhoda \(Pipes\) Harrod](#) ⚭ ⚭ (23 Jun 1790 - 27 May 1876)
3. [Daniel Pipes](#) ⚭ (1792)
4. [William H Pipes](#) ⚭ (1803 - 28 May 1884)

5. [Isaac Pipes](#) ♂ (16 Jun 1807 - 08 Nov 1850)

3. [John Pipes III](#) ♂ (abt 1766 - 1838) m. [Eleanor Slater](#) (24 Feb 1775 - 07 Jun 1831) abt 1797.

1. [Daniel Windsor Pipes](#) ♂ (06 Feb 1798 - 25 Feb 1860)

9. [Nathaniel Whitehead](#) ♂ (abt 1670 - 14 Dec 1762) m. [Elizabeth Bulkley](#) (bef 26 Aug 1694 - bef 1732) on 1711.

1. [Gershom Whitehead](#) ♂ (1712 - 1754) m. [Martha Morehouse](#) (26 Jan 1712 - 1759) on 1 Nov 1752.

2. [Nathaniel Whitehead Jr.](#) ♂ (abt 1714 - 1777) m. [Abigail Turney](#) (abt 1711 - abt 1754) on 1730.

1. [Elizabeth \(Whitehead\) Bulkley](#) ♂ (abt 1738 - 27 Jun 1809) m. [James Bulkeley](#) (abt 1729 - 13 Feb 1803) on 8 Apr 1756.

1. [Mary \(Bulkeley\) Bulkley](#) ♂ (03 Apr 1757 - 1779)

2. [Eunice Bulkeley](#) ♂ (abt 1759)

3. [Abigail \(Bulkeley\) Beardsley](#) ♂ (14 Dec 1760 - 10 Nov 1833) m. [Josiah Beardsley](#) (06 Feb 1756 - 06 Aug 1842).

1. [Daniel Beardsley](#) ♂ (15 Jul 1779 - 28 Apr 1871)

2. [Eli Beardsley](#) ♂ (26 Aug 1781 - 15 Jun 1850)

3. [Sally Beardsley](#) ♂ (17 Jul 1783)

4. [Robert Beardsley](#) ♂ (21 Apr 1786)

5. [Bulkley Beardslee Sr.](#) ♂ (27 Feb 1791 - 12 Apr 1872)

6. [Abbigail \(Beardsley\) Myrick](#) ♂ (01 Jan 1798)

7. [Fanny Beardsley](#) ♂ (10 Feb 1803)

4. [Eleazer Bulkeley](#) ♂ (02 Feb 1763)

5. [Mabel Bulkeley](#) ♂ (abt 1765)

6. [James \(Bulkeley\) Bulkley](#) ♂ (29 Aug 1768 - 15 Sep 1805)

7. [Howkin Bulkeley](#) ♂ (abt 1770)

8. [Elizabeth Bulkeley](#) ♂ (abt 1772)

9. [Andrew \(Bulkeley\) Bulkley](#) ♂ (abt 1774 - 25 Aug 1788)

10. [Moses \(Bulkeley\) Bulkley](#) ♂ (abt 1776 - 1796)

11. [Mary Bulkeley](#) ♂ (abt 1779)

2. [Benjamin Whitehead](#) ♂ (abt 1742 - abt 1816)

1. [J Turney Whitehead](#) ♂ (1785 - 1863) m. [Elizabeth Sanders](#) (18 Jan 1788 - 01 Dec 1847) on 29 Jun 1813.

1. [Harriet \(Whitehead\) Coy](#) ♂ (1824 - 12 May 1895)

2. [Rebecca \(Whitehead\) Hartley](#) ♂ (23 Dec 1828 - 19 Mar 1902)

3. [Eunice \(Whitehead\) Hall](#) ♂ (14 Dec 1748 - 1794) m. [Burgess Hall](#) (04 Nov 1741 - 29 Aug 1806) on 23 Jul 1767.

1. [Abel Hall](#) ♂ (1771 - 30 Apr 1842)

3. [John Whitehead](#) ♂ (1716 - 15 Nov 1790)

4. [Elizabeth \(Whitehead\) Squire](#) ♂ (1728 - 01 Jan 1811) m. [Benjamin Squire](#) (abt 1722 - 11 Aug 1760) on 1 Feb 1749.

1. [Hannah Squire](#) ♂ (13 Dec 1750)

2. [Esther \(Squire\) Cole](#) ♂ (12 Apr 1753)

James Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

1. James Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

2. John Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

3. Daniel Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

4. Nathaniel Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

5. Charles Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

6. Nathaniel Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

7. Elizabeth Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

8. Mary Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

9. Anne Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

10. Daniel Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

11. Elizabeth Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

12. Mary Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

13. Anne Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

14. Daniel Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

15. Elizabeth Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

16. Mary Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

17. Anne Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

18. Daniel Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

19. Elizabeth Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

20. Mary Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

21. Anne Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

22. Daniel Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

23. Elizabeth Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

24. Mary Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

25. Anne Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

26. Daniel Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

27. Elizabeth Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

28. Mary Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

29. Anne Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

30. Daniel Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

31. Elizabeth Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

32. John Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

33. Elizabeth Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

34. Daniel Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

35. Elizabeth Whitbread (1624-1681) | WWWhitbread FINE Family Tree

3. [Grace Squire](#)  (24 May 1755)
4. [Benjamin Squire](#)  (21 Sep 1757)
5. [Nathan Squire](#)  (15 Apr 1760)

Isaac Whitehead

Born 1624 in Kent, England 

Son of [John Whitehead](#) and [Elizabeth \(Alcock\) Whitehead](#)

ANCESTORS 

Brother of [Richard Whitehead](#), [Edward Whitehead](#), [Daniel Whitehead](#), [Samuel Whitehead](#), [Matthew Whitehead](#), [Joyce Whitehead](#) and [Thomas Whitehead](#)

Husband of [Susanna \(Brown\) Whitehead](#) — married before 1650 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut 

Husband of [Mary \(Unknown\) Whitehead](#) — married 1689 in Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey 

Father of [Susanna \(Whitehead\) Bonnell](#), [Isaac Whitehead II](#), [Mary Whitehead](#), [Sarah \(Whitehead\) Watson](#), [Samuel Whitehead](#), [Joseph Whitehead](#), [Grace Whitehead](#), [Abigail \(Whitehead\) Harriman](#) and [Nathaniel Whitehead](#) HIDE DESCENDANTS

Died about 31 Jan 1691 in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey 

Profile manager: [Robin Lee](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 19 Jun 2017 | Created 7 Jun 2011

This page has been accessed 2,541 times.

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 Will notice](#)
 - [1.2 Notes](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
 - [2.1 Footnotes](#)
 - [2.2 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

Isaac Whitehead, the son of John Whitehead,^[1] was born about 1624 in Kent, England. He was one of the founders of New Haven, Connecticut, a planter in 1643, taking the oath of fidelity on March 7, 1647. He was also the first known Clerk in New Haven.

Isaac was married to Susanna (maiden name unknown) in New Haven before 1650, as their first child was born that year.^[2] Isaac and his wife Susanna moved to Elizabeth, New Jersey in 1666.^[3] He also was one of the Elizabethtown Associates. On March 22, 1679, he was appointed Captain in the militia at Elizabeth. He was a Judge of Small Causes in 1683 and Coroner in 1686. (This information comes from the History of Elizabeth, by Edwin Hatfield.)

Isaac was living in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey on 8 Feb 1683 when he took an inventory for the estate of Leonard Headley.^[4]

After Susanna's death, Isaac remarried [Mary Higgins](#) about 1689. It was Mary's third marriage and Isaac's second.^[5] There were no children born to this marriage. Isaac died in early 1691 in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey.^[6]

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [Isaac's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

In early 1681 in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey [1]
marriage and Isaac's second [1] there were no children born to this marriage Isaac died
After Susan's death, Isaac remarried Mary [1] about 1680. It was Mary's third

for the record of Isaac's death [1]

Isaac was living in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey on 8 Feb 1683 when he died an unmarried

Isaac was buried in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey [1]

Isaac was buried in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey [1] He was a judge of Small
Court in 1683 and Governor in 1686. (The information comes from the history of
New Jersey in 1686 [1] He also was one of the Elizabethan Associates. On March 22,
1686, Isaac and his wife Susan moved to Elizabeth.
Isaac was married to Susan's maiden name unknown in New Haven before 1680, as

death of Rachel on March 1, 1647. He was also the first known Clerk in New Haven.
He was one of the founders of New Haven, Connecticut, a partner in 1643. (The first
Isaac, Whithead, the son of John Whithead [1] was born about 1621 in Kent, England.

Biography

Additional notes

• 23

• 23

• 23

• 23

• 23

• 23

• 23

Contents

This page has been accessed 1,541 times.
Profile last modified 19 Jun 2017 (UTC) (view | what's new | edit | history)

Died about 31 Jan 1681 in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey *

Isaac, Whithead, the son of John Whithead [1] was born about 1621 in Kent, England.

Isaac, Whithead, the son of John Whithead [1] was born about 1621 in Kent, England.

Isaac, Whithead, the son of John Whithead [1] was born about 1621 in Kent, England.

Isaac, Whithead, the son of John Whithead [1] was born about 1621 in Kent, England.

Isaac, Whithead, the son of John Whithead [1] was born about 1621 in Kent, England.

Isaac, Whithead, the son of John Whithead [1] was born about 1621 in Kent, England.

Isaac Whithead

- Isaac Whithead (1621-1681)
- Isaac Whithead (1621-1681)
- Isaac Whithead (1621-1681)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First Name Last Name Whithead

Who are you looking for?

Isaac

Whithead

Who are you looking for?

Isaac

DNA

No known carriers of Y-chromosomes or Y-DNA test results. Y-chromosomes or Y-DNA test results. Y-chromosomes or Y-DNA test results.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. It will help you find your relatives.

Collaboration

Want to edit this profile?

Private Message Send a private message to the profile manager. (Best when privacy is important.)

Public Comment: I don't see a comment. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A These will appear above and in the comments on the profile. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Will notice

1690-1 Jan. 31 - Whitehead, Isaac, of Elizabeth Town; will of. N. J., Archives, XXI, p. 184. Named wife Mary. Having disposed of his lands by deeds of gift, he appointed his sons Isaac and Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell executors. Wits: John Harriman, John Woodruffe. Proved 26 Feb 1691. Then 27 Feb 1691 Letters testimonial issued to the executors. [Z]

Notes

All of the following information has incomplete sources. Please add specific complete citations if the sources are available. Otherwise, this information, as well as the Edwin Hatfield reference above, should be verified before being treated as valid.

From: The Schuylerite (periodical): Isaac was a minister and one of the founders of New Haven, Connecticut. 1647 (7 Mar) Took oath of fidelity. He was first known clerk of New Haven, Connecticut. 1642- Listed as a resident of New Haven- History of the Colony of New Haven, Atwater, pg. 704. 1648- Listed as a resident of New Haven- Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New Haven, Savage, pg. 516. Isaac was listed in Families of Ancient New Haven, Jacobus, p. 1971. Isaac's first seven children were born in New Haven, Connecticut: Susanne, Isaac, Mary, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Grace.

In New Jersey: Isaac and his wife moved in 1666 to Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey where 2 children were born: Nathaniel and Abigail. Isaac was listed as an "Elizabeth Town Associate"-- Notes, Historical and Biographical Concerning Elizabeth Town, Murray, p. 8. In 1679 Isaac was appointed captain of the militia. In 1683, Judge of small causes. In 1680, he was appointed clerk of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey. -- Narratives of Newark in New Jersey, Pierson, p. 131. In 1686 Coroner. Isaac was Secretary of the first colonial legislature. After his first wife died, Isaac married Mary, widow of John Yates and Richard Higgins. (Samuel Moore Sr. of Woodbridge, New Jersey obtained a license to marry Mary, but for some reason, the marriage never took place, and she later married Isaac Whitehead)-- from the Ancestry of Pain Higgins of Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

From New Jersey Colonial Documents, East Jersey Deeds, Etc. Library D, p. 184: 1689 (3 Dec) Deed. Isaac Whitehead Sr. to his son Joseph, for 7 acres between the road Mr. Woodruff and Ben. Ogden. One half of the meadow on the Bay, adjoining Joseph Meeker and Mr. Lyons; one half of the land on the road to Newark, adjoining Mr. Wilson. 1690/91 (31 Jan) Will of Isaac Whitehead of Elizabeth Town. Wife Mary. Having disposed of his lands by gift he appoints sons Isaac and Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell executors. Witnesses John Harriman, John Woodruffe. Proved 26 Feb. following.

Alice Hall DeWitt in "The Whitehead Story" indicates that Isaac was a Judge of Small Causes in 1683 and Coroner in 1686. He was Secretary of the first Colonial Legislature, and continued in that office for many years. Some idea of his influence and of the confidence in which he was held may be gained from the fact that the town meeting of Newark once resolved that a controversy which had sprung up between the town and some owners of land within its borders should be submitted to his arbitrament and that his decision should be final.

"This Our Heritage" by Gladys A. Ingram"-- Ms. Ingram feels that there is no doubt that Isaac was the son of Samuel, not John as most sources report. "In Isabel Calder's fine study of the New Haven colony, already mentioned, Samuel Whitehead is listed as one of that group of Puritans who sailed from London in 1637 on the good ship Hector, arriving in Boston on 26 June to join the Massachusetts Bay Colony. She further suggests that he was probably from one of the parishes in London, as were many of the other passengers.

From: History of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, NJ, Part II, The Combined Registers, From 1742 to 1885: Isaac, who was at new Haven as early as 1643, eventually moved to Elizabeth, and was first town clerk there, serving until his death 31 Jan 1690/91.

Will notice

1681/Jan 31 - Whitbread Isaac of Elizabeth Town will of N. J. Archives, Vol. 2, 184.
Isaac was the 7th living grandson of his grandfather by the name of John. He was the son of
Isaac and Mary Whitbread (née) Woodruff. John Woodruff, John
Woodruff, died Feb 1681. (From 27 Feb 1681 - 1681) (Isaac Whitbread) (Isaac of Elizabeth Town)

Notes

All of the following information was researched by Isaac. Please note specific complete
information on sources are available. Otherwise, the information, as well as the form
has been reference should be verified before being created as well.

From: The 5th (1681) Isaac was a minister and one of the founders of New
Haven, Connecticut. 1647 (7 Mar) Took oath of fidelity. He was the second child of New
Haven, Connecticut. 1647-1648 listed as a resident of New Haven. History of the Colony of
New Haven. Volume 2, 1647-1648 listed as a resident of New Haven. (Genealogical
Dictionary of the First Settlers of New Haven, Savage, pg. 276. Isaac was listed in families
of New Haven, Volume 2, 1647. Isaac's first son, John, was born in New
Haven, Connecticut. Isaac (1647) Isaac, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac.

Isaac (1647) Isaac and his wife moved in 1666 to Elizabeth, Isaac, New Jersey where 2
children were born: Nathaniel and Joseph. Isaac was listed as an "Independent Town
Member" - listed: Historical and Biographical Dictionary of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, p. 8.
In 1673 Isaac was appointed captain of the militia. In 1688 Judge of small court. In
1688 he was appointed clerk of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey. - Nathaniel of New Jersey in
New Jersey, Volume 2, p. 24. In 1688 Governor Isaac was Secretary of the first colonial
legislature. After his first wife died, Isaac married Mary widow of John Jones and Richard
Higgin. (From: Moore, J. C. of Woodbridge, New Jersey obtained a license to marry Mary,
for some reason, the marriage never took place, and she later married Isaac
Whitbread) - from the ancestry of John Higgin of Weymouth, Massachusetts.

From: New Jersey Colonial Documents. East Jersey Deeds, Vol. 1, 1641-1680 (2
The Deed, Isaac Whitbread to his son Joseph for 7 acres between the road Mr.
Woodruff and Ben Ogden. The half of the meadow on the bay adjoining Joseph Moore
and Mr. Lyons one half of the land on the road in Newark, Volume 2, Mr. Wilson, 1647-1680.
The Will of Isaac Whitbread of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey. (Isaac Whitbread of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, 1681)
Isaac, by the report of his sons and Joseph with Nathaniel Daniel executor.
Witnesses John Hartman, John Woodruff, 1681 Feb. following.

After his death in "The Whitbread Story" indicates that Isaac was a judge of small
court in 1643 and Governor in 1688. He was Secretary of the first colonial legislature,
and continued in that office for many years. Some idea of his influence and on the
conditions in which he was held may be gained from the fact that the town meeting of
New Haven once refused that a controversy which had sprung up between the town and
some owners of land within its borders should be submitted to its arbitration and that
the decision should be final.

"The De-Heritage" by George A. Ingram. Mr. Ingram Isaac that there is no doubt that
Isaac was the son of Samuel, not John as most sources report. In Isaac's father's line
study of the New Haven colony, which means Isaac Whitbread is listed as one of
first group of emigrants who sailed from London in 1637 on the good ship Hector, arriving
in Boston on 24 June to join the Massachusetts Bay Colony. She further suggests that he
was probably from one of the parishes in London, as was many of the other
passengers.

From: History of the First Presbyterian Church of Middletown, Vol. 1, The Combined
Register, From 1681 to 1682 Isaac, who was at New Haven as early as 1643, eventually
moved to Elizabeth, and was first town clerk there, serving until his death 31 Jan 1681.

Sources

- Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918.^{[[1]]}
- Fretz, A. J.. A genealogical record of the descendants of Leonard Headley of Elizabethtown, N.J. : together with historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. Milton N.J.: Joseph W. Headley, 1905. p. 13.
- Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.

Footnotes

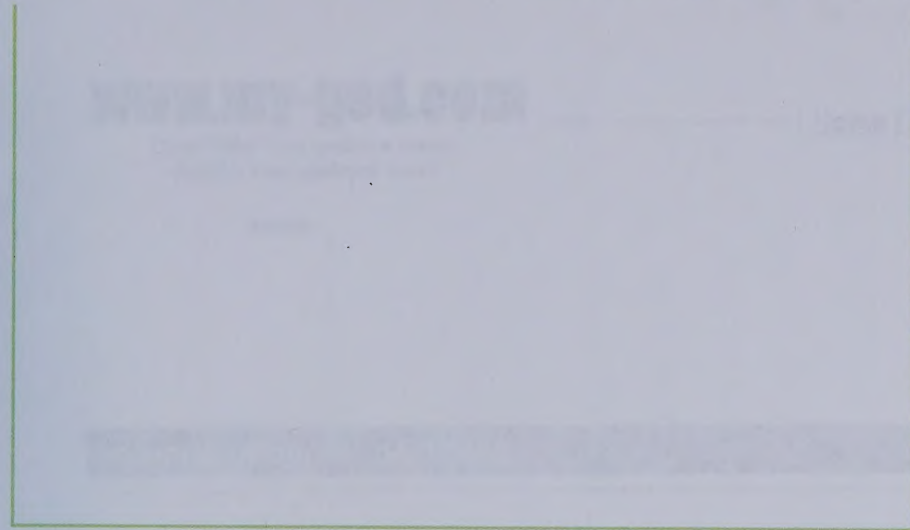
1. [↑] Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918. p. 41.
2. [↑] Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
3. [↑] Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918. p. 41.
4. [↑] Fretz, A. J.. A genealogical record of the descendants of Leonard Headley of Elizabethtown, N.J. : together with historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with portraits and other illustrations. Milton N.J.: Joseph W. Headley, 1905. p. 13.
5. [↑] Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.
6. [↑] Richard Higgins, a Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway New Jersey and His Descendants, by Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1918. p. 41.
7. [↑] Calendar of Essex Co, NJ Wills.

Acknowledgments

Thank you to [Robin Lee](#) [Lisa Littell](#) [Liisa Small](#) Click the Changes tab for the details on contributions by others.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Isaac is 16 degrees from William Foster, 12 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

[W](#) > [Whitehead](#) > Isaac Whitehead

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Basic Whitehead (1824-1881) | Whitehead Price Family Tree
 Basic Whitehead (1824-1881) | Whitehead Price Family Tree
 Basic Whitehead (1824-1881) | Whitehead Price Family Tree

Basic Whitehead (1824-1881) | Whitehead Price Family Tree

www.my-ged.comDave Wilks' free gedcom server
Publish your gedcom here![Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)**romans gedcom: pg 13488**[Coverpage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)**Isaac WHITEHEAD**

- BORN: 1624, Kent, England
- DIED: 31 JAN 1690, Elizabeth, Union, NJ
- BURIED: ,

② MARRIED: Mary BROWN, ABT. 1644, , , CT *2 1628 New Haven Ct.*

• CHILDREN:

① 1. Susannah WHITEHEAD- Unknown- Unknown —- Unknown- John WHITEHEAD —- Unknown- Unknown —- Unknown- Isaac WHITEHEAD- Unknown- John ALCOCK —- Unknown- Elizabeth ALCOCK —- Unknown- ELIZABETH —- Unknown[Coverpage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, [James Carl Romans](#) .

You are viewing page 13488 of the romans gedcom last updated August 18, 2000

www.my-ged.com[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.

HUSBAND ISAAC WHITEHEAD abt 1624
Birth abt 1624
Place of Kent, Eng.
Chr. w.d. 31 Jan 1690/1 Place Elizabeth, Union, N.J.
Death w.p. 26 Feb 1690-1 Place
Burial John Whitehead Mother
Father John Whitehead Place
Married (Spokane) 14 Jan 1691 for 4th wife
Other Wives
WIFE MRS. MARY WHITEHEAD abt 1628
Birth abt 1628 Place of New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother
Other Hus. (if any) *See above*

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Conn. N 2 b Vol. 8 p 197L, 1970, N.J. I S Vol. 21 p 184-185, Will of Isaac Whitehead Vol. 23, p 508, Will of Joseph Whitehead, Vol. 30 p 387, N.J. F 1a p 58, N.J. F 1 p 99-100 215, F Conn 9 pt 76
Family Representative: Vera E. Williams Gray
Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
239 South 3rd West Provo, Utah
Gen. Soc. - MLB

HUSBAND'S Name (in full) Isaac Whitehead 1624
Wife Mary
TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA
HUSBAND Baptized 10 Dec 1889
Ended 23 Dec 1904
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)
WIFE Baptized 31 Aug 1920
Ended 24 Apr 1924
Sealed to Husband 14 APR '61 SL
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DIED Day Mo. Yr.	List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County	State or Country					
F	1 X Susanna Whitehead *	5 Aug	1650		New Haven, New Haven,	Conn.		12 Feb 1733/4 (Age 71) 1 July 1724	Date 3 Jan 1665 to Nathaniel Bunnell	10 Dec 1889	12 Sept 1902	14 APR '61 SL
M	2 Isaac Whitehead *	20 Nov	1652		"	"	"		Date to Abigail Crane	10 Dec 1889	23 Dec 1904	14 APR '61 SL
F	3 Mary Whitehead	20 Nov	1654		"	"	"	14 Dec 1654	Date to	child	child	14 APR '61 SL
F	4 Sarah Whitehead *	3 Jan	1656		"	"	"		Date to (Capt) Luke Watson Date 1) 12 Sep 1682	16 Oct 1922	30 Jan 1930	14 APR '61 SL
M	5 Samuel Whitehead *	1 June	1658		"	"	"	w.p. 7 Nov 1734	Date to Mary Cooper *	10 Dec 1889	23 Dec 1904	14 APR '61 SL
M	6 Joseph Whitehead *	29 Apr	1661		"	"	"	w.p. 26 Apr 1715	Date to Jane Price Date 24 Jan 1679/80	10 Dec 1889	23 Dec 1904	14 APR '61 SL
F	7 Grace Whitehead *	12 Nov	1663		"	"	"		Date to John Warren *	10 Dec 1889	9 Jan 1903	14 APR '61 SL
8									Date to			
9									Date to			
10									Date to			
11									Date to			
12									Date to			
13									Date to			
14									Date to			
15									Date to			

Samuel No 2 - 24 oct 1689 Joanna Beebe

INFORMATION ON ISAAC AND MARY WHITEHEAD

=====

SOURCES:

1. FAMILY GROUP SHEETS from Salt Lake City. HAVE COPY
 They use these sources: Conn. N 2 b Vol. 8 pg 1971
 for Isaac SR. and 1970,
 NJ Archives Vol 21 pg 184-184 HAVE COPY
 Will of Isaac Whitehead Vol 23, pg 508 HAVE COPY
 Will of Joseph Whitehead Vol 30 pg 387 NJ HAVE COPY
 E la p 58, N.J.E. 1 pg 99-100-215
 F Conn 9 pg 76
2. Gen. Mag of NJ Vol 43 list mg of Grace, dau of Isaac,
 stating all of East Jersey.
3. Compendium of Am Gen. vol 7 pg 27--Isaac from New Haven
 to NJ. Judge, Magistrate, Capt of Militia, father
 John.
4. Lineages of Associates page ? HAVE COPY
 list Isaac Whitehead and Mary Brown
 Nathaniel Whitehead

 Nathaniel Whitehead d. 14 Dec 1762
 Elizabeth Bulkeley b. 26 Apr 1694 d. ca 1732

 Nathaniel Whitehead b. ca 1715 d. 1777
 Jemima (Blackman?) b. 26 Aug 1694 d.?

 Hezekiah Whitehead b. 27 Jul 1764 d. 1813
 Olive Bulkeley b. ca 1771 d. 20 Dec 1807

 John Bulkeley Whitehead b. 1 Apr 1793 d. 10 Apr 1874
 Emmaline West b. 19 Aug 1798 d. 16 Dec 1854

 Henry West Whitehead b. 23 Sep 1843 d. Mar 1923
 Annie Barbara Smith b. 15 Dec 1840 d. 21 Mar 1917

 Dorsey J. Whitehead b. 28 Aug 1875 d. 26 May 1945
 Anna Wharton Thompson b. 31 Jul 1878 d. 4 Apr 1965

 Sent in by Louis H. Whitehead, NY,NY. b. 25 May 1903
 Burlington PA.
5. *Founders & Patriots by Colket* pg 325 HAVE COPY
 Whitehead
 Isaac: New Haven (CT) 1643, Elizabeth (NJ) 1679, d.
 there Feb 1690/91. Town Clerk. Jacobus,
 New Haven Savage: ner 55:180n;
 Hatfield, Elizabeth #3590

NEED TO DO MORE WORK ON THIS LINE

Update 21 Mar 1990

6. Families of ancient New Haven by Jacobus Copy of pg 1971

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 1970
PUBLISHED BY THE
BRITISH ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 1970
PUBLISHED BY THE
BRITISH ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 1970
PUBLISHED BY THE
BRITISH ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 1970
PUBLISHED BY THE
BRITISH ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 1970
PUBLISHED BY THE
BRITISH ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 1970
PUBLISHED BY THE
BRITISH ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Co.; will of. Wife Hannah and children, names not given; the wife sole executrix of real and personal estate and after her death John Estlack is to act as executor. Witnesses—William Sharp, Jervis Key, John Head. Proved November 22, 1723.

1722-3 12th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Inventory of the personal estate, £18.2; made by Robert Zane and Archibald Mickle. Lib. 2, p. 237
See Whittall.

1727-8 March 13. Whitebrook, George, of Deepford Township, Gloucester Co. Inventory of the personal estate of, £49.15; made by Wm. Hampton and William Harrison. Sworn to by Barbara Whitebrook, the administratrix of the estate.

1690-1 Jan. 31. Whitehead, Isaac, of Elizabeth Town; will of. N. J. Archives, XXI, p. 184

1714 Dec. 19. Whitehead, Joseph, of Elisabeth Town; will of. Wife Jaen sole heiress and with father-in-law Ephraim Price executrix of "whole estate." Witnesses—Henry Rosa, Daniel Brinton, Isaac Whitehead. Proved April 26, 1715. Lib. 2, p. 11, and Monmouth Wills

1700 Nov. 1. Whitlock, Thomas, of Sholeharber, Middletown, yeoman; will of. Wife Mary. Children—William, John, Susana Pew, Sara, Abigail, Rebecca. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—John Bowne, cordwinder, Richard Comter, John Bowne, Providence Comter. Proved November 11, 1703. Lib. 1, p. 52, and Monmouth Wills

1687 Sept. 19. Whitton, Christopher. Inventory of the personal estate of, £46.4.3, a servant man, a 16 acre lot and the improvements of Ivey Point, not valued, nor amounts given of debts due the estate by Sam'l Hedge, James Vicary, Rich'd Daniel, Roger Milton, Thomas Yorke, Richard Tindall and widow Nicholson; the estate owes £6.0.6 to James Nevill, Edw'd Champneys, James Barrat, George Haslewood, John Smith of Smithfield, Christopher Saunders (for 1 month's work), Jo. Ireson, Benj. Knapton and Rich'd Wilkinson; made by Justices Worlidge and Deacon and James Nevill. Salem Wills, A, p. 11

1718 June 5. Witacar, Richard, of Cohansey, Salem Co., cordwainer; will of. Wife Abigail. Children—Richard, Thomas, Katherine, Nathaniel. Real and personal estate. Executors—son Nathaniel and Jonathan Fithian. Witnesses—Hugh Chard, Henry Buck junior, Peter Batman (?). Proved ____.

1719-20 Jan. 12. Jonathan Fithian refuses to act as executor.
1719-20 Jan. 28. Nathaniel Witacar also (endorsed on will).

1720-1 Jan. 1. Inventory of the personal estate, £36.19.5; made by James Moir and Hugh Chard.

1721 Dec. 7. Another inventory, £123.6; made by Henry Buck and Jonathan Fithian.

1721 Dec. 26. Bond of Hannah Whitiacar, widow, as administratrix of the estate of Richard W., her late husband. Hen Buck and Jonathan Fithian fellow bondsmen. Lib. 2, p. 271

1727-8 March 14. Wiggins, James, of Salem, cordwainer; will of. Wife Elisabeth executrix with Thomas Tayler as assistant. Children—Hannah, James and Mary. Real and personal estate. Witnesses—Thomas Case, Jacob Atwood, Thomas Barber. Proved March 29, 1728. Lib. 2, p. 542

1728 March 28. Inventory of the estate: real (a 4 acre lot in Salem with buildings, 1 acre joining Thomas Perrin's £70, 28 a. in Cow Neck, next to Benj. Eaton £20, 50 a. of ruff land next to Wm. Chandler £5, a 1½ a. lot with buildings over the street against the 4 a. in Salem £70); personal: gold and silver £1.1, old books —, a servant man's time £9.11.11, two young negroes £60; made by Joseph Wade and Jno. Goodwin.

1732-3 Jan. 22. Wilkins, Obadiah, of Upper Freehold. Bond of William Wilkins as administrator of the estate of. Nehemiah Wilkins and William Kinnan fellow bondsmen, all of Upper Freehold. Monmouth Wills

1722 April 28. Wilkinson, James, of Salem, labourer. Bond of Benjamin Holmes of Salem, yeoman, as administrator of the estate of. Jno. Pledger of Manngtoun, yeoman, and James Wiggins of Salem, cordwainer, fellow bondsmen.

1720 Aug. 20. Wilkison, Edward, of Woodbridge. Administration on the estate of, granted to Henry Freeman of the same place. Lib. A, p. 193

1710 July 1. Williams, John, of Cohansey, Salem Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Mary. Sons—John, Joseph; daughters—Joanna, Mary, Mercy and Rachel. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife, brother Philipp Slathem and son John, when of age. Witnesses—Jonathan Denne, Daniel Simpkins and Charles Dennis. Proved October 19, 1710. Lib. 1, p. 287

1710 July 21. Inventory of the personal estate (£443.0.0); made by Jonathan Dennes and Jacob Tappen.

1713-4 March 3. Williams, John, the "predecessor of Henry Sykes Deceased of Alloways Creek, Salem Co., yeoman;" will of. Wife

The first of these is the fact that the...

...the second is the fact that the...

...the third is the fact that the...

...the fourth is the fact that the...

...the fifth is the fact that the...

...the sixth is the fact that the...

...the seventh is the fact that the...

...the eighth is the fact that the...

...the ninth is the fact that the...

...the tenth is the fact that the...

...the eleventh is the fact that the...

...the twelfth is the fact that the...

...the thirteenth is the fact that the...

...the fourteenth is the fact that the...

...the fifteenth is the fact that the...

The first of these is the fact that the...

...the second is the fact that the...

...the third is the fact that the...

...the fourth is the fact that the...

...the fifth is the fact that the...

...the sixth is the fact that the...

...the seventh is the fact that the...

...the eighth is the fact that the...

...the ninth is the fact that the...

...the tenth is the fact that the...

...the eleventh is the fact that the...

...the twelfth is the fact that the...

...the thirteenth is the fact that the...

...the fourteenth is the fact that the...

...the fifteenth is the fact that the...

Burden, W. John Clayton, N. grantee, S. a branch of Shrosherry R., together 163 acres; 3, to acres at Narawaconck, E. and W. Joseph Parker, N. a road, S. Shrosherry R.; 4, a lot of upland N. Rockie Hill, S. Whale Pond Brook, E. a road, W. unsurveyed; 5, 14 acres of meadow, N. a small island of upland, E. Samuel Spicer, S. a branch of Shrosherry R., W. a road, 4 and 5 containing 303 acres; 6, 45 a. near John Williams' land, a triangle, S. W. a small brook, S. E. the barrens, N. E. Klemembrance Leppencott; 7, the tract, called Portapeck Neck, S. E. a creek, running into the South R., S. W. John Williams and Lewis Matlock, N. W. grantee and other meadow lots, N. E. the South R.; 8, 28 a. of meadow on the N. side of the neck. 265

1690-1 Jan. 7. Will of Jonas Hall of Shrosherry. Son James, friends Eliza Hutton, William Goodbody, Francis Jeffery, George Hewlett, Samuel Dennes, John Tucker. Real and personal estate. John Tucker residuary legatee and executor. Witnesses Samuel Dennes, George Hewlett. 268

1691 Feb. 13. Letters testimonial to John Tucker, the executor named in preceding will. 269

1688 April 12. Mem., that James Murry of Amboy Perth, mason, has sold to George Keith his right to 60 acres, adjoining James Johnstone in Monmouth Co. and granted to him by the Proprietors March 1, 1687, as headland for himself and wife. 269

1689-90 March 7. Articles of agreement of James Seatowne of Woodbridge with Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Adames, and her said father; James and Rebeckah having lived together as man and wife under civil contract, they separate, James giving to Rebeckah the dwelling house with furniture on the S. side of Cedar Cove, Woodbridge, and 30 acres adjoining, as described in deed of gift from said Thomas Adames to James Seatowne (supra, p. 99). 270

1690-1 Jan. 31. Will of Isaac Whitehead of Elizabeth Town. Wife Mary. Having disposed of his lands by deeds of gift he appoints sons Isaac and Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell, executors. Witnesses John Harriman, John Woodruff. Proved February 26 following. 271

1691 Feb. 27. Letters testimonial on the preceding will issued to the executors named. 272

1689 Dec. 3. Deed. Isaac Whitehead senior to his son Joseph, for 7 acres betw. the road, Mr. Woodruff and Benj. Ogden; one half of the meadow on the Bay, adjoining Joseph Meeker and Mr. Lyons; one half of the land on the road to Newark, adjoining Mr. Wilson. 273

1690 Nov. 29. Do. John Leonard of Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., to William Lawrence of Middletown, for 6 acres on the Westside and part of the tract granted to him by patent of Nov. 4, 1687. 273

1690-1 March 7. Do. James Johnstone of Monmouth Co. to William

Lawrence, for 180 acres in said Co., S. Metecunke Creek, on all other sides the barrens. 274

1690-1 March 7. Do. Same to same, for 80 acres in Monmouth Co., E. John Leonard, on all other sides barren lands. 275

1690 Oct. 16. Do. Same to Hanna Grover of Middletown, for 150 acres in Monmouth Co., N. Doctor's Creek, E. John Backer, W. grantor, S. Peter Soumans and Joseph Grover, as per patent of May 22, last. 276

1689 April 20. Do. Robert Hamilton to William Lawrence junior, both of Middletown, for 131 acres, as granted by patent of — to Thomas Herbert, who sold the lot to grantor. 277

1689 April 20. Do. Same to same, for 6 acres of meadow, called the Kow meadow, conveyed to present grantor by Jacob Trewax of Middletown. 278

1690-1 Jan. 2. Will of William Sandford of East Jersey. Wife Sarah, formerly known as Sarah Whortman, "while some Considerable Reasons Engaged vs to Consale our marriage;" children Katherine, Peregrine, William, Grace, Elizabeth, Nedemia, wife of Richard Berry. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with Col. Andrew Hamilton, James Emot, both of East Jersey, Gabriel Meenviel and Wm. Nicholls of N. Y. as assistants. Witnesses Patrick Falconer, John Browne. Proved January 3, probated Sept. 12, 1694. 279

1677 March 27. Certificate of Richard Vernon, that he joined together in matrimony William Sandford and Sarah Whartman in the presence of Capt. William Cowell, John Spencer and others on board the pink Susan in the river of Sarenam. 280

1688-9 Jan. 22. Will of George Morris of Elizabeth Town. Wife Abigail, sons George, John, Benjamin; Henry Morris mentioned as neighbour. Real and personal property. The wife executrix; witnesses Isaac Whitehead, Henry Lyon. 280

1692 April 11. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed granted to the widow Abigail Morris. 281

1690 Aug. 19. Deed. Henry Lyon to Thomas Osborne, both of Elizabeth Town, for 20 acres, E. John Woodruff, W. grantor and Benj. Parbiss, S. Samuel Moore, N. George Morris. 281

1690-1 March 24. Do. Isaac Whitehead of Elizabeth Town, cordwainer, and wife Abigail, to Samuel Whitehead of Southampton, L. I., cordwainer, for 45 acres in the bounds of Elizabeth Town, S. E. Joseph Meeker, S. W. Henry Lyon, N. W. unsurveyed land, N. E. a road; also 8 acres of meadow there, S. Mr. Woodruff, N. and E. unsurveyed meadows, W. a small creek. 282

1690-1 March 12. Will of John Warren of Elizabeth Town. Wife Grace, Mary, eldest dau. of Samuel Whitehead of Southampton. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix; witnesses John Parker, Isaac White- 13

White, Wight

JOHN Watertown (Mass.) 1639, Muddy River (Brookline) 1650, d there 15 Apr 1691. Proprietor. ner 52:421 (desc); *Brookline historical society publications* 1895, 1904 (son Benjamin).

JOHN Came on "Lion" 1632, Cambridge (Mass.), Hartford 1636, Hadley 1659, Hartford ca 1670, d by 23 Jan 1684. Selectman. *Memorials of Elder John White* 1860 (reprinted 1917* with revised appendix in LC); ner 55:25 (clue). #1530, 2533.†

JOHN Salem (Mass.) 1638, Wenham 1639, Lancaster 1653, d by 28 May 1673. *Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster* 1900-09, 4 v; *White family quarterly descendants of John of Wenham and Lancaster* 1903-05, 3 v in 1.

NICHOLAS Dorchester (Mass.) 1643, Taunton 1652, d 1697/8. Freeman. *Nicholas White family* 1902*; tag 17:196 (desc).†

THOMAS Weymouth (Mass.) 1630, d there by 28 Aug 1679. Lawyer. Representative. Captain. *Descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth* 1907 (pamph); ner 53:392 (desc); tag 17:197 (desc); 27:207 (son Ebenezer).†

THOMAS Cambridge (Mass.) 1635, Sudbury 1638, Charlestown 1650, d there 6 May 1664. Freeman. *Descendants of Thomas White, Sudbury* 1952 (pamph).†

—WILLIAM Came on "Mayflower" 1620, Plymouth (Mass.), d there 14 Mar or 21 Feb 1621. Signer of Mayflower Compact. *Ancestral record of William White family* 1895 (reprinted 1965); tag 17:193 (William of Dartmouth, clues); *White, descendants of Peregrine, son of William* 1939; ner 113:236 (wife), 124:308 (wife); Banks. Five-generation project of Society of Mayflower Descendants in progress. #3083.

WILLIAM Came on "Mary and John" 1634, Ipswich (Mass.), Haverhill ca 1642, d 28 Sept 1690. Husbandman on list. Town officer. *Descendants of William White of Haverhill* 1889 (pamph).

WHITEHEAD

ARTHUR Northampton Co. (Va.) 1643, d ca 1655. Boddie, *Historical southern families*, v 1.

DANIEL Hempstead (L.I.) 1647, Oyster Bay, d Newtown 16 Nov 1668. Proprietor. Windrop-Babcock; tag 36:62, 64 (clue); *Skidmore* 1911; Banks.

DANIEL Huntington (L.I.) 1653, d by 1673. tag 36:63 (clue).

—ISAAC New Haven (Conn.) 1643, Elizabeth (N.J.) 1679, d there Feb 1690/1. Town clerk. Jacobus. *New Haven, Savage*; ner 55:180n; Hatfield, *Elizabeth*. #3590.

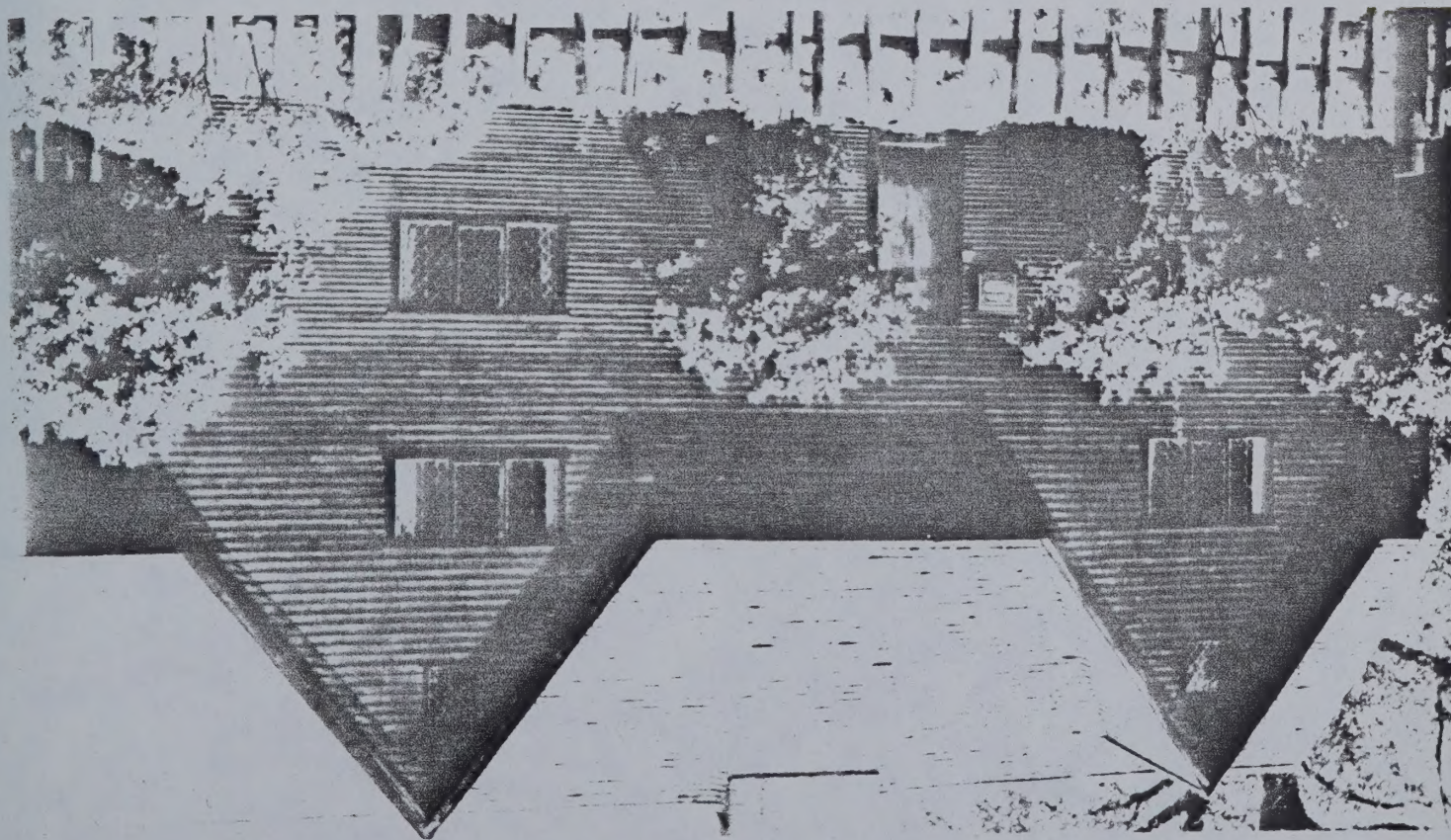
JOHN Brought over 1639, New Haven (Conn.), Branford 1661, d there by June 1695. ner 55:180.

WHITING, WHITIN, WHITON, WHITEN

See also WHITON

NATHANIEL (Whitin) Lynn (Mass.) 1638, Dedham 1641, d there 15 Jan 1682/3. Miller. *Nathaniel Whiting of Dedham and descendants* 1902 (pamph); *Whitin family historical notes* 1955; Banks.†

Residence of John Whipple of Ipswich, Massachusetts (Courtesy Historic American Buildings Survey).



LINEAGES OF ASSOCIATES

3596/NY 1116

Whitehead, Louis H., New York NY
Born at Burlington PA, 25 May 1903

Dorsey J. Whitehead 28 Aug. 1876
Anna Wharton Thompson 31 July 1878
Henry West Whitehead 23 Sept. 1843
Annie Barbara Smith 15 Dec. 1840
John Bulkeley Whitehead 1 Apr. 1793
Emmaline West 19 Aug. 1798
Hezekiah Whitehead 27 July 1764
Olive Bulkeley c. 1771
P Nathaniel Whitehead 1715
Jemima [Blackman?] 1694
Nathaniel Whitehead 26 Aug. 1694
Elizabeth Bulkeley
Nathaniel Whitehead

P Isaac Whitehead
Mary Brown

Whitehurst, Lawrence, Williamsburg VA
Born at Norfolk VA, 30 Jan. 1901

Otto Barten Whitehurst 25 Oct. 1869
Frances [Fanny] Hovelaine Mc- 6 Sept. 1869
Cabe
Nathaniel Whitehurst 29 Dec. 1837
Mary E. Hall 1843
Samuel Whitehurst c. 1817
Mary Anne Whitehurst 1811
Charles Whitehurst Sr. 1769
Keziah Pentress c. 1779
P Joshua Whitehurst 1747
Nancy ----
P Jonathan Whitehurst 1723
Elizabeth ----
Thomas Whitehurst Jr. 1747
Lucas ----
Thomas Whitehurst Sr.

James Whitehurst Sr. c.
Sarah Goldsmith
P Richard Whitehurst
Ellen [Russell?]

LINEAGES OF ASSOCIATES

3598/DC 248

Whitney, John Russell, Arlington County, VA
Born at Carmel KS, 3 Oct. 1900

William R. Whitney 26 July 1876
Paye McCarthy 10 Oct. 1875
John Russell Whitney 29 July 1847
Lena Groll 10 Aug. 1852
John Russell Whitney 18 Apr. 1813
Elmira Eliza Fisk 20 Aug. 1811
John Whitney 20 Oct. 1774
Elizabeth Safford 29 June 1775
P Lemuel Whitney 1743
Thankful Griffith 1745
Joshua Whitney 25 Mar. 1714
Mehitable Wilson
Nathaniel Whitney 5 Mar. 1675
Mercy Robinson 6 Sept. 1676
Nathaniel Whitney 1 Feb. 1646
Sarah Hagar 3 Sept. 1651
John Whitney 1620
Ruth Reynolds

P John Whitney
Elinor ----

Whitney, Walter Frost, Cranston RI
Born at Leominster MA, 14 July 1903

Walter Frost Whitney 19 Oct. 1871
Aurea Winifred Johnson 1 Nov. 1873
Francis Wolfe Whitney 15 July 1825
Hudson Leode Frost 21 May 1831
Adrian Whitney 10 Apr. 1776
Betsey Whitney 1 Apr. 1778
P Stephen Whitney 23 Apr. 1743
Pellier McGuire
John Whitney 15 June 1694
Pethia Cutler 9 July 1714
Benjamin Whitney 26 Jan. 1660
Aurillac Hagar

John Whitney 1620
Ruth Reynolds
P John Whitney
Elinor ----

3952/RI 104

8 May 1871
5 Oct. 1873
4 Jul. 1825
16 Feb. 1831
6 Dec. 1776
16 Nov. 1778
4 Apr. 1743
17 Jan. 1749
13 Oct. 1660
1 Jan. 1620
1 Jan. 1689
11 May 1699

LINEAGES OF ASSOCIATES

3590/NY 1115

Whitehead, Louis H., New York NY
Born at Burlington PA, 25 May 1903

Dorsey J. Whitehead 28 Aug. 1875
Anna Wharton Thompson 31 July 1878
Henry West Whitehead 23 Sept. 1843
Annie Barbara Smith 15 Dec. 1840
John Bulkeley Whitehead 1 Apr. 1793
Emmaline West 19 Aug. 1798
Herekiah Whitehead 27 July 1764
Olive Bulkeley c. 1771
P Nathaniel Whitehead 1715
Jemima [Blackman?] c. 26 Aug. 1694
Nathaniel Whitehead 26 Aug. 1694
Elizabeth Bulkeley
Nathaniel Whitehead

P Isaac Whitehead
Mary Brown

Whitehurst, Lawrence, Williamsburg VA
Born at Norfolk VA, 30 Jan. 1901

Otto Barten Whitehurst 25 Oct. 1869
Frances [Fanny] Hovelina Mc- 6 Sept. 1869
Cabe
Nathaniel Whitehurst 29 Dec. 1837
Mary E. Hall 1843
Samuel Whitehurst c. 1812
Mary Anne Whitehurst 1811
Charles Whitehurst Sr. 1769
Keziah Pentress c. 1770
P Joshua Whitehurst 1747
Nancy ----
P Jonathan Whitehurst 1723
Elizabeth ----
Thomas Whitehurst Jr. 1733
Lust ----
Thomas Whitehurst Sr.

James Whitehurst Sr.
Sarah Goldsmith

P Richard Whitehurst
Ellen [Russell?]

Def. 5 July 1721
c. 1740
c. May 1654

LINEAGES OF ASSOCIATES

3598/DC 248

Whitney, John Russell, Arlington County, VA
Born at Garnett KS, 3 Oct. 1900

William K. Whitney 26 July 1876
Paye McCartney 10 Oct. 1875
John Russell Whitney 29 July 1847
Lena Groll 10 Aug. 1852
John Russell Whitney 18 Apr. 1813
Elmira Eliza Fisk 20 Aug. 1811
John Whitney 20 Oct. 1774
Elizabeth Safford 29 June 1775
P Lemuel Whitney 1743
Thankful Griffith 1745
Joshua Whitney 25 Mar. 1714
Mehitable Wilson
Nathaniel Whitney 15 Mar. 1675
Merrey Robinson 6 Sept. 1676
Nathaniel Whitney 1 Feb. 1646
Sarah Agar 3 Sept. 1651
John Whitney 1820
Ruth Reynolds

P John Whitney
Ellenor ----

Whitney, Walter Frost, Cranston RI
Born at Leominster MA, 14 July 1903

Walter Frost Whitney 19 Oct. 1871
Aura Winifred Johnson 1 Nov. 1873
Francis Wolfe Whitney 15 July 1825
Huldah Lucie Frost 21 May 1831
Abtiah Whitney 10 Aug. 1776
Betsey Whitney 1 Apr. 1778
P Stephen Whitney 23 Apr. 1743
Reller Stearns Apr. 1749
John Whitney 15 June 1694
Bethia Cutler 9 July 1714
Benjamin Whitney 26 Jan. 1660
Abigail Hagar

John Whitney
Ruth Reynolds

P John Whitney
Ellenor ----

12 Oct.
1 Jun
11 May

3952/RI 104

8 May
5 Oct
4 Jul
16 Feb
6 Dec
16 Nov
4 Apr
17 Jan

1 Jun
11 May

1589
1599

1 Jun
11 May

- 8 POLLY, b 11 Oct 1793 F; m John Jenks of Amenia, N. Y.
 9 REBECCA, b 23 Aug 1795 F, d May 1826; m Medad Keeney of Seymour.
 10 SUSAN, b 17 Sep 1797 F, d Apr 1850; m Isaac John-son of D.
 11 AMANDA, b 2 Oct 1799 F, d 1855; m Samuel Spencer of D.
 12 RAYMOND B., b 31 Aug 1801 F; res. P; m Harriet Warner.
 13 AMOS, b 22 Dec 1803 F; res. Rochester, N. Y.; m (1) Hannah Maria Cook; m (2) 14 Dec 1851 Jane Goldfinch Yatman.
- WHITE. FAM. 4. SAMUEL m 25 Dec 1755 NHV—Elizabeth da. William & Elizabeth (Ford) Chatterton.
- 1 SAMUEL, b 25 June 1757 NHV, bp 10 Feb 1765 NHC2; m 28 Dec 1778 NHC2—Sarah Barnes.
 2 MARY, b 19 June 1764 NHV, bp 10 Feb 1765 NHC2.
 3 THOMAS, b 2 May 1766 NHV, bp 4 May 1766 NHC2.
 4 ELIZABETH, b 8 Dec 1768 NHV, bp 4 June 1769 NHC2.
 5 JANE, b 13 July 1771 NHV, bp 1 Sep 1771 NHC2.
 6 SARAH, b 7 July 1773 NHV, bp 10 July 1773 NHC2.
 7 JOHN, bp 22 Sep 1777 NHC2.
- WHITE. ESTHER m 17 Jan 1768 NHV—William Sherman.
EUNICE m 15 May 1771 NHV—Stephen Whitehead Hubbard.

WHITEHEAD. FAM. 1. SAMUEL, d Sep 1690 NHV; Sgt.; served Pequot War; m (1) ———; m (2) 9 May 1676 NHV—Sarah da. Thomas & Jane Gregson, wid. John Gilbert, who d 1697.

(By 2): 1 SAMUEL, b 9 June 1678 NHV, d 5 Dec 1709 æ. 33 NHT1; m 30 June 1709 NHV—Tabitha da. Eleazer & Tabitha (Thomas) Holt, b 30 Jan 1683 NHV; she m (2) 2 Dec 1718 NHV—David Atwater.
 i Samuel, b 2 May 1710 NHV, d 12 Mar 1722/3 NHV, 1723 æ. 13 NHT1.

2 STEPHEN, b 29 Jan 1680 NHV, d 4 Mar 1706 NHV; m 11 Apr 1705 NHV—Mary da. John & Susanna (Coe) Alling, b 14 Sep 1680 NHV, d 1759.
 i Stephen, b 5 June 1706 NHV, d 4 Nov 1729 NHV, 5 Nov æ. 23-5 NHT1; m 1 Sep 1729 NHV—Mary da. Richard & Hannah (Easton) Miles, b 19 Mar 1707 NHV, d 18 Aug 1783 æ. 77 NHT1; she m (2) Jehiel Thomas & (3) David Gilbert. Only child: Sarah, b 27 Oct 1729 NHV, bp 18 Jan 1729/30 NHC1, d 5 Dec 1769 æ. 40 NHC1; m 22 May 1746 NHV—Leverett Hubbard.

WHITEHEAD. FAM. 2. ISAAC, rem. from NH to Elizabeth, N. J.

- 1 SUSANNA, b 5 Aug 1650 NHV; m 3 Jan 1665 NHV [1665/6]—Nathaniel Bunnell.
 2 ISAAC, b 20 Nov 1652 NHV.
 3 MARY, b 20 Nov 1654 NHV, d 14 Dec 1654 NHV.
 4 SARAH, b 3 Jan 1655 NHV [1655/6].
 5 SAMUEL, b 1 June 1658 NHV.
 6 JOSEPH, b 29 Apr 1661 NHV.
 7 GRACE, b 12 Nov 1663 NHV.

*WHITING. FAM. 1. JOHN, s. of William & Susanna, b c. 1635, d 8 Sep 1689 æ. 54 (Hartford); Rev.; m (1) c. 1654 Sybil da. Edward & Martha Collins, who d 3 June 1672 F; m (2) 1673 NHV—Phebe da. Thomas & Jane Gregson, bp 15 Oct 1643 NHC1, d 19 Sep 1730 NHV; she m (2) Rev John Russell of Hadley, Mass.

(By 1): 1 SYBIL, b c. 1655; m (1) c. 1674 Alexander Bryan; m (2) c. 1702 Hugh Gray.

2 JOHN, b c. 1657, d s. p.

3 WILLIAM, bp 19 Feb 1659 Cambridge, Mass., C, d 1724; Col.; rem. to Newport, R. I.; m 6 Oct 1686 Mary da. John Allyn, b 3 Apr 1657; d 14 Dec 1724.

4 MARTHA, b c. 1661; m (1) 25 Dec 1683 Samuel Bryan of M; m (2) 1700/1 Samuel Eells.

5 SARAH, b c. 1663; m (1) 19 Mar 1684/5 Jonathan Bull; m (2) 2 Jan 1722/3 John Hamlin.

6 ABIGAIL, b c. 1665; m c. 1685 Rev. Samuel Russell of Bd.

7 SAMUEL, b 22 Apr 1670 Hartford, d 27 Sep 1725 (Enfield); Rev.; res. Windham; m 14 Sep 1696 Elizabeth da. Rev. Wm. & Alice (Bradford) Adams, b 21 Feb 1681 (Dedham), d 21 Dec 1766 æ. 86 NHC1; had 13 children, among whom were:

ix Mary, b 24 Nov 1712, d 9 Aug 1736; m 23 Nov 1727 Rev. Thomas Clap, Pres. of Yale.

xiii Nathan, b 4 May 1724 (Windham), d 9 Apr 1771 æ. 47 NHT1, NHC1; Col.; m 12 July 1750 NHV—Mary da. Rosewell & Mary (Haynes) Saltonstall; she m (2) Rev. War-

ham Williams. FAM. 2.

(By 2): 8 THOMAS, bp 8 Nov 1674 Hartford, d s. p.

9 MARY, bp 5 Nov 1676 Hartford, d 30 Sep 1689.

10 ELIZABETH, b May 1679 Hartford, d 8 May 1753 (Hadley, Mass.); m Nathaniel Pitkin.

11 JOSEPH, bp 27 Feb 1680/1 Hartford, d 4 Apr 1748 NHV, æ. 67 NHT1; Col.; m 30 Jan 1709/10 NHV—Hannah da. Thomas & Hannah (Nash) Trowbridge, b 30 Mar 1690 NHV, d 9 Aug 1748 NHV, æ. 58 NHT1.

8 SON, d 1800 (in infancy) *W at T3*.

GILBERT. The following account of this family has been amplified by records collected during the course of many years by Dr. G. A. Gilbert of Danbury, who intended to publish a family history. Dr. Gilbert very kindly furnished a complete copy of all his material down to 1800.

FAM. 1. MATTHEW, d 1680; Dep-Gov. of NH Colony; m Jane Baker, who d 1706. Matthew was uncle of Sarah Gilbert who m 22 Mar 1666/7 *NHV*—Zachariah How.

1 JOHN, bp Apr 1644 *NHCl*, d 26 Nov 1673 *NHV*; m 12 Dec 1667 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Jane Gregson, who d 1697; she m (2) 9 May 1676 *NHV*—Samuel Whitehead.

i John, b 3 Oct 1668 *NHV*, d Dec 1741; Sergt.; m (1) 21 Jan 1691/2 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Yale) Ives, b 17 Mar 1675/6 *NHV*, d 14 Apr 1712 *NHV*, æ. 36 *NHTI*; m (2) 27 Nov 1712 *NHV*—Abigail da. James & Sarah (Street) Heaton, wid. Ebenezer Atwater, b Jan 1673 *NHV* [1673/4], d 19 Nov 1731 *NHV*. **FAM. 2.**

ii Matthew, b 24 Feb 1670 *NHV*, d 10 May 1674 *NHV*.

iii Thomas, b 14 Aug 1673 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1711 *NHV*, æ. 39 *NHTI*; m 31 Mar 1698 *NHV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Alling) Peck, b 11 Sep 1673 *NHV*, d 2 Oct 1724 *NHV*. **FAM. 3.**

2 SARAH, bp 7 Apr 1646 *NHCl*, d Apr 1672 *NHV*; m 26 Nov 1668 *NHV*—John Todd.

3 REBECCA, bp 15 Apr 1649 *NHCl*, d 16 Mar 1670/1 *NHV*.

4 MARY, b 11 June 1651 *NHV*, bp 22 June 1651 *NHCl*; m 21 Nov 1673 *NHV*—Robert Augur.

5 HANNAH, bp Apr 1653 *NHCl*; m 1673 *NHV*—Joseph Parker of Saybrook.

6 MATTHEW, bp 12 June 1655 *NHCl*, d 1711; m 2 May 1684 *Lyme V*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Parker) Peck, b 4 Aug 1663 *Lyme V*, d 4 Apr 1780 æ. 67 *NHTI*; she m (2) 11 July 1717 *NH V*—Joseph Moss.

i Matthew, b 1 Feb 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], d 10 Feb 1684 *NHV* [1684/5].

ii Sarah, b 10 Mar 1685/6 *NHV*, bp 14 Mar 1685/6 *NHCl*; m (1) 25 May 1708 *NHV*—Thomas Morris; m (2) William Johnson.

iii Matthew, b 15 Mar 1688 *NHV*, bp 8 Apr 1688 *NHCl*, d young.

iv Elizabeth, bp 25 May 1690 *NHCl*, d young.

v Joseph, b 21 May 1691 *NHV*; bp May 1691 *NHCl*; m Mary da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Howe) Potter, b 8 Oct 1686 *NHV*, [bp 29 Aug 1731 *NHCl*], d 8 Sep 1751 æ. 65 *NoHTI*. **FAM. 4.**

vi Elizabeth, b 14 May 1694 *NHV*, bp 1694 *NHCl*, d c. 1717, m 28 Feb 1715/6 *NHV*—Josiah Todd.

vii Daniel, b 15 Nov 1697 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1697 *NHCl*, d 1753; m 1 Dec 1719 *NHV*—Sarah da. Michael & Elizabeth (Brown) Todd, b 2 Nov 1670 *NHV*. **FAM. 5.**

viii David, b 4 July 1700 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1700 *NHCl*, d 8 Dec 1769 æ. 70 *NHTI*, 9 Dec *NHV*; m (1) 23 May 1724 *NHV*—Experience da. David & Deliverance Perkins, b 5 Dec 1699 *NHV*, d 14 Sep 1748 æ. 49 *NHTI*; m (2) Mary da. Richard & Hannah (Easton) Miles, wid. Stephen Whitehead & Jehiel Thomas, b 19 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 18 Aug 1783 æ. 76 *NHCl*, æ. 77 *NHTI*. **FAM. 6.**

7 SAMUEL, bp 4 Oct 1657 *NHCl*, d 12 Jan 1720/1 *NHV*; m c. 1695 Hannah da. Richard & Joan (Walker) Little, b 30 Nov 1671 *NHV*, d 1726.

i Samuel, b 18 Nov 1697 *NHV*, d 25 Oct 1724 *NHV*; m 24 Sep 1722 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Mary (Wilmot) Dorman, b 9 Sep 1701 *NHV*, d 1768; she m (2) 12 Nov 1730 *NHV*—Israel Smith. **FAM. 7.**

ii Hannah, b 19 Jan 1700 *NHV*, d 1726.

iii Rebecca, b 19 Jan 1700 *NHV*, d s. p. 17 Feb 1768 *NoHC*; m 8 Dec 1726 *NHV*—Jonathan Tuttle.

iv Ann, b before 1708; m 6 May 1731 *NHV*—Nathan Tuttle.

v Ebenezer, b 1 July 1712 *NHV*, d 18 Apr 1798; Census (Ridgefield) 1-0-1; m 4 Aug 1735 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Todd) Dayton, b 12 Apr 1713 *NH V*, d 1801. **FAM. 8.**

FAM. 2. JOHN & MARY (IVES) GILBERT:

1 JOHN, b 9 Oct 1692 *NHV*, d 8 July 1713 *NHV*, æ. 20 *NHTI*; m 28 May 1712 *NHV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Mary (Bradley) Todd, b 27 Jan 1689/90 *NHV*; she m (2) 8 Jan 1715 *MidV*—Benoni Plumb.

i John, b 1 Sep 1713 *NHV*, d young.

2 SARAH, b last July 1694 *NHV*; m 24 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*—Abraham Johnson.

3 JONATHAN, b 8 Aug 1700 *NHV*, bp 15 Sep 1700 *NHCl*, d July 1758; m 2 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*—Mary da. Caleb & Hannah (Dickerman) Chidsey, b 13 Oct 1701 *NHV*, d 25 Oct 1770 æ. 72 *NoHC*.

i Mary, b 13 Sep 1726/7 *NHV*; m Stephen Cooper.

ii Mabel, b 27 Oct 1728 *NHV*; m 8 May 1761 *NHCl*—John Dolebear.

iii John, b 9 Nov 1731 *NHV*; Census (H) 2-0-2; m Eunice da. James & Lydia (Sherman) Todd, b 10 June 1732 *NHV*. **FAM. 9.**

iv Hannah, b 4 Sep 1733 *NHV*, d 28 Aug 1769 æ. 36 *NHCl*; m Isaac Morris.

v Martha; m 9 May 1757 *NHV*—Alvin Bradley.

vi Lydia.

4 MARY, b 2 Mar 1704 *NHV*; m 24 Feb 1724/5 *NHV*—Amos Bassett.

5 STEPHEN, b 26 Apr 1708 *NHV*, d 1754; m (1) 26 June 1729 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Dinah (Thomas) Sherman, b 25 Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1738 æ. 31 *NHTI*; m (2) Hannah da.

GREENOUGH FAMILY

- 2 LUCY, b 24 Mar 1764 *NHV*, d 13 June 1785 *F*, bu. 14 June $\approx$ 21 *NHx*.
- 3 THOMAS, bp 17 Aug 1766 *Midx*, d 6 Apr 1825 $\approx$ 59 *NHTI*, 22 Apr $\approx$ 60 (*NHx*) *NHV*; m Esther —, b c. 1767, d 2 May 1809 $\approx$ 42 *NHTI*.
- i Desire S., bp 22 Dec 1794 (sponsors, Tho. Green Sr. & his w. Abigail) *NHx*, d 6 Aug 1803 $\approx$ 8-9 *NHTI*.
- 4 CHILD, bu. 3 Nov 1767 *HartfordC*.
- (By 2): 5 DESIRE, bp 11 Aug 1779 *NHx*, bu. 14 Aug 1779 *NHx*.
- (By 3): 6 ALFRED, bp 30 Mar 1783 (sponsor, Wm. McCracken) *NHx*, d July 1822 $\approx$ 40 (at Natchez, Miss.) *NHTI*.
- 7 SOPHIA, b c. 1784, d 20 Nov 1858 $\approx$ 75 (at Rome, Ga.) *NHTI*.
- 8 WILLIAM SAMUEL, bp 16 Dec 1786 *NHx*; ["Samuel Green, printer" m 11 Feb 1819 (at NH) *ColR*—Sarah Bulkley].
- 9 LUCY, b c. 1791, d 20 Oct 1864 $\approx$ 73 (at Augusta, Ga.) *NHTI*.
- FAM. 2. SAMUEL GREEN, brother of Thomas (FAM. 1), b c. 1743, d 13 Feb 1799 $\approx$ 56 *NHCl*; Census (NH) 2-0-5; m Abigail da. John & Abiah (Macumber) Hall, b 20 Dec 1743 *NHV*. Family incomplete.
- 1 ABIGAIL, b c. 1779, d 6 July 1783 $\approx$ 4 *NHTI*, *NHCl*.
- 2 ELIZABETH, b c. 1781, d 7 May 1794 $\approx$ 13 *NHTI*, *NHCl*.
- 3 ABIGAIL ELIZABETH, b c. 1786, d 25 Mar 1811 $\approx$ 25 *NHTI*; m 25 June 1806 *NHCl*—Aaron Forbes.
- FAM. 3. DANIEL GREENE, b 28 Mar 1765 *NHTI*, d 1817 (at sea) *NHTI*; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-0; m 4 Dec 1790 *NHCl*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Hitchcock) Howell, b 26 May 1768 *NHTI*, d 15 Sep 1848 *NHTI*, $\approx$ 81 *NHV*.
- 1 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b 1 Aug 1791 *NHTI*, bp 17 Nov 1805 ($\approx$ 14) *NHx*, d 1817 (at sea) *NHTI*.
- 2 ELIZABETH JANE, b 17 Mar 1800 *NHTI*, bp 17 Nov 1805 ($\approx$ 5) *NHx*, d 6 Apr 1877 *NHTI*.
- 3 GRACE ANN, b c. 1801, bp 17 Nov 1805 ($\approx$ 4) *NHx*, d 4 Feb 1864 $\approx$ 63 *NHTI*.
- 4 GEORGE WARD, b c. 1803, bp 17 Nov 1805 ($\approx$ 2) *NHx*.
- 5 CHARLES HOWELL, b [May 1805], bp 17 Nov 1805 ($\approx$ 0-6) *NHx*.
- 6 EDWARD D., b 11 July 1807 *NHTI*, d 29 Oct 1849 *NHTI*.
- 7 GEORGE W., b c. 1810, d 17 July 1833 $\approx$ 23 *NHTI*.
- GREEN. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN of NH, rem. to Fairfield; had a s. John b 26 Dec 1651 *NHV*. FRANCIS m 15 Oct 1745 *WV*—Mehitabel da. John & Huldah (Earl) Brockett, b 3 Apr 1719 *WV*. Child: Huldah, b 15 Sep 1746 *WV*, d 8 Mar 1746/7 *WV*. ANNA m 4 Oct 1762 *NHC* /—Solomon Pinto. DAVID m 15 Aug 1789 *EHC*—Zerviah Broughton. A child d [Apr] 1794 $\approx$ 3 *EHC*.
- GREENOUGH. Variant, GREENEAF. JOHN m 18 Oct 1693 *Boston, Mass.*, /—Elizabeth Gross. Among their children were:
- 1 WILLIAM, b 5 July 1701 *BostonV*, d 4 Aug 1791 $\approx$ 90 *NHTI*; Census (NH) 1-0-2; m (1) Katharine da. Richard & Lydia (Trowbridge) Rosewell, b 26 Dec 1695 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1758 $\approx$ 63 *NHTI*; m (2) Abigail da. David & Abigail (Flagg) Cutler, wid. Samuel Mix, b c. 1706, d 16 Oct 1797 $\approx$ 91 *NHx*.
- i Dorcas, b 11 Oct 1730 *NHV*, bp 18 Oct 1730 *NHCl*, d 12

GREGSON FAMILY

- Apr 1789.
- ii Elizabeth, bp 30 June 1734 *NHCl*, d young.
- iii Katharine, b 8 Apr 1738 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1758 $\approx$ 20 *NHT* /.
- 2 NEWMAN, b 6 May 1708 *BostonV*; m 6 Sep 1730 *BostonV*—Elizabeth Mountforth.
- i Elizabeth, b 13 June 1731 *BostonV*.
- ii William, b 10 Mar 1733 *BostonV*.
- iii Newman, b 10 Sep 1735 *BostonV*.
- to Hannah, b 6 Sep 1737 *BostonV*.
- v Samuel (named in will of his uncle William); called "of NH" m 3 June 1773 *BostonV*—Abigail Jackson. FAM. 2.
- FAM. 2. SAMUEL & ABIGAIL (JACKSON) GREENOUGH:
- 1 NEWMAN, bp 15 Sep 1776 *NHCl*, d Sep 1822 $\approx$ 50 (at Danbury, formerly of NH) *ConnH*; called "Windgate Newman Green-leaf" in one record; m 14 Dec 1793 *NHCl*—Mary da. Joseph & Damaris (Hall) Hull.
- i Charles, b [Dec 1794], bp 7 Feb 1796 ($\approx$ 0-13) *NHx*, d 8 Aug 1796 $\approx$ 1-10 *NHx*, 7 Aug $\approx$ 1-9 *NHTI*.
- ii Mary Redington, bp 18 Sep 1796 *NHx*.
- iii Charles Sanford, bp 19 Aug 1798 *NHx*.
- to Sally Newman, bp 29 May 1803 *NHx*.
- v Wealthy Ann, bp 19 July 1807 *NHx*.
- vi John, bp 30 May 1810 *NHx*.
- GREENLEAF. MISCELLANEOUS. STEPHEN, b c. 1751, d 6 Dec 1787 $\approx$ 36 *NHTI*. TEMPERANCE m 28 May 1786 *NHCl*—William Bolin.
- GREGORY. FAM. 1. JOHN, of NH, rem. to Norwalk.
- 1 JOSEPH, bp 26 July 1646 *NHCl*.
- 2 THOMAS, bp 19 Mar 1648 *NHCl*.
- 3 JOHN; m 18 Oct 1663 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Matthew & Jane Moulthrop, b 1638 *NHCl*.
- FAM. 2. GILEAD of NoSt m 10 Apr 1765 *NHCl*—Mary da. Stephen & Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, wid. Ebenezer Ives, b 7 Mar 1735/6 *NHV*.
- 1 STEPHEN ATWATER, b c. 1767, d 6 July 1774 $\approx$ 7 *NHTI*, 22 July *NHCl*.
- 2 EBENEZER IVES, b c. 1769, d 19 Aug 1787 $\approx$ 18 *NHTI*.
- GREEN. THOMAS, a member of the family of Sherrow Hall, Thurstons, Derby, Eng., d 1646 (at sea); Treasurer & Magistrate of NH Colony, Commissioner for the United Colonies; m Jane —, who d 4 June 1702 *NHV*.
- 1 ANNAH, d 3 May 1709 *NHV*; m [1651] *NHV*—Stephen Daniel.
- 2 RICHARD; rem. to Bristol, Eng.
- 3 REBECCA; m Rev. John Bowers.
- 4 SUSANNA, d 8 Sep 1712 *G*; m 13 May 1661 *NHV*—Abraham Crittenden.
- 5 SARAH, d 1697; m (1) 12 Dec 1667 *NHV*—John Gilbert; m (2) 9 May 1676 *NHV*—Samuel Whitehead.
- 6 MARY, bp 26 Jan 1639 *NHCl*; m — Wyke in Eng.

WAR SERVICE RECORDS

Because of the difficulties and uncertainties of identifying soldiers who served in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars, it has been deemed wise to omit such records from the genealogical statistics that constitute the body of this work. A few pages, however, at the end of each volume, will be devoted to war service records.

THE PEQUOT WAR

The Pequot War, fought in 1637, the year before New Haven was settled, was participated in by 130 Connecticut men of whom not more than 95 have been identified. The best authority on this subject is James Shepard's pamphlet entitled "Conn. Soldiers in the Pequot War," Meriden, 1913. The following veterans of the Pequot War later became proprietors of New Haven:—

1. HALL, JOHN (1610?-1676); enlisted from Hartford; of New Haven, 1640; of Wallingford, 1670; m Jane Woolen; 7 children.
2. MERRIMAN, NATHANIEL (1614?-1694); enlisted from (Wethersfield?); of New Haven, 1640; of Wallingford, 1670; Sergeant of New Haven train band; Ensign of New Haven Artillery Company, 1682; Lieutenant (ranking officer) of Wallingford train band, 1672; Captain of Dragoons for New Haven County in King Philip's War, 1676; m Joan ———; 11 children.
3. MUNSON, THOMAS (1612-1685); enlisted from Hartford; of New Haven, 1639; Sergeant New Haven train, 1642; Sergeant of New Haven Artillery Company, 1645; Ensign of train band, 1661, and Lieutenant of same, 1665; member of Conn. Council of War, 1673 (trouble with the Dutch); served in King Philip's War, 1675; Capt. of New Haven County troops, 1676; m Joanna ———; 3 children.
4. PATTERSON, EDWARD (1615?-1670); enlisted from Windsor; an original proprietor of New Haven, 1639; m ———; 2 children.
5. TURNER, NATHANIEL (—1646); of Lynn, Mass., 1630, where he was Constable, 1634; enlisted from Lynn; an original proprietor of New Haven, 1639; Captain (ranking officer) of New Haven train band, 1640; m ———; 6 children.
6. WHITEHEAD, SAMUEL (1613?-1690); of Cambridge, Mass., 1634; an original proprietor of Hartford; enlisted from Hartford; an original proprietor of New Haven 1639; Corporal of New Haven train band 1642; Sergeant of New Haven Colony troops raised to go against the Dutch, 1654; m (1) ———; no issue; m (2) Sarah Gregson, widow of John Gilbert; 2 children.

KING PHILIP'S WAR

King Philip's War, which broke out in 1675, was the most distressing of all the Colonial wars. Several hundred Connecticut men served during the course of the war. A winter campaign was waged, and the Conn. troops were in the thick of the Great Swamp Fight, which practically won the war, although desultory attacks and fighting occurred for a long time thereafter.

(1) NEW HAVEN SOLDIERS

In 1680, the third division of New Haven land was laid out, the apportionment being determined by three considerations: (1) number of heads in family; (2) amount of taxable estate; and (3) service in the late war. A careful analysis of the apportionment shows that 4 acres were allowed for each member of the proprietor's family, and 1 acre for each £5. of taxable estate, with the exception that a minimum of 20 acres was allowed to each original proprietor. Any surplusage of acreage, therefore, must be attributed to war service; the total of such surplusage comes to about 200 acres, and the record states that 200 acres were set aside for soldiers, thus checking the accuracy of our calculation. The number of acres allowed to each soldier depended upon length of service.

The following list has been prepared with the greatest care, and includes all who received an acreage in excess of the normal allotment, with two exceptions. "Widow Andrews" and her son Timothy Gibbard received their allotment together, and the same is true of Jonathan and Mark Fowler. In both cases, an excess acreage is apparent, probably due to war service. Excess allotments of less than one acre are also omitted, since they may have been due to practical considerations in the division of the land.

1. ATWATER, JOHN (1654-1748), 7 acres excess; m (1) 1682 Abigail Mansfield, 10 children; m (2) Mary (—) Beach; no issue.
2. BASSETT, SAMUEL (1654-1716), 6 acres excess; m 1677 Mary Dickerman, 10 children.
3. BETTS, ROGER (1652-), called a *soldier* and was permitted 4 acres although not a formally admitted inhabitant; apparently belonged in Branford, his birth-place.
4. BROWN, SAMUEL (1645-1691), 3 acres excess; m 1667 Mercy Tuttle, 5 children.
5. HANCOCK, JOHN (1645-1712), 6 acres excess; died unmarried.
6. HILL, JOHN (1650-1710), 5 acres excess; m (1) 1681 Hannah Grannis, 6 children; m (2) 1698 Hannah ———, 4 children; m (3) 1703 Mary (Mansfield) (Wise) Turhand, no issue.
7. HOTCHKISS, JOSHUA (1651-1722), 6 acres excess; m (1) 1677 Mary Pardee, 3 children; m (2) 1686 Hannah Tuttle, 8 children; m (3) 1719 Mary (Sanford) Ashburn, no issue.
8. HOTCHKISS, SAMUEL (1645?-1705), 4 acres excess; m (1) 1679 Sarah Talmadge, 6 children; m (2) Hannah (Thompson) Moulthrop, no issue.
9. HOW, JEREMIAH (1614-1691), 4½ acres excess; m Elizabeth ———; 9 children. This Jeremiah was old for active service, yet his son Jeremiah resided in Wallingford and cannot be intended; possibly the figures are in error.
10. HUGHES, NICHOLAS, called a *soldier* and was permitted 5½ acres although not a formally admitted inhabitant; rem. to Stratford.
11. HUMSTON, SAMUEL (1658-1691), 7 acres excess (if figured on heads and taxable estate) or 2 acres excess (if he was allowed a minimum of 20 acres as eldest son of an original, deceased, proprietor); m 1677 Hannah Johnson, 6 children.

1710 *SV*—Edward Burroughs.

HODSHON. Elizabeth m 30 Mar 1681 *NHV*—John Watson.

HOLABIRD. HANNAH m 15 Oct 1750 *NHV*—Gershom Brown.

HOLCOLM. JOEL m 20 Nov 1745 *WV*—Sarah Bull.

1 SARAH, b 3 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, d 26 July 1751 *WV*.

2 SARAH, b 25 Feb 1754 *WV*.

3 LUCY, b 5 Mar 1761 *WV*.

HOLLINGWORTH.

ABIGAIL of M m 21 May 1741 *NHV*—Samuel Munson

1 LUCY, bp 24 Nov 1776 *NHC2*.

2 JOHN LEE, bp 24 Nov 1776 *NHC2*.

3 SIMON, b c. 1778, bp Nov 1789 (æ. 11) *NHx*.

4 BENJAMIN, b c. 1780, bp Nov 1789 (æ. 9) *NHx*.

5 ELIZABETH, b c. 1789, bp Nov 1789 (æ. 6) *NHx*.

6 JEHIEL, b c. 1786, bp Nov 1789 (æ. 3) *NHx*.

HOLMES.

MISCELLANEOUS. JUDAH, admitted inhabitant of NH, perhaps father of JANE, who m 26 June 1695 *NHV*—William Wooding. Prior to marriage, Jane had a nat. child by John Alling, viz.: Mary, b 26 Aug 1693 *NHV* [p. 18]. COL. JAMES d 8 July 1824 æ. 87 *NHTI*; his w. Tamar d 11 Oct 1778 æ. 30 (at Montreal) *NHTI*.

***HOLT.**

FAM. 1. WILLIAM, b c. 1610, d 1683 æ. 73 *WTI*, 1 Sep *WV*; m Sarah —, who d 1717; she m (2) William Peck.

1 JOHN, b c. 1645, d [16] June 1733 æ. [—] *EHT*; m Jan 1673 *NH V*—Elizabeth da. John & Tabitha Thomas, b 15 May 1648 *NHV*.

Elizabeth, b 28 Sep 1674 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1751 æ. 78 *EHV*; m 23 Feb 1691/2 *NHV*—John Potter.

John, b 23 Mar 1678/9 *NHV*, d s. p.

Joseph, b 22 Jan 1680 *NHV* [1680/1], bp (Aged) 18 Apr 1756 *EHV*, d 25 May 1770 *NorfolkC*; m (1) 28 Feb 1705/6 *NHV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway, bp 8 July 1688 *NHCl*, d 1736 *EHV*, 10 Feb æ. 49 *EHT*; m (2) Mary —, who d 10 June 1743 *EHV*, æ. 44 *EHR*; m (3) 19 Dec 1745 *WC2*—Joanna da. Joseph & Sarah (Stanley) Gaylord, wid. Robert Royce & John Johnson.

Joseph, b 10 June 1685 *WV*, d 2 June 1767 æ. 82 *WV*; m (1) 8 June 1709 *WV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Mary (Meriman) Curtis, b Nov 1689 *WV*, d 12 Jan 1730 *WV*; m (2) 13 July 1730 *WV*—Mary Benedict, wid. Isaac Royce, who d 10 Feb 1748/9 *WV*; m (3) 25 July 1749 *WV*—Mary Roberts, who d 10 Sep 1761 *WV*; m (4) 9 Feb 1762 *WCI*—Elizabeth —, wid. Barnabas Lewis & Daniel Merwin, b c. 1703, d 26 July 1766 æ. 63 *WV*. FAM. 3.

Daniel, b 6 Oct 1687 *WV*, d 1749; m 2 Mar 1716 *WV*—Rebecca da. Thomas & Grace (Watson) Hall, b 6 Jan 1691 *WV* [1691/2], d 30 Mar 1760 *WV*. FAM. 4.

Benjamin, b 3 Sep 1690 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1742 *WV*, æ. 53 *WTI*; Capt.; m 14 Dec 1726 *WV*—Abigail da. Jacob & Abigail (Hitchcock) Johnson, b 1699 *WV*, d 4 Nov 1742 *WV*, æ. [—] *WTI*.

Mary, b 29 Jan 1693/4 *WV*, d c. 1729; m 23 Dec 1714 *WV*—Thomas Royce.

Elizabeth, b 23 Mar 1696 *WV*, d 3 June 1768 æ. 73 *WV*, *WTI*; m 5 Oct 1720 *WV*—Joseph Doolittle.

BENJAMIN, b 6 Mar 1656/7 *NHV*, bp July 1656 *NHCl*, d s. p. 2 Aug 1690 æ. 32 *WV*.

ford, wid. Joseph Ashburn & Joshua Hotchkiss, b Oct 1670 *NHV*, d 1750.

(By 1): I William, b 25 Sep 1675 *NHV*, d 28 Nov 1675 *NHV*.

Thomas, b 4 Nov 1676 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCl*, d s. p. 13 Mar 1758 æ. 82 *NHTI*; m 9 May 1722 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Abigail (Sherman) Johnson, b 28 Sep 1695 *NHV*, d 5 Mar 1778 æ. 83 *NHTI*.

Sarah, b 2 Apr 1679 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCl*, d 29 Mar 1743 *NHV*; m 22 Sep 1698 *NHV*—John Bradley.

Susanna, b 21 Oct 1681 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCl*, d 4 June 1712 *NHV*, 7 June *NHTI*; m 5 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*—Roger Alling.

Tabitha, b 30 Jan 1683 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCl*, d 4 Oct 1743 æ. 60 *NHTI*; m (1) 30 June 1709 *NHV*—Samuel Whitehead; m (2) 2 Dec 1718 *NHV*—David Atwater.

Abigail, b 17 Nov 1686 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCl*, d 1760; m Enos Pardee.

Elizabeth, bp 12 Jan 1690 *NHCl*, d 21 Apr 1718 *NHV*.

Lydia, bp 5 Nov 1693 *NHCl*, d 31 Aug 1776 æ. 83 *NHTI*; m (1) 4 Feb 1724/5 *NHV*—John Bassett; m (2) Stephen Sperry.

THOMAS, b 31 July 1653 *NHV*, bp July 1656 *NHCl*, d 3 June 1676 *NHV*.

JOSEPH, b 2 Apr 1655 *NHV*, bp July 1656 *NHCl*, d 19 Dec 1697 æ. 41 *WV*; m 20 Nov 1684 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Francis & Lydia (Bunnell) French, b 20 June 1664 *DV*, d 18 Nov 1739 *WV*, æ. 76 *WTI*.

Joseph, b 10 June 1685 *WV*, d 2 June 1767 æ. 82 *WV*; m (1) 8 June 1709 *WV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Mary (Meriman) Curtis, b Nov 1689 *WV*, d 12 Jan 1730 *WV*; m (2) 13 July 1730 *WV*—Mary Benedict, wid. Isaac Royce, who d 10 Feb 1748/9 *WV*; m (3) 25 July 1749 *WV*—Mary Roberts, who d 10 Sep 1761 *WV*; m (4) 9 Feb 1762 *WCI*—Elizabeth —, wid. Barnabas Lewis & Daniel Merwin, b c. 1703, d 26 July 1766 æ. 63 *WV*. FAM. 3.

Daniel, b 6 Oct 1687 *WV*, d 1749; m 2 Mar 1716 *WV*—Rebecca da. Thomas & Grace (Watson) Hall, b 6 Jan 1691 *WV* [1691/2], d 30 Mar 1760 *WV*. FAM. 4.

Benjamin, b 3 Sep 1690 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1742 *WV*, æ. 53 *WTI*; Capt.; m 14 Dec 1726 *WV*—Abigail da. Jacob & Abigail (Hitchcock) Johnson, b 1699 *WV*, d 4 Nov 1742 *WV*, æ. [—] *WTI*.

Mary, b 29 Jan 1693/4 *WV*, d c. 1729; m 23 Dec 1714 *WV*—Thomas Royce.

Elizabeth, b 23 Mar 1696 *WV*, d 3 June 1768 æ. 73 *WV*, *WTI*; m 5 Oct 1720 *WV*—Joseph Doolittle.

BENJAMIN, b 6 Mar 1656/7 *NHV*, bp July 1656 *NHCl*, d s. p. 2 Aug 1690 æ. 32 *WV*.

WELCH, THOMAS (d. 1681). Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, Jan., 1664, May, 1664; Deputy (Milford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1665; Judge (Milford town), May, 1665.
N. H. Col. II. 92, 141, 213, 231, 297, 403, 451, 488, 500, 513, 544. Conn. Col. II. 13, 17.

WELLS, HUGH. Drummer, Conn. Col. Troop, May, 1653. (Residence, Wethersfield.)
Conn. Col. I. 243.

WELLES, JOHN (d. 1659). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1656, Oct., 1656, May, 1657, Oct., 1657; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659.
Conn. Col. I. 281, 283, 297, 306, 314, 334.

WELLES, SAMUEL (d. 1675). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, Oct., 1661; Judge (Wethersfield town), May, 1665; Ensign, Wethersfield Train Band, Mar., 1658; Lieut. of same, May, 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 306, 311, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 365, 372. II. 14, 17.

WELLES, THOMAS (d. 1660). Assistant, Conn. Col., Mar., 1637, May, 1637, Nov., 1637, Feb., 1638, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Apr., 1639, Apr., 1640, Apr., 1641, Apr., 1642, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, Apr., 1646, May, 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653 (name omitted from record, but appears in later sessions of the year); Treasurer, Conn. Col., Apr., 1639, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650; Secretary, Conn. Col., Apr., 1641, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, May, 1647; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1649, May, 1654, May, 1659; Moderator (in absence of Dep. Gov., the Gov. being dead), Mar., 1654; Dep. Governor, Conn. Col., May, 1654, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1659; Governor, Conn. Col., May, 1655, May, 1658; war committee for Wethersfield, May, 1653, Oct., 1654.

Conn. Col. I. 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 27, 46, 64, 71, 84, 103, 124, 137, 149, 163, 185, 187, 207, 218, 231, 243, 251, 256, 257, 264, 273, 280, 297, 314, 334.

WELLES, THOMAS, JR. (d. 1668). Quartermaster, Conn. Col. Troop, Mar., 1658; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1662.

Conn. Col. I. 309, 378. II. 4.

WELLS, WILLIAM. Deputy (Southold) to N. H. Leg., June, 1653, May, 1659; Judge (Southold town), May, 1657, May, 1659, May, 1661, May, 1662.
N. H. Col. II. 4, 215, 298, 304, 406, 456.

WESTWOOD, WILLIAM (d. 1661). Commissioner appointed by Mass. to govern Conn., Mar., 1636; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1636, Sept., 1636; Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1642, Aug., 1642, Mar., 1643, Apr., 1643, Sept., 1643, Apr., 1644, Sept., 1644, Apr., 1646, Oct., 1646, Sept., 1647, May, 1648, Sept., 1648, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, May, 1656; war committee for Hartford, May, 1653.

Hazard's State Papers I. 321. Conn. Col. I. 1, 3, 71, 73, 82, 84, 93, 103, 111, 138, 145, 157, 163, 166, 224, 231, 235, 240, 243, 246, 256, 264, 274, 278, 281.

WHEELER, JOHN (d. 1690). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660.
Conn. Col. I. 306, 315, 334, 347.

WHEELER, THOMAS (d. 1654). Ensign, Conn. Col. Troop, May, 1653, having previously held title of Lieut. (Residence, Fairfield.)
Conn. Col. I. 243.

WHITE, NATHANIEL (d. 1711). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1659, May, 1661, Oct., 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 340, 365, 372, 379, 384, 399, 410, 425. II. 14.

WHITEHEAD, SAMUEL (d. 1690). Served in the Pequot War; Corporal, New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642; Sergt. of same, June, 1652, confirmed July, 1665 (resigned June, 1673); Sergt., N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654.

N. H. Col. I. 76. II. 108. N. H. Town I. 131. II. 311. Conn. Col. II. 23.

WHITING, WILLIAM (d. 1647). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1637, Nov., 1637; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1641, Apr., 1642, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, Apr., 1646, May, 1647; Treasurer, Conn. Col., Apr., 1641, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, May, 1647; Commissioner to United Colonies, Jan., 1647.

Conn. Col. I. 9, 11, 64, 71, 84, 103, 124, 137, 147, 149.

Notes from The History of Elizabeth, New Jersey (by Edwin F. Hatfield)WHITEHEAD

15. Henry Lyon (a founder of Milford, Ct. and Newark, NJ.) mentioned as having 20 acres of upland on "the Long Neck", a triangle between Benjamin Price Sr, and Isaac Whitehead Sr. Also 90 acres of upland adjoining the plain, Benjamin Meeker, Joseph Meeker, Robert Bond, Henry Norris, and Isaac Whitehead Sr. (p.164.)
16. Mention of Isaac Whitehead being sworn in as Lieutenant, Jacob Melyn (Melyn?) as Captain, and John Woodruff as Ensign during the administering of the oath of allegiance, 1673, by Capt. Knyff and Lieut. Snel. (p.174.)
17. Isaac Whitehead, as town clerk, signing a town-meeting petition to obtain recognition of inhabitants property rights from the Governor, Sir George Carteret(?), following a town meeting of March 11, 1674/5. (p.181.)
18. Isaac Whitehead Sr and Jr appear on a roster of town inhabitants having their lands resurveyed under order of the Governor in 1675/6. For Isaac Sr, 180 acres applied for resurvey Mar. 14, 1675/6; For Isaac Jr, 120 acres applied for resurvey June 14, 1676. (p.182, 183.)
19. Mention of Isaac Whitehead as town clerk, and always of the town party, was and continued to be for years, Clerk of the House of Deputies. (p.186.)
- * Isaac Whitehead, along with Henry Lyon, Benjamin Price, and Benjamin Parkis, was appointed Justice of the Peace, Feb.4, 1682/3 by Gov. Rudyard, successor to Philip Carteret. (p. 217.)
21. Isaac Whitehead Sr commissioned Dec. 3, 1683 as Coroner of Essex Co. through act of the General Assembly. (p.220.)
22. Mention of 'old Isaac Whitehead' reputedly informing Gov. Lawrie upon his coming to Elizabeth Town, that he, (Isaac) held his lands by right of "Nicholl's Grant and an Indian Purchase". (p.228.)
23. Isaac Whitehead, of this (Elizabeth) town, was appointed, Sept.16, 1692, High Sheriff of the County of Essex; Isaac Whitehead and Benjamin Price Jr, Oct.10, (1692), Justices of the Peace for Elizabeth Town; Isaac Whitehead, Benjamin Price Jr, and John Lyon Jr, Jan.29 (1693?), Judges of Small Causes; and Feb.21 (1693?), Isaac Whitehead, Lieutenant, and Daniel Price, Ensign, of the E. Town Company of Foot. Isaac Whitehead, who seems to have been in high favor with (Gov.) Hamilton, was also appointed, Apr.1, 1693, Coroner of Essex Co.; and, Nov.4, 1693, Captain of the Foot Company, Daniel Price being appointed, at the same time, Lieutenant, and John Lyon, Ensign. (p.240.)
24. Isaac and Samuel Whitehead included in a roster of signers of a Petition to the King (ca. 1700) to resolve property and tax disputes with the English Proprietors. (p.247, 248.)
25. William Browne stated as being a brother-in-law of Capt. Isaac Whitehead. Also stated that Joseph and Isaac Ogden were William's sons-in-law. He (william) was one of the early settlers of Southampton, L.I. He was chosen, March 1699/70, one of the 'Associates' of Elizabeth Town. He died in Dec. 1702. (p.253.)

12. Henry Lyon is founder of Elizabethtown, N.J., mentioned as having 50 acres of land on "the long back", a triangle between Benjamin Price and Isaac Whithead. Also 50 acres of land adjoining the river. Benjamin Price, Joseph Meeker, Robert Bond, Henry Morris, and Isaac Whithead. (p. 141.)
13. Mention of Isaac Whithead being sworn in as Lieutenant, Jacob Nelly (Nelly) as Captain, and John Woodruff as Sergeant during the administration of the early of allegiance, 1873, by Capt. Nelly and Lieut. Smith. (p. 141.)
14. Isaac Whithead, as town clerk, signing a town-meeting petition to obtain recognition of inhabitants property rights from the Governor, Sir George Carteret, following a town meeting of March 11, 1674. (p. 141.)
15. Isaac Whithead and Isaac Whithead on a roster of town inhabitants having their lands reserved under order of the Governor in 1674. For Isaac 50, 100 acres applied for reservey Mar. 14, 1675; for Isaac 50, 100 acres applied for reservey June 14, 1675. (p. 141, 142.)
16. Mention of Isaac Whithead as town clerk, and always of the town party, was and continued to be for years, Clerk of the House of Deputies. (p. 142.)
17. Isaac Whithead, along with Henry Lyon, Benjamin Price, and Benjamin Price, was appointed Justice of the Peace, Feb. 4, 1682/3 by Gov. Andover, successor to Philip Carteret. (p. 142.)
18. Isaac Whithead of commissioned Dec. 3, 1683 as Captain of Essex Co. and one of the General Assembly. (p. 142.)
19. Mention of 'old Isaac Whithead', reputedly informing Gov. Lawrie upon his coming to Elizabethtown, that he, (Isaac) held his lands by right of "Nichols's Grant and an Indian Purchase". (p. 142.)
20. Isaac Whithead, of this (Elizabethtown) town, was appointed, Sept. 18, 1692, High Sheriff of the County of Essex; Isaac Whithead and Benjamin Price Jr. Dec. 10, 1692; Justices of the Peace for Elizabethtown. Isaac Whithead, Benjamin Price Jr. and John Lyon Jr. Dec. 12, 1692. Judges of Court of Sessions and Feb. 27, 1693. (Isaac Whithead) Lieutenants, and Benjamin Price, Ensign, of the E. town Company of Foot, Isaac Whithead, who seems to have been in high favor with (Gov.) Hamilton, was also appointed, Apr. 1, 1693, Coroner of Essex Co.; and Nov. 4, 1693, Captain of the Foot Company, Daniel Price being appointed at the same time, Lieutenant, and John Lyon, Ensign. (p. 142.)
21. Isaac and Samuel Whithead included in a roster of signers of a Petition to the King (1700) to resolve property and tax disputes with the English Proprietors. (p. 142, 143.)
22. William Browne stated as being a brother-in-law of Capt. Isaac Whithead. Also stated that Joseph and Isaac Oakes were William's sons-in-law. He (William) was one of the early settlers of Southampton, I.I. He was chosen, March 1697, one of the 'Associates' of Elizabethtown. He died in Jan. 1702. (p. 143.)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband male Whitehead				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Joyce Whitehead					
Born	Abt 1632	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		John Whitehead			
Wife's mother		Alice (Elizabeth) Alcock			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife	
Full Name	Birth Date	Full Name	Birth Date
Relationship	Relationship	Relationship	Relationship
Married	Married	Married	Married
Divorced	Divorced	Divorced	Divorced
Deceased	Deceased	Deceased	Deceased
Notes	Notes	Notes	Notes

Printed Name	Address
Phone Number	City/State/Zip
E-mail Address	County
Date of Birth	State

Family Group Record

Husband	male Whitehead
Wife	Joyce Whitehead
Notes	
WIFE	- Joyce Whitehead
	Info from pedigree chart (SLC?)

Family Group Record

Relationship	male Whitehead
Name	Joyce Whitehead
Notes	- Joyce Whitehead
Wife	Info from pedigree chart (2007)

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*

B: Abt 1670
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: 1690
P: Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ
D: 4 Sep 1736
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

1 Hannah Bonnell *

B: 1695
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1712
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Bef Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

Richard Broadwell

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Aft Sep 1736
P: NJ

4 Nathaniel Bunnell SR*

B: Abt 1644
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
M: 3 Jan 1665
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
D: Aft 1696/1711
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

5 Susanna Whitehead *

B: 5 Aug 1650
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
D: 12 Feb 1733
P: Springfield, NJ

6 John Searing

B:
P:
M:
P:
D: Bef 1713
P:

7 Susanna Pine

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 William Bunnell *

B: Abt 1610
P: Cheshire, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1640
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
D: Abt 1669
P: , ENGLAND

9 Ann Wilmot

B: Abt 1612/1617
P:
D: Bef May 1654
P: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT

10 Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *

B: Abt 1624
P: Kent, ENGLAND
M:
P:
D: Bef Feb 1690/1691
P: Elizabeth, Essex (Union) Co, NJ

11 Mary Brown

B: Abt 1628
P: of New Haven, NHC, CT
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 ?Benjamin Bonnell -Bunnell

B: prior 1595
M:
D: 1610/1615

17

B:
D:

18 Benjamin Wilmot

B: 1589
M:
D: 18 Aug 1669

19 Ann Ladd

B:
D: 7 Oct 1668

20 John Whitehead

B: Abt 1592
M:
D:

21 Alice Alcock

B: Abt 1596
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 4 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

- Completed
- Adopted
- Deceased
- Adopted to parent
- Adopted to spouse
- Child's residence

3 Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.
 B: Apr 1870
 P: Ellington, EUC, NJ
 M: 1890
 P: Ellington, Essex Co, NJ
 D: Sep 1930
 P: Ellington, EUC, NJ

1 Hannah Bonnell
 B: 1850
 P: Ellington, EUC, NJ
 M: Apr 1875
 P: Ellington, EUC, NJ
 D: Mar 1925
 P: Ellington, EUC, NJ

Richard Broadwell
 (deceased at age 1)

2 Mary Seating
 B: Apr 1875
 P: Ellington, EUC, NJ
 D: Apr 1925
 P: Ellington, EUC, NJ

3 Susanna Pine

1101 Kimberly Rd. Unit 2 401
 Bethesda, MD 20814-4111
 (301) 321-1035
 4th Floor
 4th Floor

6 John Seating
 B: 1875
 P: 1875
 M: 1875
 D: 1875
 P: 1875

2 Susanna Whitehead
 B: 2 Aug 1853
 P: New Haven, New Haven Co, CT
 D: 12 Feb 1933
 P: Ellington, EUC, NJ

11 Mary Brown
 B: Apr 1875
 P: New Haven, EUC, CT

21 Alice Alcock
 B: Apr 1858
 D: 1875

10 Isaac Whitehead (Capt.)
 B: Apr 1824
 P: Ellington, EUC, NJ

20 John Whitehead
 B: Apr 1823
 M: 1875
 D: 1875

19 Ann Ladd
 B: 1824
 P: New Haven, New Haven Co, CT
 D: 04 1888

9 Ann Willmot
 B: Apr 1817
 P: New Haven, New Haven Co, CT

18 Benjamin Willmot
 B: 1839
 M: 1875
 D: 1875

4 Nathaniel Bonnell SR
 B: Apr 1840
 P: New Haven, New Haven Co, CT
 D: Apr 1888
 P: Ellington, EUC, NJ

9 William Bonnell
 B: Apr 1810
 P: Ellington, EUC, NJ
 D: 1875
 M: 1875
 D: 1875

12 Benjamin Bonnell
 B: Apr 1818
 M: 1875
 D: 1875

Family Group Record

Children info in
Bunnell/Bennell
12/20

Page 1 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Bunnell SR*				
Born	Abt 1644	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1696/1711	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Union Co., NJ, CT Farms cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	3 Jan 1665	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Bunnell *				
Husband's mother Ann Wilmot				

Wife Susanna Whitehead *				
Born	5 Aug 1650	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Feb 1733	Place	Springfield, NJ	Endowed
Buried	Feb 1733	Place	CF, UC, NJ, CT Farms cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *				
Wife's mother Mary Brown				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Isaac Bunnell		
Born 1666/1668	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died Jan 1711/1712	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place	
Spouse Mary ?Unknown		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Elizabeth Hatfield		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

2 M Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*		
Born Abt 1670	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died 4 Sep 1736	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried Sep 1736	Place Elizabethtown, Essex (Union) Co, NJ, 1st Presb. cem.	
Spouse Mary Searing		
Married 1690	Place Eliabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse

3 M Samuel Bunnell		
Born Aft 1670	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died 1715	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place	
Spouse Abigail ?Unknown		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 2 Jul 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Bunnell SR*			
Wife Susanna Whitehead *			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Lydia Bunnell		
	Born Abt 1676/1678	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Samuel Little or Littell		
	Married 1700	Place Elizabeth, NJ	Sealed to spouse
5	F Mary "Jane" Bunnell		
	Born Abt 1680	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Ephriam Price		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Benjamin Bunnell		
	Born Abt 1681/1682	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 27 May 1769	Place , NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried May 1769	Place Connecticut Farm, Essex (Union) Co, NJ, CT Farms cem.	
	Spouse Sarah Potter		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Joseph Bunnell		
	Born Abt 1684/1685	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 14 Mar 1748	Place , NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried Mar 1748	Place Connecticut Farm, Essex (Union) Co, NJ, CT Farms cem.	
	Spouse Rebecca Dodd		
	Married 1711	Place , NJ	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Martha Frazee		
	Married 1713	Place , NJ	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Bunnell SR*

He used the spelling of Bunnell and his descendants used Bonnell. Much has been written on Nathaniel but to date no exact death date. Was after 1696 but believed before 1711.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City states died after 1696.

Pg 359 of "Families of Ancient New Haven" Vol 1 by Donald Jacobus has no death date. He also states Nathaniel was married Jan 1665 according to New Haven Records.

pg 4 of "Genealogy of the Bonnell Family" by Edgar M. Gibby pub 1962. States Nathaniel born 1649-50 (we know he was older then 15 when married. He d. after 1696.

Family group sheets used several sources for their info: New Haven Vital Records pg 24; New Haven Geneal Mag. II: 358-9; Hatfield History of Elizabeth, NJ pgs 57/8, 71, 135/6, 159, 183, 254; NJ Archives, 1st series, 21:184, 23:47 (have pg 48 but need 47, believe this is will of son Isaac, dated 29 Jan 1711-12 Lib 1 pg 368); American Marriage

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband	Nathaniel Bunnell SR*
Wife	Susanna Whitehead *
Notes	HUSBAND - Nathaniel Bunnell SR* (Continued) Records before 1699 by Clemens and NJ Patents & Deeds, 1664-1703 by Nelson. His burial was in the Connecticut Farms cemetery in Union Co. NJ. Maria Roseberry visited the cemetery and sent a photocopy of the stone of son Nathaniel Jr. He was one of the "Original Associates" of Elizabethtown, NJ 19 Feb 1665 so again the birth date of 1644 would prob. be more accurate. Susannah's father Isaac Whitehead was also one. He was a member of the jury for the first trial held in Elizabethtown in May 1671. His house built before 1682 on East Jersey Street, is the oldest residence standing in Elizabeth. At 1045 E. Jersey ST. The Bonnell History has a picture of the house as it was in 1962. In 1692 he represented Elizabethtown in the General Assembly. He was a contributor to the support of Rev. John Harriman, pastor of the Elizabeth Town Presbyterian Church. Then in 1696 he signed a petition of the inhabitants of Elizabethtown to the Crown, seeking relief from the oppression of the Lords Proprietors. So we know he died after that. Compendium of Am Gen. Vol 7 pg 27 stated Nathaniel Bunnell took Oath of Fidelity at Elizabethtown, NJ 1665. Md 1665 to Susannah Whitehead. Was also info on son Joseph. Vol 23 pg 48 NJ Archives: pg 47 starts, have only pg 48: acres on the Middle Branch, a tract of land called New Britain; personal estate. Executors- brothers Joseph and Benjamin Bounel. Wit: Jonathan Dickinson, Cornelius Hetfeld, Samuel Whitehead. Proved 29 Jan 1711-2.(will of son Isaac?) Correspondence with several on this line. Maria Roseberry visited Nathaniel's home in New Haven and then the cemetery where he was buried in the summer of 1992 and then sent me photocopies of them. She did much research while there as well. Book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" states much the same as above. B. ca 1644 d. ca 1696 and md. 3 Jan 1665/6 in New Haven. Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan states much the same as well. Both are buried in the Connecticut Farms Cem. in Union, NJ. His father in law moved to Elizabeth Town and they did also. All in agreeance that they had 7 children. "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin stated that about 1652-1653 there was much considerable agitation in New Haven for Nathaniel to be put out as an apprentice. The town was paying for the family's upkeep and resented paying for a hungry child when alternatives were available. One of the neighbors had offered a cow for the boy, but the Bunnells had refused. It was asserted that the boy was becoming wild through lack of management and training. After his mother died and his father went back to England, Nathaniel may well have been apprenticed, If so, no evidence has been found of it. The next evidence of him was his marriage date 3 Jan 1665/66 when he was married by Mr William Jones at New Haven. Almost immediately after their wedding, Nathaniel and Susannah with her father and his family, joined the party about to settle Elizabethtown, NJ. In Elizabethtown Nathaniel had a house lot of six acres, 15 chains by 4 chains, bounded east by Thomas Price, west and north by his father in law Isaac Whitehead, SR, and south by the hiway. He also had an allotment of 120 acres, "lying upon the south branch of Elizabethtown Creek and by ye plaine which said above creek passeth through," and 12 acres of meadow "lying in the Great meadows upon John Woodruff's Creek." On 11 Mar 1669 he was NO. 90 in the list of one hundred and seventy freeholders at Elizabeth who drew a first lot right of one hundred acres. He had 180 acres surveyed to him on 10 Apr 1676 and his lands bounded on lands of Matthias Hatfield, Joseph Osborne and Isaac Whitehead. His house on East Jersey Street is now the oldest existing residence in Elizabeth, NJ. 6 May 1671 he served on a jury and he was also one of the executors of his father in law's estate under the terms of Isaac Whitehead's will which was dated 31 Jan 1690/1 and proved 26 Feb 1690/1. WIFE - Susanna Whitehead * Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Bunnell SR*

Wife Susanna Whitehead *

Notes

WIFE - Susanna Whitehead * (Continued)

Pg 359 of "Families of Ancient New Haven" Vol 1 by Donald Jacobus. He also states Susannah was married Jan 1665 according to New Haven Records. Pg 4 of "Genealogy of the Bonnell Family" by Edgar M. Gibby pub 1962. States Family group sheets used several sources for their info: New Haven Vital Records pg 24; New Haven Geneal Mag. II: 358-9; Hatfield History of Elizabeth, NJ pgs 57/8, 71, 135/6, 159, 183, 254; NJ Archives, 1st series, 21:184, 23:47 (have pg 48 but need 47, believe this is will of son Isaac, dated 29 Jan 1711-12 Lib 1 pg 368); American Marriage Records before 1699 by Clemens and NJ Patents & Deeds, 1664-1703 by Nelson.

Whitehead Genealogy info from New Haven Families also state she md Nathaniel.

Bonnell Family by Edgar Gibby states she died at Springfield, NJ and was buried in the Connecticut Farms cemetery as was her two sons, Benjamin and Joseph. (Now the town of Union, NJ.) Cemetery records state she was 84 yrs of age.

Compendium of Am Gen. Vol 7 pg 27 stated Nathaniel Bunnell took Oath of Fidelity at Elizabethtown, NJ 1665. Md 1665 to Susannah Whitehead. Was also info on son Joseph.

"Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin states Susannah was buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Connecticut Farms (which is now Union, NJ) and the stone reads: "Here lies the body of Susannah, wife of Nathaniel Bonnel, Dec'd February ye 12th 1733-4 in ye 84th year of her age."

"Day Unto Day" A Study of the Day Family in America by Margery Frances Day Hanson pub 1978. States Susanna moved to Springfield, NJ after death of Nathaniel.

Correspondence with several on this line.

CHILD 1 - Isaac Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City says b. 1668 d. Jan 1712 and married twice. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says Isaac d. Jan 1711-2 md Elizabeth.

NJ Archives Vol 23 pg 47-48 1st series will is abstracted, believe to be this Isaac. dated 15 Jan 1711-2 Isaac Bounel, Bonnell of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co. planter. List wife Elizabeth. Children: Isaac, Abraham, Jacob, John, William, all under age and Lydia and Sarah. Home farm on the South branch in Elizabeth Town bounds, partly derived from father Nathanel Bounel, partly bo't of Samuel Bounel and Joseph Bounel, 50 acres on the Middle Branch, a tract of land called New Britain; personal estate. Executors- brothers Joseph and Benjamin Bounel. Wit: Jonathan Dickinson, Cornelius Hetfeld, Samuel Whitehead. Proved 29 Jan 1711-12. Lib 1 pg 368. (prob. Essex Co. NJ, which is now part of Union Co.). Have copy.

Info from Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol 11 #4 Fall 1997 direct line of Clement Milton Bonnell, 7 Deer Path, Milford, NJ 08848-1928. Listed Isaac and wife Elizabeth and their son Abraham who md Mary Shinn and their son Lt. Col Abraham Bonnell and no wife and their son Clement du Mont Bonnell and Rachel Woolverton, their son William and Margaret Hinchman and their son Clement Hinchman Bonnell and wife Emily Bird and their son Clement Milton Bonnell and Elizabeth Knight and their son Clement Milton Bonnell Jr. and Doris Bush and their son Clement Milton Bonnell III and his wife Alyne Eisendrath.

Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol 15 #4 Nov 2001 pg 54 has info from Vivian Siegman that listed Isaac born 1673 which is later than others. Md Elizabeth Hatfield (would be 2nd wife). She descends this line thru their son Abraham b. 1700.

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list birth, mg, death dates and places for Nathaniel as well as children. Wife was listed as Mary prob. Searring b ca 1682 which isn't possible to have been md 1690 (b.1670 maybe). DAR chapter of Franklin, IN list marriage date and place. Other source says name was Searring but have not been able to locate the exact source with statement.

Elizabethtown is now in Union Co. NJ.

His will was abstracted in NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 51 written 19 Jun 1736 and proved 13 Sep 1736 and 20 Sep 1736 Inventory of personal estate made by John Megie and Elijah Davis. Personal estate f80.15.02.

Will reads as follows: "I, Nathan Bonnel of Elizabeth Town, N.J., carpenter, give to my wife, Mary, one-third part of all my moveable estate to be her sole disposal forever and the use and improvement of the other two equal parts thereof

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband **Nathaniel Bunnell SR***

Wife **Susanna Whitehead ***

Notes

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.* (Continued)

during the time she shall continue my widow, and if it so happens that she never marries after my decease, the whole part shall be at her disposal.

"My three daughters, Abigail Norris, Sarah Thompson and Mary Chandler and the children of my daughter Hannah Broadwell deceased, shall have the two-thirds part of my movable estate.

"My wife Mary, the one third part of the rents or income of my Plantation where I now live, together with which room she shall choose of my new dwelling-house to be at her sole disposal during the time she continues my widow and no longer.

"I give my beloved sons Nathaniel Bonnell and Isaac Bonnell, to be equally divided between them, all the several tracts or parcels of and situated in the bounds of Elizabeth Town hereafter described, viz: all that my Plantation where I now live, also all that tract of land lying for 30 acres and is bounded on the southeast by land of John Crane, east and north by land not surveyed and westerly by land belonging to John Clark deceased.

"Also all that tract of land called the Flag Swamp lying for 12 acres and is bounded on the northwest by the land of William Broadwell, westerly and southerly by the highway and easterly by the land of William Jones, and to my son Nathaniel Bunnell all my right of lands lying above the mountains westward of Elizabethtown.

"I give to my son James Bonnell all that tract of land layed out to me by the Freeholders of Elizabeth town lying by the Scotch Plains containing 140 acres and is bounded northeasterly by land of Richard Beech, southerly by land in the possession of John Shadwell and southeast and northwest by land left for highways.

"To my three sons Nathaniel, James and Isaac - to be equally divided, all my salt meadow together with all my reversions or right of land in the meadow (not above disposed of) throughout the whole bounds of Elizabethtown aforesaid.

"My will is (anything above expressed to the contrary and notwithstanding) that my son Isaac shall not live in any part of my now dwelling house during the time of his mother's remaining my widow without the consent, good liking and approbation of my other sons, viz: Nathaniel and James. Signed: Nathaniel Bonnell. 1736"

Mary was made executrix and Nathaniel executor of the will. The witnesses were Jesse Moffard, William Jones and Benjamin Bunnell. Inventory of the personal estate was valued at 80 pounds, 15 shillings and 2 pence.

Tombstone records from First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Union Co. NJ state his death as 1736 and died at age 67 years. Reads as follows: "Here lieth ye body of Nathaniel Bonnell who died Sept ye 4 1736 in ye 67 year of his age" Maria Roseberry visited the cemetery and took pictures of his stone in the summer of 1992, which she sent me a photo copy.

Nathaniel was County Collector in 1724 Essex Co. and also signed the East Jersey Associations in 1729.

Family group sheet list 6 children and will list 6 children living and one deceased.

Nathaniel's father used the spelling of Nathaniel Bunnell, which some did. Also has been written Bonnell which is the way the will is written here. Family group sheets list name as Bunnell and all children as Bunnell but most used Bonnell.

Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list info on mg of Nathaniel and Mary Searring but also gives Mary's birth date as 1682 and then starts the birth ages and names of children as first one in 1699.

The will was printed in copy of "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin, where he cites sources of William Bunnell and His Descendants by Ruth C. Duncan and New Jersey Wills.

The Bonnell Family by Gardner

"William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Cost Duncan FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 B88524d (researched Oct 1992) Copied several pages. Stated on page 17 Nathaniel and Mary Searrings children, Hannah md Richard Broadwell and James md Sarah Broadwell. Uses sources as Genealogy of the Bonnell Family; New Jersey Genesis Vol

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Bunnell SR*

Wife Susanna Whitehead *

Notes

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.* (Continued)

8 #4; Mrs Maisie Beard and Mrs Zoe Magden.

Didn't carry anymore info on Hannah Broadwell but did list more info on James and Sarah Broadwell on pg 29, list his will and notation from will a note against David Broadwell and daughters, two being Mary Blackford and Abigail Blackford. States sources as New Jersey Genealogical Magazine Vol 35 and Mrs Edna Myers and James Harty.

"Day Unto Day" A Study of the Day Family in America by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. States he was County Collector in 1724. His wives name was Mary, perhaps surname of Searing. Referred to as carpenter in his will.

"Burr-Bowles Genealogy" by Ruth Burr Powell pub. 1995 FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 B939p (researched Oct 1995) Pg 37-49 & 212-217 Info starts with earlist Thomas Bonnell 1560-c1607 England, fist wife had 7 children, Benjamin being one and 2nd wife had 4 children. From there same info on the direct line. She list Nathaniel and Mary Searings children but no marriages of any of them.

"Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by Harold F. Powell pub 1991 FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 p869ph (researched Oct 1992) Pg 1-3 & 12-31 Several known lines besides Bonnell, but also starts with Thomas Bonnell 1560-1607. Stated sources for children of first wife, Vera Reeve, Registrar General, National Huguenot Soc, Register of Qualified Huguenot Ancestors, Washington, DC 1983 p12. His info on Nathaniel and Mary Searing's children listed Hannah as md to Richard Broadwell but nothing about wife of James.

"Thunder Over New England, Benjamin Bonnell, The Loyalist" by Paul J. Bunnell pub. 1988 FT Wayne, IN library #974 B88t (researched Oct 1995) Copied several pages, among them pg xviii which states "William Bunnell/Bonnell, b.c.1606/17 Cheshire, England, son of Benjamin 1570- and Rebecca Brooks. He was pioneer who came to Watertown, MA in 1630 and moved to CT and deserted his family on several occasions. His wives father Benjamin Wilmot, supported them for many years as William went back and forth to England. It is said that he returned to England in 1654 and died in Barbados on 1 Aug 1678"

pg 93, Appears to follow the line of Benjamin Bonnell/Bunnell SR (Loyalist Corporal) 1744-1828 Greenwich Parish, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. md 1779 Sarah (?)

"Bunnell and Allied Families" by Joan England Murray, Palatine, IL pub 1990. FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 B88524m (researched Oct 1992) In the forward pg iii she states the ancestry of the emigrant ancestor, William Bunnell, remains a mystery in spite of nearly one hundred years of research. At one time, descendants of William Bunnell were welcomed into the Huguenot Society using him as their link to the Huguenot, Thomas Bonnell of London and Norwich, this is no longer accepted, since adequate proof cannot be found regarding William's father. She has delved into the early history and has used several sources of which she list them all for her research. Through her research she leans towards William being the son of Thomas but no proof. I believe she has done more research then anyone on this line.

"Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 54-58 has stated much the same info as above in his book of which I have a copy. pub 1999.

CHILD 3 - Samuel Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City says b. 167- d. 1715. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby list no record for Samuel. New Haven Families by Jacobus says Samuel md. Abigail, step dau of Samuel Rose, which is what the family group sheet used as info.

Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter by Wm Austin vol X # 2 pg 18 has stated Samuel Bonnell, brother of Benjamin (who md Sarah Potter) married Abigail _____ daughter in law of Samuel Rose. Believe they had no children. But was possible there was one Benjamin Bunhill of Elizabeth Town who binds himself, with the consent of his mother Abegell Bunhill, as apprentice to Anthoy Ollife and wife. It is not dated, but is written on the same sheet as the will of Edward Osborne of Elizabethtown, proved 14 Jun 1714. Which maybe Benjamin was the son of Samuel and Abigail in his early teens. William says he knows of no other Abigail in the area at that period. Samuel died 11 Jan 1711/12 again which is different date then others have stated.

Now was Abigail the step dau of Samuel Rose or was she a daughter in law?

A lot of research has been done by George Farris from the Lineage of William Bunnell/Ann Wilmot as it applies to the ancestry of William Bonnell of KY. (Not sure who this William is.) According to his research he has listed Nathaniel Bonnell/Susanna Whitehead (this line I have some of)

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Bunnell SR*

Wife Susanna Whitehead *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Samuel Bunnell (Continued)
 Samuel Bonnell Sr/Susannah ? (this line is what is above, not sure)
 Samuel Bonnell Jr/ ?
 William Bonnell/ ?
 The "Kentucky Bunnells"

CHILD 4 - Lydia Bunnell
 Family group sheet from Salt Lake City says b. 1680. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says prob. md Samuel Little.
 New Haven Families by Jacobus says Lydia md Ephraim Price but family group sheets say Mary Jane md Ephraim Price.
 Samuels name spelled Little or Littell.

The Compendium of American Genealogy vol 7 pg 376: List info for Samuel and his family but had info wrong on Lydia, listed her brother as her father and Vol 6 pg 704 states the same wrong info.

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000. This source listed Lydia b. abt 1677 and md Samuel Littell 1700 Elizabeth, NJ and only listed one son Nathaniel Littell. Also listed Lydia's grandmother as Ann Mary (?) and others have been Mary Brown.

CHILD 5 - Mary "Jane" Bunnell
 Family group sheet from Salt Lake City list her husband as Ephraim Price. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says prob. md Ephraim Price. New Haven Families by Jacobus list no info for Jane.

CHILD 6 - Benjamin Bunnell
 Family group sheet from Salt Lake City list death date as 27 May 1760 but cemetery records of Connecticut Farms says 27 May 1769. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby also gives death date as 1769. New Haven Families by Jacobus says he died 17 May 1760 and all agree he md Sarah Potter. Cem. rec say age 78 in 1760 when died. If Benjamin left no will and wife Sarah left her possessions to her Potter brothers and sisters, it would make sense that she died after Benjamin.

Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter published by William R. Austin Vol X #2 1 Apr 1996 pg18 states he has done much research on the Benjamin Bonnells of NJ prior to 1800 and this is what he came up with for this Benjamin. "Believe him to be the first Benjamin in NJ the son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Whitehead) Bonnell. Born abt 1682 in Elizabethtown. Lived there the rest of his life and died there 27 May 1760. Benjamin's name appears as witness on at least 15 wills in Elizabethtown from 1716 to 1758. In 1731 he was High Sheriff of Essex Co. His wife Sarah (Potter) died 17 Dec 1760. He left no will but Sarah left her possessions to the children of her Potter brothers and sisters, so is believed they had no children. Although Sarah was 14 years younger than Benjamin it could be possible that Benjamin was married before with unknown children.

He also states there was a Benjamin Bonnell and wife Margaret 13 Mar 1734/35 that signed a Quit Claim to Joseph Bonnell of Elizabethtown. Sam Headly Sr., grantee and witnesses Joseph and Nathaniel Bonnell. ?Could be this Benjamin with a former wife or another Benjamin?

CHILD 7 - Joseph Bunnell
 Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and cemetery records of Connecticut Farms agree on death date. As does other record.

Family group sheet and New Haven Families by Jacobus agree he md Rebecca, widow of Samuel Riggs 1st and family group sheet list 2nd mg to Martha (Frazee) Clark.

Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says he md Martha ?.

Joseph was listed as yeoman. He was also Major and first Mayor of Elizabeth NJ and Judge of Supreme Ct of NJ according to 1st Families of America Vol 7 pg 27.

His will was abstracted in the NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 51. Written 6 Oct 1746 and proved 22 Mar 1747-8. Was of Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co. NJ, Yeoman and being advanced in years. List wife Martha, children: David, Joseph,

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Nathaniel Bunnell SR*
Wife	Susanna Whitehead *
Notes CHILD 7 - Joseph Bunnell (Continued) Phebe (wife of Noadiah Potter), Keziah (wife of Ebenezer Sturgis), Martha (wife of John Dickinson). Daughters of son Nathaniel, dec'd, viz Temperance, Joana, Mary, Nancy, Phebe, all under age. Daughter in law, Martha, wife of Benjamin Lyon. Brother, Benjamin Bonnell, to have a weavers loom. Lands joining lands of Thomas Baker, David Bonnel, Henry Pierson and Samuel Headley. Executors-- Son in law Noadiah Potter, Ebenezer Sturgis and son David. Witnesses--Benjamin Lyon, John Clark, David Tallon, John Wade 3rd, Samuel Lunn, Ebenezer Sturgis, Jun'r. Lib E pg 154. 17 Mar 1747-8 Inventory of personal estate. 803.10106 made by Timothy Whitehead and John Potter.	

www.my-ged.comDave Wilks' free gedcom server
Publish your gedcom here![Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)**romans gedcom: pg 13479**[Coverpage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Susannah WHITEHEAD

- **BORN:** 5 AUG 1650, New Haven, New Haven, CT
- **DIED:** 12 FEB 1733, Springfield, Essex, NJ
- **BURIED:** ,
- **MARRIED:** Nathaniel BONNEL, 3 JAN 1665, New Haven, New Haven, CT
- **CHILDREN:**
 1. Joseph BONNELL

— Unknown— John WHITEHEAD —— Unknown— Isaac WHITEHEAD —— John ALCOCK— Elizabeth ALCOCK —— ELIZABETH— Susannah WHITEHEAD— Unknown— Unknown —— Unknown— Mary BROWN —— Unknown— Unknown —— Unknown[Coverpage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, James Carl Romans .

You are viewing page 13479 of the romans gedcom last updated August 18, 2000

www.my-ged.com[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.

www.my-ged.com

Dave Wilks' free gedcom server
Publish your gedcom here!

| [Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

romans gedcom: pg 13478

| [Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Nathaniel BONNEL

- **BORN:** 1640, New Haven, New Haven, CT
- **DIED:** 1711, Elizabethtown, Union, NJ
- **BURIED:** ,
- **MARRIED:** Susannah WHITEHEAD, 3 JAN 1665, New Haven, New Haven, CT
- **CHILDREN:**
 1. Joseph BONNELL

		- <u>Thomas BONNELL</u>
	- <u>Benjamin BONNELL</u> -	
		- <u>Jacque Marie BYGOTE</u>
- <u>William BUNNELL</u> -		- <u>Unknown</u>
	- <u>Rebecca BROOKS?</u> -	- <u>Unknown</u>
- <u>Nathaniel BONNEL</u>		- <u>Unknown</u>
	- <u>Benjamin WILMOT</u> -	- <u>Unknown</u>
- <u>Annie WILMOT</u> -		- <u>Unknown</u>
	- <u>ANNE</u> -	- <u>Unknown</u>

| [Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, James Carl Romans .
You are viewing page 13478 of the romans gedcom last updated August 18, 2000

www.my-ged.com

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.

| [Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

www.my-ged.com

Dave Wilks' free gedcom server
Publish your gedcom here!

| [Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

romans gedcom: pg 13476

| [Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Joseph BONNELL

- **BORN:** BET. 1675 - 1684, Elizabeth, Union, NJ
- **DIED:** 14 MAR 1748, Elizabeth, Union, NJ
- **BURIED:** ,
- **MARRIED:** Rebecca Dodd RIGGS, BEF. 1711,
- **MARRIED:** Martha FRAZEE, 1713, Elizabeth, Essex, NJ
- **CHILDREN:**

1. Lydia BONNELL

	- <u>Benjamin BONNELL</u>
- <u>William BUNNELL</u> -	
	- <u>Rebecca BROOKS?</u>
- <u>Nathaniel BONNEL</u> -	
	- <u>Benjamin WILMOT</u>
- <u>Annie WILMOT</u> -	
	- <u>ANNE</u>
- <u>Joseph BONNELL</u>	
	- <u>John WHITEHEAD</u>
- <u>Isaac WHITEHEAD</u> -	
	- <u>Elizabeth ALCOCK</u>
- <u>Susannah WHITEHEAD</u> -	
	- <u>Unknown</u>
- <u>Mary BROWN</u> -	
	- <u>Unknown</u>

| [Coveragepage](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Visitors](#)

Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, James Carl Romans.
You are viewing page 13476 of the romans gedcom last updated August 18, 2000

www.my-ged.com

| [Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Isaac Bunnell				
Born	1666/1668	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Jan 1711/1712	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Hatfield			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel Bunnell SR*			
Husband's mother	Susanna Whitehead *			
Wife Mary ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Lydia Bunnell				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Sarah Bunnell				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Isaac Bunnell**

Wife **Mary ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaac Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City says b. 1668 d. Jan 1712 and married twice. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says Isaac d. Jan 1711-2 md Elizabeth.

NJ Archives Vol 23 pg 47-48 1st series will is abstracted, believe to be this Isaac. dated 15 Jan 1711-2 Isaac Bounel, Bonnell of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co. planter. List wife Elizabeth. Children: Isaac, Abraham, Jacob, John, William, all under age and Lydia and Sarah. Home farm on the South branch in Elizabeth Town bounds, partly derived from father Nathanel Bounel, partly bo't of Samuel Bounel and Joseph Bounel, 50 acres on the Middle Branch, a tract of land called New Britain; personal estate. Executors- brothers Joseph and Benjamin Bounel. Wit: Jonathan Dickinson, Cornelius Hetfeld, Samuel Whitehead. Proved 29 Jan 1711-12. Lib 1 pg 368. (prob. Essex Co. NJ, which is now part of Union Co.). Have copy.

Info from Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol 11 #4 Fall 1997 direct line of Clement Milton Bonnell, 7 Deer Path, Milford, NJ 08848-1928. Listed Isaac and wife Elizabeth and their son Abraham who md Mary Shinn and their son Lt. Col Abraham Bonnell and no wife and their son Clement du Mont Bonnell and Rachel Woolverton, their son William and Margaret Hinchman and their son Clement Hinchman Bonnell and wife Emily Bird and their son Clement Milton Bonnell and Elizabeth Knight and their son Clement Milton Bonnell Jr. and Doris Bush and their son Clement Milton Bonnell III and his wife Alyne Eisendrath.

Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol 15 #4 Nov 2001 pg 54 has info from Vivian Siegman that listed Isaac born 1673 which is later then others. Md Elizabeth Hatfield (would be 2nd wife). She descends this line thru their son Abraham b. 1700.

WIFE - Mary ?Unknown

Sources for Mary: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list 1st wife as Mary.

CHILD 1 - Lydia Bunnell

Sources for Lydia: She was listed in will of father 1712 in Essex Co. NJ. Don't know if Mary her mother or if Elizabeth was. Since 5 were listed as underage and she was not, makes you think she would be older and maybe from first marriage.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Bunnell

Sources for Sarah: She was listed in will of father 1712 in Essex Co. NJ. Don't know if Mary her mother or if Elizabeth was. Since 5 were listed as underage and she was not, makes you think she would be older and maybe from first marriage.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Isaac Bunnell				
Born	1666/1668	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Jan 1711/1712	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel Bunnell SR*			
Husband's mother	Susanna Whitehead *			

Wife Elizabeth Hatfield				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Isaac Bunnell Jr.		
		Born		Baptized
		Christened		Endowed
		Died	Aft 1711	Sealed to parents
		Buried		
		Spouse		
		Married		Sealed to spouse
2	M	Abraham Bunnell		
		Born	Abt 1700	Baptized
		Christened		Endowed
		Died	Aft 1711	Sealed to parents
		Buried		
		Spouse	Mary Shinn	
		Married		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Jacob Bunnell		
		Born		Baptized
		Christened		Endowed
		Died	Aft 1711	Sealed to parents
		Buried		
		Spouse		
		Married		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Isaac Bunnell																											
Wife Elizabeth Hatfield																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M John Bunnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1711</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Aft 1711	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Aft 1711	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	M William Bunnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1711</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Aft 1711	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Aft 1711	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaac Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City says b. 1668 d. Jan 1712 and married twice. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says Isaac d. Jan 1711-2 md Elizabeth.

NJ Archives Vol 23 pg 47-48 1st series will is abstracted, believe to be this Isaac. dated 15 Jan 1711-2 Isaac Bounel, Bonnell of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co. planter. List wife Elizabeth. Children: Isaac, Abraham, Jacob, John, William, all under age and Lydia and Sarah. Home farm on the South branch in Elizabeth Town bounds, partly derived from father Nathanel Bounel, partly bo't of Samuel Bounel and Joseph Bounel, 50 acres on the Middle Branch, a tract of land called New Britain; personal estate. Executors- brothers Joseph and Benjamin Bounel. Wit: Jonathan Dickinson, Cornelius Hetfeld, Samuel Whitehead. Proved 29 Jan 1711-12. Lib 1 pg 368. (prob. Essex Co. NJ, which is now part of Union Co.). Have copy.

Info from Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol 11 #4 Fall 1997 direct line of Clement Milton Bonnell, 7 Deer Path, Milford, NJ 08848-1928. Listed Isaac and wife Elizabeth and their son Abraham who md Mary Shinn and their son Lt. Col Abraham Bonnell and no wife and their son Clement du Mont Bonnell and Rachel Woolverton, their son William and Margaret Hinchman and their son Clement Hinchman Bonnell and wife Emily Bird and their son Clement Milton Bonnell and Elizabeth Knight and their son Clement Milton Bonnell Jr. and Doris Bush and their son Clement Milton Bonnell III and his wife Alyne Eisendrath.

Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol 15 #4 Nov 2001 pg 54 has info from Vivian Siegman that listed Isaac born 1673 which is later then others. Md Elizabeth Hatfield (would be 2nd wife). She descends this line thru their son Abraham b. 1700.

WIFE - Elizabeth Hatfield

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list 2nd wife as Elizabeth and Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby list wife as Elizabeth ?. As does New Haven Families by Jacobus.

Info from internet and also Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol 15 #4 Nov 2001 pg 54: has Notation from Vivian Siegman who descends from this line and she listed Elizabeths maiden name as Hatfield and son Abraham who md Mary Shinn and on down to her. Her e-mail address was: vivstude@hotmail.com as of Nov 2001.

CHILD 1 - Isaac Bunnell Jr.

Sources for Isaac: He was listed in will of father 1712 in Essex Co. NJ. Don't know if Mary his mother or if Elizabeth was. Since he was one of 5 listed as underage ,makes you think he would be younger and maybe from second mg.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Isaac Bunnell

Wife Elizabeth Hatfield

Notes

CHILD 2 - Abraham Bunnell

He was listed in will of father 1712 in Essex Co. NJ. Appears his mother was Elizabeth. Since he was one of 5 listed as underage, makes you think he would be younger and maybe from second mg.

Info from Bonnell Newsletter Vol 11 #2 Apr 1997 direct line of Ronald Jay Meyers Sr, 662 N. Market, Van Wert, OH 45891 which was listed Isaac Bonnell and Elizabeth and son Abraham Bonnell who md Mary Shinn and son Abraham Jr who md Elizabeth Foster and their son John Bonnell b. 1762 md Rhulana Fitzrandolph and their son Charles Bonnell who md Jane Martin and their son John B. Bonnell who md Eliza Roberts and their dau Loretta Bonnell who md David McCland Rayer and their dau Louetta Eliza Rayer who md Peter W. Wiseman and their dau Minnie E. Wiseman who md Albert W. Meyer Jr and Ronald Jay Meyer Sr. b. 1943.

Vol 11 #1 Jan 1997 as above, direct line sent in by Edward Bonnell, 220 Jefferson Str, Henderson, KY 42420-3556 listed Abraham and his son John and his son John C. and his son Charles and his son Edward Alanzo (Lon) and his son Odis Glaze Bonnell and his son Edward E. (who sent in). No wives listed.

Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol 15 #4 Nov 2001 pg 54 has info from Vivian Siegman who listed her line as Abraham and Mary Shinn. Listed his birth as 1700 and descends from son Cononel Abraham b. 1732 md to Elizabeth Foster and so on down to her.

CHILD 3 - Jacob Bunnell

Sources for Jacob: He was listed in will of father 1712 in Essex Co. NJ.
Don't know if Mary his mother or if Elizabeth was. Since he was one of 5 listed as underage, makes you think he would be younger and maybe from second mg.

CHILD 4 - John Bunnell

Sources for John: He was listed in will of father 1712 in Essex Co. NJ.
Don't know if Mary his mother or if Elizabeth was. Since he was one of 5 listed as underage, makes you think he would be younger and maybe from second mg.

CHILD 5 - William Bunnell

Sources for William: He was listed in will of father 1712 in Essex Co. NJ.
Don't know if Mary his mother or if Elizabeth was. Since he was one of 5 listed as underage, makes you think he would be younger and maybe from second mg.

Family Group Record

more info Broadwell + Bonnell
Bts

Page 1 of 7

Husband

Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*

Born	Abt 1670	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	4 Sep 1736	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed	
Buried	Sep 1736	Place	E, EUC, NJ, 1st Presb. cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	1690	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Nathaniel Bunnell SR*				
Husband's mother	Susanna Whitehead *				

Wife

Mary Searing

Born	Abt 1672	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft Sep 1736	Place	NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	John Searing				
Wife's mother	Susanna Pine				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

F Hannah Bonnell *

Born	1695	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef Jul 1732	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Richard Broadwell				
Married	Abt 1712	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse	

2

M Nathaniel Bonnell III*

Born	Abt 1696	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	18 Nov 1763	Place	Madison, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Nov 1763	Place	Madison, Morris Co., NJ, Bottle Hill Presb.cem.		
Spouse	Hannah "Johanna" Miller				
Married	Aug 1719	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

F Abigail Bonnell

Born	Abt 1699	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1736	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	(male) Norris				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	4 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*				
Wife Mary Searing				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Isaac Bonnell		
	Born	Abt 1702	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1736	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F	Sarah Bonnell		
	Born	Abt 1704	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1736	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	(male) Thompson		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Mary Bonnell		
	Born	Abt 1706	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	4 Nov 1763	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Samuel Chandler		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M	James Bonnell *		
	Born	1710	Place Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	27 Sep 1788	Place Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Sep 1788	Place Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, S.P. Bapt church	
	Spouse	Sarah Broadwell *		
	Married	Abt 1730	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list birth, mg, death dates and places for Nathaniel as well as children. Wife was listed as Mary prob. Searing b ca 1682 which isn't possible to have been md 1690 (b.1670 maybe). DAR chapter of Franklin, IN list marriage date and place. Other source says name was Searing but have not been able to locate the exact source with statement.

Elizabethtown is now in Union Co. NJ.

His will was abstracted in NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 51 written 19 Jun 1736 and proved 13 Sep 1736 and 20 Sep 1736 Inventory of personal estate made by John Megie and Elijah Davis. Personal estate f80.15.02.

Will reads as follows: "I, Nathan Bonnel of Elizabeth Town, N.J., carpenter, give to my wife, Mary, one-third part of all my moveable estate to be her sole disposal forever and the use and improvement of the other two equal parts thereof during the time she shall continue my widow, and if it so happens that she never marries after my decease, the whole part shall be at her disposal.

"My three daughters, Abigail Norris, Sarah Thompson and Mary Chandler and the children of my daughter Hannah

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband **Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.***

Wife **Mary Searing**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.* (Continued)

Broadwell deceased, shall have the two-thirds part of my movable estate.

"My wife Mary, the one third part of the rents or income of my Plantation where I now live, together with which room she shall choose of my new dwelling-house to be at her sole disposal during the time she continues my widow and no longer.

"I give my beloved sons Nathaniel Bonnel and Isaac Bonnell, to be equally divided between them, all the several tracts or parcels of and situated in the bounds of Elizabeth Town hereafter described, viz: all that my Plantation where I now live, also all that tract of land lying for 30 acres and is bounded on the southeast by land of John Crane, east and north by land not surveyed and westerly by land belonging to John Clark deceased.

"Also all that tract of land called the Flag Swamp lying for 12 acres and is bounded on the northwest by the land of William Broadwell, westerly and southerly by the highway and easterly by the land of William Jones, and to my son Nathaniel Bunnell all my right of lands lying above the mountains westward of Elizabethtown.

"I give to my son James Bonnell all that tract of land layed out to me by the Freeholders of Elizabeth town lying by the Scotch Plains containing 140 acres and is bounded northeasterly by land of Richard Beech, southerly by land in the possession of John Shadwell and southeast and northwest by land left for highways.

"To my three sons Nathaniel, James and Isaac - to be equally divided, all my salt meadow together with all my reversions or right of land in the meadow (not above disposed of) throughout the whole bounds of Elizabethtown aforesaid.

"My will is (anything above expressed to the contrary and notwithstanding) that my son Isaac shall not live in any part of my now dwelling house during the time of his mother's remaining my widow without the consent, gook liking and approbation of my other sons, viz: Nathaniel and James. Signed: Nathaniel Bonnel. 1736"

Mary was made executrix and Nathaniel executor of the will. The witnesses were Jesse Moffard, William Jones and Benjamin Bunnell. Inventory of the personal estate was valued at 80 pounds, 15 shillings and 2 pence.

Tombstone records from First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Union Co. NJ state his death as 1736 and died at age 67 years. Reads as follows: "Here lieth ye body of Nathaniel Bonnel who died Sept ye 4 1736 in ye 67 year of his age" Maria Roseberry visited the cemetery and took pictures of his stone in the summer of 1992, which she sent me a photo copy.

Nathaniel was County Collector in 1724 Essex Co. and also signed the East Jersey Associations in 1729.

Family group sheet list 6 children and will list 6 children living and one deceased.

Nathaniel's father used the spelling of Nathaniel Bunnell, which some did. Also has been written Bonnel which is the way the will is written here. Family group sheets list name as Bunnell and all children as Bunnell but most used Bonnell.

Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list info on mg of Nathaniel and Mary Searing but also gives Mary's birth date as 1682 and then starts the birth ages and names of children as first one in 1699.

The will was printed in copy of "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin, where he cites sources of William Bunnell and His Descendants by Ruth C. Duncan and New Jersey Wills.

The Bonnel Family by Gardner

"William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Cost Duncan FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 B88524d (researched Oct 1992) Copied several pages. Stated on page 17 Nathaniel and Mary Searrings children, Hannah md Richard Broadwell and James md Sarah Broadwell. Uses sources as Genealogy of the Bonnell Family; New Jersey Genesis Vol 8 #4; Mrs Maisie Beard and Mrs Zoe Magden.

Didn't carry anymore info on Hannah Broadwell but did list more info on James and Sarah Broadwell on pg 29, list his will and notation from will a note against David Broadwell and daughters, two being Mary Blackford and Abigail

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband **Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.***

Wife **Mary Searing**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.* (Continued)

Blackford. States sources as New Jersey Genealogical Magazine Vol 35 and Mrs Edna Myers and James Harty.

"Day Unto Day" A Study of the Day Family in America by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. States he was County Collector in 1724. His wives name was Mary, perhaps surname of Searing. Referred to as carpenter in his will.

"Burr-Bowles Genealogy" by Ruth Burr Powell pub. 1995 FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 B939p (researched Oct 1995) Pg 37-49 & 212-217 Info starts with earlist Thomas Bonnell 1560-c1607 England, fist wife had 7 children, Benjamin being one and 2nd wife had 4 children. From there same info on the direct line. She list Nathaniel and Mary Searings children but no marriages of any of them.

"Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by Harold F. Powell pub 1991 FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 p869ph (researched Oct 1992) Pg 1-3 & 12-31 Several known lines besides Bonnell, but also starts with Thomas Bonnell 1560-1607. Stated sources for children of first wife, Vera Reeve, Registrar General, National Huguenot Soc, Register of Qualified Huguenot Ancestors, Washington, DC 1983 p12. His info on Nathaniel and Mary Searing's children listed Hannah as md to Richard Broadwell but nothing about wife of James.

"Thunder Over New England, Benjamin Bonnell, The Loyalist" by Paul J. Bunnell pub. 1988 FT Wayne, IN library #974 B88t (researched Oct 1995) Copied several pages, among them pg xviii which states "William Bunnell/Bonnell, b.c.1606/17 Cheshire, England, son of Benjamin 1570- and Rebecca Brooks. He was pioneer who came to Watertown, MA in 1630 and moved to CT and deserted his family on several occasions. His wives father Benjamin Wilmot, supported them for many years as William went back and forth to England. It is said that he returned to England in 1654 and died in Barbados on 1 Aug 1678"

pg 93, Appears to follow the line of Benjamin Bonnell/Bunnell SR (Loyalist Corporal) 1744-1828 Greenwich Parish, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. md 1779 Sarah (?)

"Bunnell and Allied Families" by Joan England Murray, Palatine, IL pub 1990. FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 B88524m (researched Oct 1992) In the forward pg iii she states the ancestry of the emigrant ancestor, William Bunnell, remains a mystery in spite of nearly one hundred years of research. At one time, descendants of William Bunnell were welcomed into the Huguenot Society using him as their link to the Huguenot, Thomas Bonnell of London and Norwich, this is no longer accepted, since adequate proof cannot be found regarding William's father. She has delved into the early history and has used several sources of which she list them all for her research. Through her research she leans towards William being the son of Thomas but no proof. I believe she has done more research then anyone on this line.

"Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 54-58 has stated much the same info as above in his book of which I have a copy. pub 1999.

WIFE - Mary Searing

BIRTH: Not sure of date.

DEATH: No one has found the death date of Mary to date, but was after her husband died in Sep 1736 as she was an executor with their son.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list birth, mg, death dates and places for Nathaniel as well as children. Mary was listed as Mary, prob. Searing b ca 1682 which isn't possible to have been md 1690 (b.1670 maybe). DAR chapter of Franklin, IN list marriage date and place. Other source says name was Searing but have not been able to locate the exact source with the statement. Elizabethtown is now in Union Co. NJ. Nathaniel's will was abstracted in NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 51 written 19 Jun 1736 and proved 13 Sep 1736 and 20 Sep 1736 Inventory of personal estate made by John Megie and Elijah Davis. Personal estate f80.15.02. Her parents have been listed as John Searing and Susannah Pine of Hempstead, L.I. NY.

Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr. Carmichael, CA 95608 Bonnell Newsletter Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 has stated her parents were John Searing b. ca 1638 d. abt 1715 and md abt 1670 to Ann Pearsall. Stated Mary Searing was born abt 1671 in Hempstead, L.I., NY and d. 4 Sep 1736 (where?) prob. Elizabethtown, NJ.

Nathaniel was listed as carpenter. List children: Abigail Norris, Sarah Thompson, Mary Chanler, Nathaniel, Isaac and James. Three children of daughter Hannah Broadwell deceased, names not given. Land joining lands of John Crane, John Clark, deceased, William Broadwell, William Jones; 140 acres by Scotch Plains, joining lands of Richard Beech and John Shadwell. Executors: wife Mary and son Nathaniel. Wit: Jeremiah Mulford, William Jones and Benjamin

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband **Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.***

Wife **Mary Searing**

Notes
WIFE - Mary Searing (Continued)
Bonnell.

Family group sheet list 6 children and will list 6 children living and one deceased.

Nathaniel's father used the spelling of Nathaniel Bunnell, which some did. Also has been written Bonnell which is the way the will is written here. Family group sheets list name as Bunnell and all children as Bunnell but most used Bonnell.

Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list info on mg of Nathaniel and Mary Searing but also gives Mary's birth date as 1682 and then starts the birth ages and names of children as first one in 1699.

Book "William Bunnell & His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan stats William married Mary Searing.

"Bunnell Newsletter" by William Austin states William married Mary Searing and her parents were John and Susanna (Pine) Searing.

"Bunnell/Bonnell Family in America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 52-56
Miss Gladys Ingram of Stillwater, OK had sent William Austin extensive research records that she had done on the Searing family and fully believes Mary was the dau of John and Susannah Pine Searing of Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She was however unable to locate the will of John Searing but in the division of some of the lands owned by his sons in 1713, recorded in Town Records of North and South Hempstead, Vol II p 334-335 plainly states that there was a will. Here was named John, Jeams (James), Simon and Jonathan Searing as sons of John. A later entry Vol II p27 adds to these the name of Samuel Serring of Elisabeth Town in ye county of Essex in east Jarsey. No daughters were mentioned.

However in the 1920's a librarian in the Queens Borough Public Library in Jamaica, Long Island, began a collection of records of some of the early families of Long Island, and this collection lists the sons of John Searing as named in the town records and adds the names of his 3 daughters, Mary, Hannah and Sarah.

The naming of children lend strong support to this fact. The children listed in Nathaniel's will of 1736 were Nathaniel and Mary, named for their parents, Isaac, the name of Nathaniels grandfather Isaac Whitehead and also of his brother Isaac Bonnell, Sarah, Hannah and James, names found on the list of John Searings children and Abigail, the name of Mary Searing's Aunt, a sister of her mother. The name of Mary also favorite among her five brothers, three of the five named a dau Mary and one, Jonathan named his only daughter Mary. Samuel Searing of Elizabethtown, NJ honored all three of his sisters by naming daughters after them.

Several connections of Bonnell and Searing families together in NJ as well.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Bonnell *

Info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list her as dau but she was not listed in will of her father in 1736. Although it was stated her three children were but not named. However other sources list 6 children for her. Her husband's will was written 19 Jul 1732 and she was deceased before that as well.

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Bonnell III*

BURIAL: It has been stated he was buried in the Hillside cem, Madison, Morris Co. NJ and also in the Bottle Hill Presby cem at Madison, NJ and the latter was from the Bottle Hill Presby. cemetery records pg 26, 267.

Info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list son Nathaniel but family group sheet from Salt Lake City does not. However he is Executor of his fathers will in 1736 along with his mother.

He lived at New Providence (Turkey), NJ. Pg 761 of 1st Settlers of Woodbridge & Piscataway, NJ by Monnett. pg 262 History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey and Passaic Valley, NJ book info sent from Judith Burkhardt.

Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby states they married Aug 1719 Joanna Miller and list 9 children.

"Day Unto Day" A Study of the Day Family in America by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. List children and info on Nathaniel. He was the first to be designated Captain for his service in the Revolution. Born at Elizabeth in 1696 he moved to "Turkey" now New Providence, some time after 1737. His tombstone in the Madison graveyard is inscribed: "Here lies Capt. Nathaniel Bonnell, who departed this life Nov ye 18th, Anno Domini 1763 in the 67th year of his age".

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband **Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.***

Wife **Mary Searing**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Bonnell III* (Continued)

"Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin has some info on Nathaniel and Joanna Miller. pg 80-81.

Nathanile & Joanna spent the first 12 of 15 years of their life together in Elizabeth. Their daughter Jane, who died when abt 10 yeras of age was buried in the cemetery at the Presby. Church there.

1736 Nathaniel, with his mother Mary, acted as administrator of his fathers estate. In 1739 he was one of the signers of a petition to Governor Morris to procure from the King a charter of incorporation for the town of Elizabeth as a free town or borough. The charter was granted and on 8 Feb 1739/40 Nathaniel was appointed assistant alderman and a member of the Common Council for the free borough and town of Elizabethtown. He was a freeholder of the Borough of Elizabethtown in 1755 also. In some of the reocrds he is called Capt. a military title which he prob. earned in the militia.

Nathaniel and family removed to Turkey (now New Providence) NJ. Possibly this was "my land above the mountains west from Elizabethtown", which he inherited under the terms of his fathers will. Nathanile was a wheelwright. He bought land along the Passaic River in Chatham, NJ. The area was then called "Bonnelltown". His house still in 1991 was standing at 32 Watchung Ave, Chatham, is being restored and has been open to the public from time to time. Nathaniel died 18 Nov 1763 in his 67th year and was buried in the Bottle Hill Presby. Cemetery at Madison, Morris Co., NJ. His gravestone read "Here lies the Body of Capt. Nathaniel Bonnel, who departed this life, November ye 18 Anno Domini, 1763 In the 67th year of his age" His widow married second Deacon Timothy Whitehead and died 1 Feb 1793 at age 91 and also buried in the Bottle Hill cem.

CHILD 3 - Abigail Bonnell

Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list her as dau and she was listed in will of her father in 1736.

CHILD 4 - Isaac Bonnell

Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list him as son and he was listed in will of his father in 1736.

CHILD 5 - Sarah Bonnell

Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list her as dau and she was listed in will of her father in 1736.

CHILD 6 - Mary Bonnell

Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list her as dau and she was listed in will of her father in 1736.

Info from book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" Had death date.

CHILD 7 - James Bonnell *

The name Bonnell has been spelled different ways; Bunnell as well as Bonnell. Some used one and some used the other's, if known will use the spelling that was used. Essex Co. is partly in Union Co. NJ.

BIRTH: Scotch Plains Bapt churchyard records. Tombstone dates for James, Sarah, Abraham and Jane. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md Essex/Union Co. NJ about 1730 as first child born 1731. Now it looks like James's father was Nathaniel and Sarah's grandfather, even though they were only 15 years of age apart. According to Bunnell and Broadwell history they also say this.

DEATH: Will of James was printed in the NJ Archives Vol ?, pg 25, of which I have a copy of it abstracted. James was also Capt in NJ Militia in Indian uprising.

28 May 1788: James Bonnell, of Essex Co., yeoman, abstract of will. Wife Sarah, houshold goods and riding chair, and use of my negro. Sons: Stephen, Abraham, and Daniel, Plantation where I live. Stephen's part to be along land of John Smith Shotwell of 80 acres. Abraham is to come next and then Daniel. Grandson Jonathan Price, land I bought of my son Abraham, 29 Apr 1760. Grandson Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell, dated 17 Apr 1781. Granddaughter Joanna Price 10 pds. Daughters: Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford each 20 pds. Residue to my said children. Executors: friend William Darby and my son Abraham. Witnesses: William Elstun, John Marsh, William Coles. Proved 16 Oct 1788

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband	Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*
Wife	Mary Searing
Notes	
CHILD 7 - James Bonnell * (Continued)	
1 Oct 1788: Inventory, Lib 36 pg 482 (NJ Archives) made by John Darby and William Elstun f289.18.5 worth.	
Correspondence with Susan George, 7919 W. Weldon Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85033 (197-) as well as others. Info from Susan was from correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming for Dennis and his family.	
Other sources researched was NJ Archives Vol 36; Gen. Mag. of NJ 8:68 and 35:64; Gen. Mag of NJ 7:15 Lost records of Westfield Church; Westfield Presbyterian Church 1728-1928 by Philhower.	
Also info from "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.	
Info from "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.	
Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr., Carmichael, CA 95608 had info in the Bonnell/Bunnell Newsletter of Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 on Nathaniel & Susanna and son Nathaniel and wife Mary Searing who was said to be dau of John Searing and Ann Pearsall. (Others had said she was dau of John and Susannah Pine Searing). This line continued thru their son James and Sarah Broadwell and their daughter Jemima who md Dennis Harty and their son Jacob and wife Rhoda Fleming and their dau Jemima Harty.	

First Name

Searing

4
login

Mary (Searing) Bonnell (abt. 1670 - abt. 1736)



Mary Bonnell formerly Searing

Born **about 1670** in **Hempstead, Long Island, New York** ♀

Daughter of John Searing and Susanna (Pine) Searing

ANCESTORS

Sister of Samuel Searing and Mercy (Searing) Birdseye

Wife of Nathaniel Bonnell Jr. — married about 1698 in Hempstead?, New York ♀
 [uncertain]

Mother of Benjamin Bonnell, Nathaniel Bonnell III, Abigail Bonnell,
Hannah (Bonnell) Broadwell, Isaac Bonnell, Sarah Bonnell, Mary
Bonnell and James Bonnell

DESCENDANTS

Died **about 1736** in **Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey** ♀

Profile manager: Linda James ✉ [send private message]

Profile last modified 27 Dec 2017 | Created 7 Jun 2011

This page has been accessed 500 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Name
 - 1.2 Birth
 - 1.3 Death
- 2 Sources

Biography

When Mary Searing was born in 1672 in Queens, New York, her father, John, was 25 and her mother, Susanna, was 19. She married Nathaniel Bonnell in 1690. They had six children during their marriage. She died in September 1736 at the age of 64.

Mary Searing was still listed with her parents in the Census of 1698, so she was apparently not married until later in 1698 (or in 1699).

Name

Name: Mary /Searing/[1]

Birth

Birth:

Date: 1680

Place: Hempstead, New York

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Mary by comparing test results with other carriers of her mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Mary:

Maynard Stills : AncestryDNA, GEDmatch A267587, Ancestry member Mykellee + FamilyTree DNA Family Finder, GEDmatch A267587, FTDNA kit #393718

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at AncestryDNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G)

Death

[Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Death:

Date: 1736-09

Place: Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey, USA

Death:

Date: Sep 1736

Place: Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey, USA^[2]

Found multiple copies of DEAT DATE. Using 1736-09 Array Imported only 1736 from Death Date and marked as uncertain.

Sources

- 1698 Census (Hempstead, New York).
- WikiTree profile Searing-12 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.
- Source: S2190410307 Repository: [#R2190409259](#) Title: OneWorldTree Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc. Note:
- Repository: R2190409259 Name: Ancestry.com Address: 360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604 Note:
- WikiTree profile Searing-62 created through the import of Welder Family Tree.ged on Sep 10, 2011 by [Deborah Anne Welder](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Deborah Anne and others.
- Source: S-2047177890 Repository: [#R-2138127636](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=16746257&pid=7595>

No REPO record found with id R-2138127636.

- <http://longislandgenealogy.com/searing.html>

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) View Record Name Mary Bonnell Birth Date 1670 Birthplace New Jersey Volume 15 Page number 517 Reference Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.); 17 Jan 1921, 8372; 14 May 1924, 1794

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 View Record Name Mary Searing Gender Female Birth Year 1672 Spouse Name Nathaniel Bonnell Spouse Birth Place NJ Spouse Birth Year 1670 Marriage Year 1690 Number Pages 1 Household Members Name Age Nathaniel Bonnell Mary Searing

1. [↑] Source: [#S2190410307](#) Note:
2. [↑] Source: [#S2190410307](#) Note:



Mary (Searing) Bonnell (abt. 1670 - abt. 1736)



HIDE ANCESTORS



Mary (Searing) Bonnell
about 1670 - about 1736

Sister of [Samuel Searing](#) and [Mercy \(Searing\) Birdseye](#)

Wife of [Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.](#)

Mother of [Benjamin Bonnell](#), [Nathaniel Bonnell III](#), [Abigail Bonnell](#), [Hannah \(Bonnell\) Broadwell](#), [Isaac Bonnell](#), [Sarah Bonnell](#), [Mary Bonnell](#) and [James Bonnell](#)



[John Searing](#) 
1648 - 08 Sep 1712
Hempstead, Long Island, New York, British North America



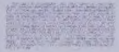
[Susanna Pine](#) 
1653 - 1713
Hempstead, Livingston, New York



[Simon Searing](#) 
1613 - 1712
Southwark, Surrey, England



[Katherine Van Kleffe](#) 
1615 -
Hertfordshire, England



[James Pine](#) 
1630 - 1686
Exeter, Devon, England



[Susan Armitage](#) 
1635 - 1673
Thornton, Bradford, Yorkshire, England

[John Searing](#) 
12 Sep 1583 -
Hemple Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England

[[Searing g-g-grandfather?](#)][[Searing g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[Jane Badger](#) 
abt 1591 -
St Saviours, London, England

[[Badger g-g-grandfather?](#)][[Badger g-g-grandmother?](#)][[Van Kleffe great-grandfather?](#)][[Van Kleffe great-grandmother?](#)]

[James Pyne](#) 
04 Jun 1608 - 13 Jun 1685
Exeter, Devon, England

[William Pyne](#) 
1580 - 1636

[Mary Pyne](#) 
1590 - 1640

[Edith Williams](#) 
1610 -
Taunton, Devon, England

[[Williams g-g-grandfather?](#)][[Williams g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[Thomas Armitage](#) 
1611 - 16 Nov 1668
England

[Edward Armitage](#) 
1586 - 1643

[[Unknown Armitage](#) 

[Susan Mitchell](#) 
1604 - 1652
Thornton, Bradford, Yorkshire, England

[Thomas Mychell](#) 
06 Nov 1544 - abt 1610

[Elysabethe Claye](#) 
30 Jul 1543 - abt 1609

Mary [Bonnell](#) formerly [Searing](#)

Born about 1670 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York 

Daughter of [John Searing](#) and [Susanna \(Pine\) Searing](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS

Sister of [Samuel Searing](#) and [Mercy \(Searing\) Birdseye](#)

Wife of [Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.](#) — married about 1698 in Hempstead?, New York 
[uncertain]

Mother of [Benjamin Bonnell](#), [Nathaniel Bonnell III](#), [Abigail Bonnell](#), [Hannah \(Bonnell\) Broadwell](#), [Isaac Bonnell](#), [Sarah Bonnell](#), [Mary Bonnell](#) and [James Bonnell](#)

DESCENDANTS 

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Died **about 1736** in **Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey** 

Profile manager: [Linda James](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 27 Dec 2017 | Created 7 Jun 2011

This page has been accessed 502 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 [Biography](#)
 - 1.1 [Name](#)
 - 1.2 [Birth](#)
 - 1.3 [Death](#)
- 2 [Sources](#)

Biography

When Mary Searing was born in 1672 in Queens, New York, her father, John, was 25 and her mother, Susanna, was 19. She married Nathaniel Bonnell in 1690. They had six children during their marriage. She died in September 1736 at the age of 64.

Mary Searing was still listed with her parents in the Census of 1698, so she was apparently not married until later in 1698 (or in 1699).

Name

Name: Mary /Searing/^[1]

Birth

Birth:

Date: 1680

Place: Hempstead, New York

Death

Death:

Date: 1736-09

Place: Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey, USA

Death:

Date: Sep 1736

Place: Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey, USA^[2]

Found multiple copies of DEAT DATE. Using 1736-09Array Imported only 1736 from Death Date and marked as uncertain.

Sources

- 1698 Census (Hempstead, New York).
- WikiTree profile Searing-12 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Mary by comparing test results with other [carriers of her mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Mary:

[Maynard Stills](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), GEDmatch A267587, Ancestry member Mykellee + [FamilyTreeDNA](#) Family Finder, GEDmatch A267587, FTDNA kit #393718

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Richard Broadwell				
Born	Abt 1687/1688	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 2 Sep 1732	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1712	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Broadwell			
Husband's mother	Mary Morse *			
Wife Hannah Bonnell *				
Born	1695	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef Jul 1732	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Nathaniel Bonnell Jr. *			
Wife's mother	Mary Searing			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Sarah Broadwell *		
Born	1715	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	14 May 1791	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried	May 1791	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, S.P. Bapt church	
Spouse	James Bonnell *			
Married	Abt 1730	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
2	M	John Broadwell		
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1732	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	David Broadwell		
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1732	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	4 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Richard Broadwell			
Wife Hannah Bonnell *			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Lydia Broadwell		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Rachel Broadwell		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Margaret Broadwell		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Broadwell

The will of Richard Broadwell was pub. in NJ Archives 1st series Vol 30 pg 62 which was abstracted. 19 Jul 1732 written, proved 2 Sep 1732. Richard Broadwell, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman. Children: John, David, Lydia, Sarah, Rachel and Margaret Broadwell, all under age. Father in law, Nathaniel Bonnell and Samuel Chandler to take care of little daughters, Rachel and Margaret. "Plantation I purchased of Jonathan Allen on the north side of the great Island by Woodruffs Creek". Executors: son, John and brother William Broadwell. Witnesses: Charles Hole, Mary Broadwell, Arnall Jolly. Lib B pg 348

Daughter Sarah was married by this time to James Bonnell but in will listed as Sarah Broadwell. Wife was also not listed so believe she had died before this time.

23 Aug 1732 Inventory. f117.19.08 includes debts due from William Broadwell and John Baker; made by Samuel Potter and Jonathan Allen.

WIFE - Hannah Bonnell *

Info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list her as dau but she was not listed in will of her father in 1736. Although it was stated her three children were but not named. However other sources list 6 children for her. Her husband's will was written 19 Jul 1732 and she was deceased before that as well.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Broadwell *

Essex Co. partly in Union Co. NJ. Scotch Plains now in Union Co. NJ. It hasn't really been proven that this Sarah married James Bonnell but many have stated so. If it was this Sarah she would have married her Uncle which isn't unheard of but is difficult to believe. There were connections between the Bonnell family and the Broadwell family in different generations.

BIRTH: Plains Bapt churchyard records. Tombstone dates for James, Sarah, Abraham and Jane. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Richard Broadwell
Wife	Hannah Bonnell *
Notes	CHILD 1 - Sarah Broadwell * (Continued) MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md Essex/Union Co. NJ about 1730 as first child born 1731. Now it looks like James's father was Nathaniel and was Sarah's grandfather, even though they were only 15 years of age apart. According to Bunnell and Broadwell history they also say this. James was her Uncle and James sister Hannah was Sarah's mother. DEATH: She was listed as wife in will of James as it was printed in the NJ Archives of which I have a copy. Her death date was also in Scotch Plains Bapt churchyard records. Was said she died at the age of 78 (or "in the 76th year of her age") Will of husband: 28 May 1788: James Bonnell, of Essex Co., yeoman, abstract of will. Wife Sarah, household goods and riding chair, and use of my negro. Sons: Stephen, Abraham, and Daniel, Plantation where I live. Stephen's part to be along land of John Smith Shotwell of 80 acres. Abraham is to come next and then Daniel. Grandson Jonathan Price, land I bought of my son Abraham, 29 Apr 1760. Grandson Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell, dated 17 Apr 1781. Granddaughter Joanna Price 10 pds. Daughters: Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford each 20 pds. Residue to my said children. Executors: friend William Darby and my son Abraham. Witnesses: William Elstun, John Marsh, William Coles. Proved 16 Oct 1788 1 Oct 1788: Inventory, Lib 36 pg 482 (NJ Archives) made by John Darby and William Elstun f289.18.5 worth. Correspondence with Susan George, 7919 W. Weldon Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85033 (197-) as well Marian Burnett & Maria Roseberry as well as several others. Other sources researched was NJ Archives Vol 36; Gen. Mag. of NJ 8:68 and 35:64; Gen. Mag of NJ 7:15 Lost records of Westfield Church; Westfield Presbyterian Church 1728-1928 by Philhower. Several other books checked but not all listed to date. CHILD 2 - John Broadwell Sources for John: He was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age. CHILD 3 - David Broadwell Sources for David: He was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age. CHILD 4 - Lydia Broadwell Sources for Lydia: She was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age. CHILD 5 - Rachel Broadwell Sources for Rachel: She was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age. Also father in law of Richard, Nathaniel Bonnel and Samuel Chandler was to raise Rachel and Margaret. CHILD 6 - Margaret Broadwell Sources for Margaret: She was listed in will of father Jul-Sep 1732 as being under age. Also father in law of Richard, Nathaniel Bonnel and Samuel Chandler was to raise Margaret and Rachel

Family Group Record

Bonnell
Additional info in
Bettendorf BKS

Page 1 of 7

Husband James Bonnell *				
Born	1710	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Sep 1788	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	Sep 1788	Place	SP, EC, NJ, S.P. Bapt church	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1730	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Nathaniel Bonnell Jr. *				
Husband's mother Mary Searing				
Wife Sarah Broadwell *				
Born	1715	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 May 1791	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	May 1791	Place	SP, EC, NJ, S.P. Bapt church	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Richard Broadwell				
Wife's mother Hannah Bonnell *				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	Stephen Bonnell		
Born	Abt 1731	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 16 Feb 1813	Place	Warren Co., OH	Sealed to parents
Buried	1813	Place	Ridgeville (nr), Warren Co., OH, Old Bapt. cem.	
Spouse Mary Daniels				
Married	Aft 1764	Place	Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Susan or Hannah Bonnell		
Born	Abt 1735/1740	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jonathan Price				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Abraham Bonnell		
Born	28 Aug 1736	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	5 Feb 1820	Place	Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried	Feb 1820	Place	Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ, Scotch Pls Bapt	
Spouse Jane (Janet) Jenkins				
Married	Bef 1765	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	4 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband James Bonnell *																																							
Wife Sarah Broadwell *																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		U.S. ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Jemima Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1737</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 20 Feb 1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Green Co., TN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Dennis Thevnis Hearty</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1764</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1737	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 20 Feb 1811	Place	, Green Co., TN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Dennis Thevnis Hearty					Married	Abt 1764	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1737	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 20 Feb 1811	Place	, Green Co., TN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Dennis Thevnis Hearty																																						
Married	Abt 1764	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Sarah Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1739</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1788</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joshua Wilson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 Feb 1768</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Westfield, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1739	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1788	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Joshua Wilson					Married	18 Feb 1768	Place	Westfield, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1739	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1788	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Joshua Wilson																																						
Married	18 Feb 1768	Place	Westfield, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Mary Bonnell * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1743</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>6 Apr 1788</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ, Old Presbyterian Graveyard.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Benjamin Blackford Rev.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>21 Nov 1773</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Westfield, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1743	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	6 Apr 1788	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ, Old Presbyterian Graveyard.			Spouse	Benjamin Blackford Rev.					Married	21 Nov 1773	Place	Westfield, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1743	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	6 Apr 1788	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ, Old Presbyterian Graveyard.																																				
Spouse	Benjamin Blackford Rev.																																						
Married	21 Nov 1773	Place	Westfield, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Daniel Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>30 Mar 1751</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1796</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Martha Hughes</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>20 Jun 1779</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	30 Mar 1751	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1796	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Martha Hughes					Married	20 Jun 1779	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	30 Mar 1751	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1796	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Martha Hughes																																						
Married	20 Jun 1779	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Abigail Bonnell * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Oct 1754</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Essex? Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>7 Apr 1839</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Apr 1839</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, Marling/Levi cem</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Isaiah Martin Blackford *</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1771</td> <td>Place</td> <td>prob Piscataway, MC, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Oct 1754	Place	, Essex? Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	7 Apr 1839	Place	Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN	Sealed to parents		Buried	Apr 1839	Place	Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, Marling/Levi cem			Spouse	Isaiah Martin Blackford *					Married	Abt 1771	Place	prob Piscataway, MC, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Oct 1754	Place	, Essex? Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	7 Apr 1839	Place	Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Apr 1839	Place	Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, Marling/Levi cem																																				
Spouse	Isaiah Martin Blackford *																																						
Married	Abt 1771	Place	prob Piscataway, MC, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - James Bonnell *

The name Bonnell has been spelled different ways; Bunnell as well as Bonnell. Some used one and some used the other's, if known will use the spelling that was used. Essex Co. is partly in Union Co. NJ.

BIRTH: Scotch Plains Bapt churchyard records. Tombstone dates for James, Sarah, Abraham and Jane. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md Essex/Union Co. NJ about 1730 as first child born 1731. Now it looks like

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband **James Bonnell ***

Wife **Sarah Broadwell ***

Notes

HUSBAND - James Bonnell * (Continued)

James's father was Nathaniel and Sarah's grandfather, even though they were only 15 years of age apart. According to Bunnell and Broadwell history they also say this.

DEATH: Will of James was printed in the NJ Archives Vol ?, pg 25, of which I have a copy of it abstracted. James was also Capt in NJ Militia in Indian uprising.

28 May 1788: James Bonnell, of Essex Co., yeoman, abstract of will. Wife Sarah, household goods and riding chair, and use of my negro. Sons: Stephen, Abraham, and Daniel, Plantation where I live. Stephen's part to be along land of John Smith Shotwell of 80 acres. Abraham is to come next and then Daniel. Grandson Jonathan Price, land I bought of my son Abraham, 29 Apr 1760. Grandson Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell, dated 17 Apr 1781. Granddaughter Joanna Price 10 pds. Daughters: Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford each 20 pds. Residue to my said children. Executors: friend William Darby and my son Abraham. Witnesses: William Elstun, John Marsh, William Coles. Proved 16 Oct 1788

1 Oct 1788: Inventory, Lib 36 pg 482 (NJ Archives) made by John Darby and William Elstun f289.18.5 worth.

Correspondence with Susan George, 7919 W. Weldon Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85033 (197-) as well as others. Info from Susan was from correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming for Dennis and his family.

Other sources researched was NJ Archives Vol 36; Gen. Mag. of NJ 8:68 and 35:64; Gen. Mag of NJ 7:15 Lost records of Westfield Church; Westfield Presbyterian Church 1728-1928 by Philhower.

Also info from "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

Info from "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr., Carmichael, CA 95608 had info in the Bonnell/Bunnell Newsletter of Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 on Nathaniel & Susanna and son Nathaniel and wife Mary Searing who was said to be dau of John Searing and Ann Pearsall. (Others had said she was dau of John and Susannah Pine Searing). This line continued thru their son James and Sarah Broadwell and their daughter Jemima who md Dennis Harty and their son Jacob and wife Rhoda Fleming and their dau Jemima Harty.

WIFE - Sarah Broadwell *

Essex Co. partly in Union Co. NJ. Scotch Plains now in Union Co. NJ. It hasn't really been proven that this Sarah married James Bonnell but many have stated so. If it was this Sarah she would have married her Uncle which isn't unheard of but is difficult to believe. There were connections between the Bonnell family and the Broadwell family in different generations.

BIRTH: Plains Bapt churchyard records. Tombstone dates for James, Sarah, Abraham and Jane. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md Essex/Union Co. NJ about 1730 as first child born 1731. Now it looks like James's father was Nathaniel and was Sarah's grandfather, even though they were only 15 years of age apart. According to Bunnell and Broadwell history they also say this. James was her Uncle and James sister Hannah was Sarah's mother.

DEATH: She was listed as wife in will of James as it was printed in the NJ Archives of which I have a copy. Her death date was also in Scotch Plains Bapt churchyard records. Was said she died at the age of 78 (or "in the 76th year of her age")

Will of husband:

28 May 1788: James Bonnell, of Essex Co., yeoman, abstract of will. Wife Sarah, household goods and riding chair, and use of my negro. Sons: Stephen, Abraham, and Daniel, Plantation where I live. Stephen's part to be along land of John Smith Shotwell of 80 acres. Abraham is to come next and then Daniel. Grandson Jonathan Price, land I bought of my son Abraham, 29 Apr 1760. Grandson Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell, dated 17 Apr 1781. Granddaughter Joanna Price 10 pds. Daughters: Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford each 20 pds. Residue to my said children. Executors: friend William Darby and my son Abraham. Witnesses: William Elstun, John Marsh, William Coles. Proved 16 Oct 1788

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband	James Bonnell *
Wife	Sarah Broadwell *
Notes	
WIFE	- Sarah Broadwell * (Continued)
	1 Oct 1788: Inventory, Lib 36 pg 482 (NJ Archives) made by John Darby and William Elstun f289.18.5 worth.
	Correspondence with Susan George, 7919 W. Weldon Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85033 (197-) as well Marian Burnett & Maria Roseberry as well as several others.
	Other sources researched was NJ Archives Vol 36; Gen. Mag. of NJ 8:68 and 35:64; Gen. Mag of NJ 7:15 Lost records of Westfield Church; Westfield Presbyterian Church 1728-1928 by Philhower.
	Several other books checked but not all listed to date.
CHILD 1	- Stephen Bunnell
	Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also Bonnell History.
	BIRTH: Although they don't agree on where he was born, either Scotch Plains (Elizabeth) Union Co. NJ or Elizabethtown, Essex Co. NJ. (Elizabethtown is now in Union Co. NJ.) Most other children were born in Elizabethtown so he was probably as well.
	MARRIAGE: Not located mg date but prob. abt 1754 as first child born abt 1755. His wife was said to have been widow of Mr Blackford (and he died 1764 Warren Co. OH) before she married Stephen. If this is the case Stephen was married before as he had children before they married. No proof of this.
	DEATH: Was stated he died in OH 16 March 1813 (which would have been after his will was probated so believe he would have died before Feb. He is listed as having 8 children.
	His will also from the book "Warren Co. OH Will Records 1803-1853" pg 25. Will dated 13 Oct 1812 and recorded 16 Feb 1813. Here Ephraim Clark, husband of daughter Mary was listed as executor with son Nathaniel Bunnell.
	Stephen's will was probated in Warren Co. OH on 16 Feb 1813, reads as follows: "I, Stephen Bunnell, give to my daughter, Rhoda Bunnell \$50 of my property as money; to my sons James, Stephen, Jonas, David and Nathaniel Bunnell \$1 each; and to my daughter, Mary the balance of my estate. Son, Nathaniel Bunnell and Ephraim Blackford, husband of my daughter Mary, Executors. Signed: Stephen Bunnell. 13 Oct 1812. Witnesses: Luther Russell, Fergus McLean & John Blair."
	Info from the book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan states Steven was buried in the Old Baptist Church cemetery near Ridgeville, OH. Also stated Stephen served in Capt. Samuel Jones's Co., Hasbrouck's Regiment during the Rev. War. This book also stated wife Mary was widow of Nathaniel Blackford.
	Info from Norma Marlene Stities Sullivan, 102 Crest Drive, Delphi, IN 46923 Mar 1998 stated Stephen born Scotch Plains, Essex Co. NJ (Now Union Co.). Also stated he died 3 Mar 1812 believe it should be 1813 as will was written Oct 1812 and prob. 16 Feb 1813 so again would have been before Feb, not in March.
	Info from Bunnell Newsletter Vol II #4 Oct 1988. Here stated Steven Sr was born in Scotch Plains and came to Mason Co. Ky where he lived for some years before moving to Warren co. OH. He sold his farm to his son Stephen. All buried in old Baptist Cemetery, Ridgeville (which no longer exists).
CHILD 2	- Susan or Hannah Bonnell
	Not sure of name, both have been used in family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Don't know for sure when born, died or who she married first. Was stated she md Jonathan Price 2nd and had 2 children Jonathan and Joanna Price who were listed in will of James Bonnell 1788. Susan/Hannah was not listed in will as a dau, just grandchildren listed.
CHILD 3	- Abraham Bonnell
	Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Bonnell History. His birth and death from cemetery records from Scotch Plains Bapt. churchyard where they are buried. Abraham birth date on tombstone 28 Aug 1736. Died age 83 yrs 5 mo 8 days. Other source says was born 3 Sep 1736. No marriage date has been located that is known but prob. abt 1764 if Jane age 19 when md. If they weren't md before 1764 and he was born 1736 he would have been abt 28. Jane would have been abt age 19. He and Jane had 15 children and not all birth dates are known.
	Also info from Susan George and General Mag. of NJ 25:64 listing Union Co. Gravestones and State of NJ Index of wills and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. This correspondence use the last name spelling as BUNNELL.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband **James Bonnell ***

Wife **Sarah Broadwell ***

Notes

CHILD 3 - Abraham Bonnell (Continued)

Info from the book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan lists Abraham as having 13 children: Susanna, Nathaniel, Stephen, Abraham Jr, Abraham Jr, James, Sarah, Elizabeth, Samuel, William, Esther, Rebecca and Daniel. (Mary and Benjamin weren't listed here).

CHILD 4 - Jemima Bonnell

Two birthdates for Jemima: ca 1744 Scotch Plains, NJ and ca 1737 Elizabethtown, Essex (now Union Co.,) NJ.

Also son Jacob was listed in will of James Bonnell 1788 (his grandfather). Was said the family moved to TN. No record of when Jemima Hearty died or where to date. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City she was listed as dau of James and Sarah and also info from Bonnell History.

Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr., Carmichael, CA 95608 from the Bonnell Newsletter Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 issue listed Jemima born abt 1744 in Scotch Plains, NJ and died before 20 Feb 1811. Md Dennis (Thevnis) Harty abt 1763 Scotch Plains, NJ. Listed her parents as James and Sarah Broadwell Bonnell and grandparents as Nathaniel Bonnell II & Mary Searing Bonnell.

Kay sent me info on the children via e-mail Aug 1997. However the info doesn't agree with what Susan had sent on the children. Kay listed Anne Harty b. 30 Sep 1764 Morris Co. NJ (twin); Jacob (twin); Joseph b. ca 1769 Morris Co md Mary Deane 8 Dec 1789; Lydia b. 11 Aug 1774 d. 26 Mar 1822 md Wm McCoy 12 Aug 1794; Jane b. 1775-1785 d. bef 1819 md George Mayers Miers; Daniel b. ca 1776 Va md Nancy Anderson 24 Aug 1815; Rebecca b. bef 1792 md Robert Casteel 19 Mar 1818.

Susans list was: Jacob b. 31 Mar 1765 NJ, d. after 1830 md Rhoda Fleming; Anne 30 Sep 1764 NJ, Phebe b. 6 Nov 1769 NJ, Daniel, Jemima, James and Rhoda.

CHILD 5 - Sarah Bonnell

Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also she was listed in will of father in 1788.

CHILD 6 - Mary Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth unknown, death date 6 Apr 1788, (her death and birth dates vary so not sure. A pic of a monument with many Blackford's on it, Esq Benjamin and Mary and others. Also a blownup version so can be read, only names. She was listed as wife of Benjamin Blackford Esq. And under Spouses: Benjamin Blackford Esq no birth-death 1797 and another Benjamin Blackford 1750-1822 (so not sure what this is all about-GLT)

Info from Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol 9 #1 pg 15: Marriage of Benjamin Blackford to Mary Bunnell 21 Nov 1773 (Lost rec of Westfield Presb. Church).

Info from Bonnell family history. Name spelled many ways but most popular was Bonnell.

Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Essex Co. is now in Union Co. NJ.

Mary was also listed in will of her father, James, in 1788 NJ.

Their mg recorded NJ Westfield Presby Bapt. Church Essex Co. NJ.

Children were listed as born when mother was 46 and 49 which is unusual but not impossible I guess. First child born 1774 and next one 1785 (why the span of almost 10 yrs?) Next 3 in right sequence.

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ. Listed Marys parents as Gershom and Anna Catherine Bonnell. Bonnell history list parents as James and Sarah Broadwell Bonnell. If Mary was listed in fathers will of 1788 was it this Mary or another that md a Bonnell? I believe this Mary was dau of James and Sarah.

A bible record that was located at the DAR library in Washington DC had info on Mary Bonnell who md Benjamin Blackford and listed their 5 children starting born by 1774 it looks like, (very hard to read) then Mary's birth was listed as 3 Oct 1737 (what it looks like, but can't be sure). Last child was born 1792 and that would make her 55 so pretty sure that date is wrong and could be 1747. Also her birth could be 1757 which is what it looks like in another paper but that doesn't agree with the Bonnell history either. Husband Benjamin's birth date of 1750 agree with other sources we had.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband	James Bonnell *
Wife	Sarah Broadwell *
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Daniel Bonnell	Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Bonnell History. Not much known on Daniel to date. If this Daniel md Martha in 1779 and he was born ca 1733-35 (believe this to be wrong. he would have been age 44-46. (the 1851 birth date is prob. correct.) Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan. Stated he was born 1751 and died 1796. Married Martha Hughes in the Westfield Presbyterian Church. Daniel served in the Eastern Battalion of Morris county Militia as a private in Capt. Moses Munson's Co. In 1786, Daniel was a member of the Scotch Plains Baptist Church. Tradition says: "Daniel eloped with Martha Hughes, daughter of a Tory family. They left NJ about 1794/5 and traveled to Lexington, KY. Daniel secured a land grant in Butler Co. OH. He cleared the land in OH and built a cabin on it. He returned to KY and then journeyed to NJ to sell the land he owned there. On the return trip to KY he was murdered and widow Martha and a posthumous daughter, in 1796/7, left KY and traveled to the new home in OH where Martha may have married again". It is said Daniel and Martha had 4 daughters and five sons. Ruth only located two. She cited her sources as NJ Gen. Magazine, Foote Family History, History of Morris Co, NJ, Mrs Zoe Magden and Claude B. Mitchell.
CHILD 8 - Abigail Bonnell *	*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Picture of her grave marker and one of entrance to cemetery. She was aged 85y 6m 5d of age. (copy) BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Cemetery Records and also Bonnell Records give date. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list Abigail's birth date as 1741 and others have listed it as 1744. Cemetery 1754. Although family group sheet list her as dau of James and Sarah I am wondering if she was for sure? Although one Abigail was listed in will of this James who died 1788. So is the birthdate off. MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time. If born 1741 and md 1772 she would have been abt 31 yrs of age and if born 1754 would have been 18 which is more like the age to have been married. Although her brothers and sisters were all listed as marrying of later age if right. The ones listed in the will of James do match the marriage records that were located. DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children and listed 3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY. NOT LOCATED ANY COURT RECORD FOR ABIGAIL in Jefferson Co. IN. CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY. Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford. CENSUS RECORDS: 1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which could be Isaiah or not? 1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790. 1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1. 1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 149 Abigail Blackford, female over 45-1 widow. 1830 Not located, maybe living with children, prob. Jefferson Co. IN. 1840 Jefferson Co. IN there was one Z. Blackford age 50/60 with family and one Z. Blackford 40/50 with family and one William 20/30 with with female age to 5 and also one female age 70/80 (so who was that?) and one Sarah age 60/70 with male of age 60/70 (so who are they?) (Sarah maybe Sarah Lafarico Blackford who md Isaiah Blackford but why listed as head of house?)

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband	James Bonnell *
Wife	Sarah Broadwell *
Notes	CHILD 8 - Abigail Bonnell * (Continued) DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate records; cemetery records Jefferson Co. IN; will of father James Bonnell, Essex Co. NJ.; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and also Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line). NEED TO CHECK- RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISAIAH. COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR ABIGAIL MORE ON CHILDREN

Family Group Record

Children in
Bonnell Bks

Page 1 of 6

Husband Nathaniel Bonnell III*				
Born	Abt 1696	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Nov 1763	Place	Madison, Morris Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	Nov 1763	Place	M, MC, N, Bottle Hill Presb.cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	Aug 1719	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*				
Husband's mother Mary Searing *				
Wife Hannah "Johanna" Miller				
Born	1702	Place	Westfield, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Feb 1793	Place	, Morris Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	Feb 1793	Place	M, MC, N, Bottle Hill Presb.cem.	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Timothy Whitehead Deacon				
Married	Aft 1763	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Samuel Miller				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Riggs				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F (female) Bonnell				
Born	1720	Place	Elizabeth, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1753	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Samuel Crane				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Benjamin Bonnell (Esq)				
Born	23 Nov 1723	Place	Elizabeth, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	10 Nov 1798	Place	, in a boat	Sealed to parents
Buried	Nov 1798	Place	Madison, Morris Co., NJ, Hillside cem.	
Spouse Rachel Van Winkle				
Married	Abt 1748	Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Jane Bonnell				
Born	25 Oct 1725	Place	Elizabeth, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	2 Aug 1735	Place	Elizabethtown, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Elizabethtown, NJ	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Phone		(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address		gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared		8 Jul 2018		
Address		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403		
		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111		
		Scott		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Nathaniel Bonnell III*			
Wife Hannah "Johanna" Miller			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Nathaniel Bonnell (Capt)		
	Born 1731	Place Elizabeth, Essex (now Union), NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 23 Jul 1809	Place Chatham, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Madison, Morris Co., NJ, Presb.churchyard	
	Spouse Elizabeth Allen		
	Married 28 Nov 1750	Place Morristown, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Mary Simpson		
	Married 17 Nov 1775	Place New Providence, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
5	F Mary Bonnell		
	Born 3 Apr 1730	Place Elizabeth, NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 19 May 1811	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Elijah Woodruff Jr.		
	Married 13 Jun 1751	Place NJ	Sealed to spouse
6	F Abigail Bonnell		
	Born 17 Nov 1735	Place Elizabeth, NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 10 Jun 1824	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Aaron Allen		
	Married 28 Nov 1750	Place Morristown, NJ	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Thomas Gardner		
	Married 1765	Place NJ	Sealed to spouse
7	M John Bonnell		
	Born 26 Sep 1737	Place Elizabeth, NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 15 Dec 1817	Place Springfield Twp, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried Dec 1817	Place Madison, Morris Co., NJ, graveyard	
	Spouse Sarah L. Carter		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Elizabeth or Betsey Bonnell		
	Born Abt 1738	Place New Providence, NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aug 1809	Place Hanover, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Israel Ward (Capt)		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband Nathaniel Bonnell III*																																							
Wife Hannah "Johanna" Miller																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Sarah Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1741</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabeth, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>24 Oct 1822</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Samuel Roberts</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Sep 1761</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1741	Place	Elizabeth, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	24 Oct 1822	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Samuel Roberts					Married	28 Sep 1761	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1741	Place	Elizabeth, NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	24 Oct 1822	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Samuel Roberts																																						
Married	28 Sep 1761	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Bonnell III*

BURIAL: It has been stated he was buried in the Hillside cem, Madison, Morris Co. NJ and also in the Bottle Hill Presby cem at Madison, NJ and the latter was from the Bottle Hill Presby. cemetery records pg 26, 267.

Info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list son Nathaniel but family group sheet from Salt Lake City does not. However he is Executor of his fathers will in 1736 along with his mother.

He lived at New Providence (Turkey), NJ. Pg 761 of 1st Settlers of Woodbridge & Piscataway, NJ by Monnett. pg 262 History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey and Passaic Valley, NJ book info sent from Judith Burkhardt.

Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby states they married Aug 1719 Joanna Miller and list 9 children.

"Day Unto Day" A Study of the Day Family in America by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. List children and info on Nathaniel. He was the first to be designated Captain for his service in the Revolution. Born at Elizabeth in 1696 he moved to "Turkey" now New Providence, some time after 1737. His tombstone in the Madison graveyard is inscribed: "Here lies Capt. Nathaniel Bonnel, who departed this life Nov ye 18th, Anno Domini 1763 in the 67th year of his age".

"Bonnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin has some info on Nathaniel and Joanna Miller. pg 80-81.

Nathanile & Joanna spent the first 12 of 15 years of their life together in Elizabeth. Their daughter Jane, who died when abt 10 yeras of age was buried in the cemetery at the Presby. Church there.
1736 Nathaniel, with his mother Mary, acted as administrator of his fathers estate. In 1739 he was one of the signers of a petition to Governor Morris to procure from the King a charter of incorporation for the town of Elizabeth as a free town or borough. The charter was granted and on 8 Feb 1739/40 Nathaniel was appointed assistant alderman and a member of the Common Council for the free borough and town of Elizabethtown. He was a freeholder of the Borough of Elizabethtown in 1755 also. In some of the reocdrs he is called Capt. a military title which he prob. earned in the militia.

Nathaniel and family removed to Turkey (now New Providence) NJ. Possibly this was "my land above the mountains west from Elizabethtown", which he inherited under the terms of his fathers will. Nathanile was a wheelwright. He bought land along the Passaic River in Chatham, NJ. The area was then called "Bonnelltown". His house still in 1991 was standing at 32 Watchung Ave, Chatham, is being restored and has been open to the public from time to time. Nathaniel died 18 Nov 1763 in his 67th year and was buried in the Bottle Hill Presby. Cemetery at Madison, Morris Co., NJ. His gravestone read "Here lies the Body of Capt. Nathaniel Bonnel, who departed this life, November ye 18 Anno Domini, 1763 In the 67th year of his age" His widow married second Deacon Timothy Whitehead and died 1 Feb 1793 at age 91 and also buried in the Bottle Hill cem.

WIFE - Hannah "Johanna" Miller

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. She married 2nd to Deacon Whitehead. Parents also listed. She lived at New Providence (Turkey), NJ. Pg 761 of 1st Settlers of Woodbridge & Piscataway, NJ by Monnett. pg 262 History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey and Passaic Valley, NJ book info sent from Judith Burkhardt.

Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby gives info on birth and death of Joanna and says she md 2nd Timothy Whitehead after death of Nathaniel. Listed parents and 9 children.

CHILD 1 - (female) Bonnell

Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Nathaniel Bonnell III*
Wife	Hannah "Johanna" Miller
Notes CHILD 1 - (female) Bonnell (Continued) "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 80-81 has stated this daughter, not named was married to Samuel Crane and had 3 children: Nathaniel, Samuel and Jane Crane. She was born 1720-22. CHILD 2 - Benjamin Bonnell (Esq) Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262. Pg 5 Bonnell History gives complete death date, no place. "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. "Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter" pub by William Austin in Vol X # 2 pg 18 William has done a lot of research on the Benjamin's of NJ and comes up with this info on this Benjamin, which is about the same as others have stated. He was born 23 Nov 1723 and may have been married very young to a first wife, name unknown, who died soon after giving birth to a son Jacob. He then married Rachel Van Winkle, by whom he had some 13 children. His residence appears to have been at New Providence in what was then the Springfield ward of Elizabeth, near the Passaic River. He was taxed there as "Capt. Benjamin Bunnell in 177 and 1780 as Bonnell. Also in the Springfield tax lists of 1782, 1783, 1795 and 1796 he appears as Benjamin Bonnell Esq. He died 10 Nov 1798 by drowning when a boat capsized. He was buried in the Hillside Cemetery at Bottle Hill, now Madison, Morris Co. NJ. His widow then married 2nd to Albert Ackerman. Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol X #3 pg33 listed one Elbert S. Bonnell descended from Benjamin's son Jacob and his son Henry, then Jacob, Charles W., George A. to Elbert S. Bonnell. Also pg 38 Deed Book D pg 478 Morris Co. NJ 24 Feb 1801 of Samuel Bonnell son of Benjamin . CHILD 3 - Jane Bonnell Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby. "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. Elizabeth, NJ cemeteries. CHILD 4 - Nathaniel Bonnell (Capt) Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262. Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby. Said had 13 children. "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. The book "The Bunnell/Bonnell Family in America-Vol 1" by William R. Austin has complete section on Nathaniel and family. (pg 146-148) Listed his 2 wives, 13 children and some grandchildren as well. He said he was buried by his first wife in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Madison, Morris Co. NJ. His 2nd wife was also buried at Madison. His will written 10 Oct 1808 and proved 27 Jul 1809. He provided for his wife to have a comfortable living as long as she remained his widow. Left 20pds each to his son Nathaniel and dau Elizabeth, divided 58 acres of land in the Great Swamp equally among his sons, Gilbert, William, Jacob and Enoch. Rest of estate divided among all his children except Nathaniel (to who he had already what thought proper) Inventory made 9 Aug 1809 and amounted to \$518.27. The census of Morris twp, Morris Co. NJ taken in Jul 1771 to Jul 1772 lists "Nathaniel Bunnell" with 3 males under 16, 2 males 16 to 50, 3 females under 16 and 2 females 16 to 50, which exactly corresponds to this family as we know it and at that time Chatham was included in Morris Twp. Nathaniel served in the NJ militia apparently with the rank of captain, since that title was applied to him occasionally in church and tax records as early as April 1774. It is alleged that, when the Revolution began, he enlisted in Nov 1775 as a private in the 2nd Regiment of the Essex Co. militia under Capt. Josiah Pierson and served into Jan 1776. D.W.	

Family Group Record

Husband **Nathaniel Bonnell III***
Wife **Hannah "Johanna" Miller**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Nathaniel Bonnell (Capt) (Continued)

White cites "Revolutionary War records" as the source of this statement. However, sources available to me identify the enlistee only as Nathaniel Bonnell. Unless White found a source that was more specific, I think it is far more likely that this was the son of Nathaniel, Jr. age 23, then the father at age 44. Determining which Nathaniel is referred to in a record is frequently very difficult. (this was the opinion of William R. Austin).

Nathaniel's home was the house built, it is said in 1750 by his father and still standing in 1991 at 32 Watchung Ave, Chatham, NJ. Where he lived until his death. He, like his brothers, Benjamin and John, engaged in milling operations using water power created by dams built on the Passaic River. Tax records and the deed and mortgage books in Essex and Morris counties show that Nathaniel was the owner, or part owner of the grist mill known as the "Chatham Old Mill" and of a sawmill as well. The article in the New Jersey Journal, Vol 1 No. 34, 5 Oct 1779 had the notice.

He took an active part in the political life of the community, serving as Overseer of the Roads in 1771, 1785 and 1786 and as Overseer of the Poor in 1778, 1779 and 1780. In May 1776 he cast his vote as a Whig for Morris co delegates to the New Jersey Provincial Congress".

He was a member and ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church of New Providence (Turkey) NJ and his children were baptized there. The records of the Presbyterian Church of Bottle Hill, Madison, NJ show that he was a contributor in 1793 and he and both of his wives were buried in the churchyard there.

Book by Albert Bonnell "Bonnell Genealogy 1638-1904" stated Nathaniel and Elizabeth had 13 children, Nancy the 10th child b. Jul 1778 md her cousin Sylvanus Bonnell, son of John. Sylvanus b. 28 Jan 1773. Albert Bonnell the writer is said to have descended from this line. Albert's father was James Harvey Bonnel b. Jun 10, 1811 NJ and came to Iowa in 1843.

Julia Dale wrote a letter to Bonnell Newsletter to Carol and was wondering about the above info as she said she and her dau went into DAR on info of Nathaniel Bonnell b. 29 Dec 1731 Chatham, Morris Co. NJ and died 3 Jul 1809 Chatham, Morris Co. NJ. md Mary Simpson 24 Nov 1775. He was a Private in the Militia in Chatham, Morris Co. NJ.

CHILD 5 - Mary Bonnell

Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262.

"Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978.

"Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 80-81 has stated Mary md Elijah Woodruff 1751 and had at least one daughter Joanna Woodruff.

CHILD 6 - Abigail Bonnell

Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262.

"Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978.

"Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 80-81 has stated Abigail md 1st 1750 to Aaron Allen and 2nd 1765 to Thomas Gardner.

Had at least 5 children: Samuel, Abigail, Uriah, Nathaniel Bonnel, David Allen.

CHILD 7 - John Bonnell

Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262. He was in Rev War and had 11 children.

"Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. John was line this Day family descended from. His will dated 7 Sep 1811 and proved 3 Apr 1818 and recorded in Book B of Wills for Essex Co. (pg 350). The Record book of Chatham Academy for Apr 13, 1813 includes in its list of Proprietors the name of John Bonnel. He was a soldier in the Rev. War serving in the NJ line.

He md 1756 Sarah Carter b. 1737 at Chatham, NJ. Sarah prob. the granddau of Samuel Carter. Benjamin Carter being her father. All the land owned by the Carters came to John Bonnel and they lived on the Carter homestead on River Road. Home still lived in. Both are buried in the Madison NJ graveyard.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Nathaniel Bonnell III*
Wife	Hannah "Johanna" Miller
Notes	CHILD 7 - John Bonnell (Continued) Johns will he bequeath to his daughter Joanna, the use of the land "that I bought of Israel Day adjoining the land of Peter and Caleb Dickerson, as long as she lives" When Joanna married Moses Day this land became known as the Moses Day farm. Complete will copied in the above book. Johns will stated he had lands in Wayne and Luzerne Co. PA at time of his death. CHILD 8 - Elizabeth or Betsey Bonnell Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby. List Elizabeth or Betsy as our ancestor married Capt.Isreal Ward (which it was). Other source says Capt.Isaac Ward. 5 children listed. CHILD 9 - Sarah Bonnell Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262. "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 80-81 has stated Sarah 's death listed in Madison Church records p 26, 267 (Morris Co.,NJ).

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Crane				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife (female) Bonnell				
Born	1720	Place Elizabeth, NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1753	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Nathaniel Bonnell III*				
Wife's mother Hannah "Johanna" Miller				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Crane
Wife	(female) Bonnell
Notes	
HUSBAND - Samuel Crane Sources: Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby pg 5.	
WIFE - (female) Bonnell Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262.	
"Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978.	
"Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 80-81 has stated this daughter, not named was married to Samuel Crane and had 3 children: Nathaniel, Samuel and Jane Crane. She was born 1720-22.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Benjamin Bonnell (Esq)				
Born	23 Nov 1723	Place	Elizabeth, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Nov 1798	Place	, in a boat	Endowed
Buried	Nov 1798	Place	Madison, MC, NJ, Hillside cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1748	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel Bonnell III*			
Husband's mother	Hannah "Johanna" Miller			

Wife Rachel Van Winkle				
Born	Abt 1721	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1812	Place	Butler/Hamilton Co., OH	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Albert Ackerman			
Married	Aft 1798	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Benjamin Bonnell		
		Born	Abt 1749	Place
				, Morris Co., NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died	9 Oct 1808	Place
				, Essex Co., NJ
		Buried	Oct 1808	Place
				, Morris Co., NJ, Hillside cem.
		Spouse	Hannah Ward	
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Samuel Bonnell		
		Born	Abt 1755	Place
				, NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died	1816	Place
				Hamilton Co., OH
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Elizabeth "Betsy" Crane	
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Aaron Bonnell		
		Born	1758	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	4 Oct 1837	Place
				Harrison, Hamilton Co. OH
		Buried		Place
				Harrison, Hamilton Co. OH, Harrison Park cemetery
		Spouse	Rachel Clark	
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Benjamin Bonnell (Esq)**

Wife **Rachel Van Winkle**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Bonnell (Esq)

Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262.

Pg 5 Bonnell History gives complete death date, no place.

"Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978.

"Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter" pub by William Austin in Vol X # 2 pg 18 William has done a lot of research on the Benjamin's of NJ and comes up with this info on this Benjamin, which is about the same as others have stated.

He was born 23 Nov 1723 and may have been married very young to a first wife, name unknown, who died soon after giving birth to a son Jacob. He then married Rachel Van Winkle, by whom he had some 13 children. His residence appears to have been at New Providence in what was then the Springfield ward of Elizabeth, near the Passaic River. He was taxed there as "Capt. Benjamin Bunnell in 177 and 1780 as Bonnell. Also in the Springfield tax lists of 1782, 1783, 1795 and 1796 he appears as Benjamin Bonnell Esq. He died 10 Nov 1798 by drowning when a boat capsized. He was buried in the Hillside Cemetery at Bottle Hill, now Madison, Morris Co. NJ. His widow then married 2nd to Albert Ackerman.

Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol X #3 pg33 listed one Elbert S. Bonnell descended from Benjamin's son Jacob and his son Henry, then Jacob, Charles W., George A. to Elbert S. Bonnell.

Also pg 38 Deed Book D pg 478 Morris Co. NJ 24 Feb 1801 of Samuel Bonnell son of Benjamin .

WIFE - Rachel Van Winkle

Pg 5 Bonnell History. Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262.

Pg 5 Bonnell History gives complete death date, no place.

"Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978.

"Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter" pub by William Austin in Vol X # 2 pg 18 William has done a lot of research on the Benjamin's of NJ and comes up with this info on this Benjamin, which is about the same as others have stated.

Md Rachel Van Winkle, by whom he had some 13 children. His residence appears to have been at New Providence in what was then the Springfield ward of Elizabeth, near the Passaic River. His widow then married 2nd to Albert Ackerman.

Info from Bunnell/Bonnell newsletter Vol 11 #4 Nov 1997. John E. Wolverton, 2815 N. Maplewood Ave, Chicago, IL 60618 sent in a pedigree chart from Nathaniel Bonnell and Mary Searing down few generations.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin Bonnell

"Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter" pub by William Austin in Vol X # 2 pg 18 William has done a lot of research on the Benjamin's of NJ and comes up with this info on this Benjamin.

He was son of Benjamin and Rachel Van Winkle Bonnell and born in 1749. He married Hannah Ward and contrary to other published accounts he did not move to

Ohio with his brothers but remained in NJ until his death on 9 Oct 1808. The inventory of the estate of Benjamin Bonnell "of Springfield Twp, Essex Co., NJ" was made 29 Nov 1808. He was buried in same cemetery as his parents in the Hillside Cem, Bottle Hill (which is now Madison) NJ. Hannah md Elder Moses Miller as her 2nd husband.

CHILD 2 - Samuel Bonnell

"Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter" Vol X #3 pg 38 has abstracted from a land deed Book D pg 478 24 Feb 1801 "Samuel Bonnell (CB310238-# Wm Austin uses) son and heir of Benjamin Bonnell, Esquire (CB300043), deceased, late of the twp of Springfield, Essex Co. NJ to John Bonnell, Junr. (CB310240) of Springfield,

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Bonnell (Esq)
Wife	Rachel Van Winkle
Notes	CHILD 2 - Samuel Bonnell (Continued) Essex twp, NJ. for \$250, "one forth of what is called the oald Grist mill with the whole of the priviledges thereunto belonging or otherwise appertaining as assigned and sett off to me by the commissioners authorise to make the division of my Fathers's estate amon the heirs". Info from Bunnell/Bonnell newsletter Vol 11 #4 Nov 1997. John E. Wolverton, 2815 N. Maplewood Ave, Chicago, IL 60618 sent in a pedigree chart from Nathaniel Bonnell and Mary Searing down few generations. CHILD 3 - Aaron Bonnell Info from Bunnell Newsletter: Aaron md Rachel Clark son- Clark Bonnell md Elsie Wycoff son-Oscar Samuel md Elizabeth R. Poindexter son-Samuel Clark md Seraphina C. Stephenson son-Daniel Rice md Emma Isabel Stephens dau-Helen Mae md Allen Dewitt Paris dau- Sandra Nell Paris md James S. Browning Find A Grave listed Aaron Bonnel, birth 1758 which would fit for his Aaron, son of Benjamin Bonnell, died 4 Oct 1837, Harrison, Hamilton Co. OH, burial Harrison Park cem. picture of grave stone. Revolutionary Soldier, New Jersey Line. Inscription: A Revolutionary Soldier in the Jersey Line. Troops in 1776, who deceased Oct 4, 1837 in the 79th year of his age. Bonnell -Bunell Family Blog listed Aaron Bonnell will from Hamilton Co. OH 1837. Pages 117=118 Hamilton Co OH wills Vol 3-4, 1841-1865, images 413 an 414 of 532. "Aaron Bonnell Deceased It appearing to the Probate Court that on the 15th of October 1837, The last will and testament of Aaron Bonnell deceased was duly admitted to Probate and Record in the Court of Common Pleas of Hamilton Co. OH and the Record of said will was afterwards trasferred by law to the Probate Court of said County, and the Original Record of said will was destroyed in the burning of the Court House on the 29th day of March A.D. 1884 but that the Original Will an the endorsements thereon an the Probate thereof, upon the journal of said Court were preserved. It is now ordered by the Probaet Court on its own motion that the Record of said will be and the same is hereby restored from said original will endorsements and Probate as provided by the statute in the word and figures following to wit. The State of Ohio Hamilton County SS Hamilton Common Please. Be it remembered that on the day and year aforesaid the last will an testament of Aaron Bonnell deceased was duly presented to this court for probate an Record. ?in the words and figures following to witt. In the name of God Amen, I Aaron Bonnell of the Township of Crosby in the County of Hamilton and state of Ohio being weak in body but by the blessings of God of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in form and manner following, viz I will that after my just debts and funeral charges are paid that my loving wife Rachel Bonnel shall have the use and disposal of all my property both real and personal during her natural life if she shall so long remain my widow. And after her decease I give and bequeath all the remainder of the personal property that shall be left after her decease to be equally divided amongst all my children and likewise all my real estate to be divided in like manner amongst all my children and if any of them shall die during my l

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband				
Nathaniel Bonnell (Capt)				
Born	1731	Place	Elizabeth, Essex (now Union), NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 Jul 1809	Place	Chatham, Morris Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	M, MC, NJ, Presb.churchyard	Sealed to parents
Married	28 Nov 1750	Place	Morristown, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary Simpson			
Married	17 Nov 1775	Place	New Providence, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel Bonnell III*			
Husband's mother	Hannah "Johanna" Miller			
Wife				
Elizabeth Allen				
Born	Abt 1736	Place	of South Hanover	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Apr 1774	Place	Chatham, Morris Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	M, MC, NJ, Presb.churchyard	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Abigail Bonnell				
Born	Jul 1754	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	3 Sep 1835	Place	Champaign Co., OH	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Jacob Minturn?			
Married	24 Sep 1775	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M				
Nathaniel Bonnell				
Born	Jun 1756	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M				
Caleb Gilbert Bonnell				
Born	Nov 1858	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Phone		(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address		gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared		8 Jul 2018		
Address		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403		
		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111		
		Scott		

Family Group Record

Husband Nathaniel Bonnell (Capt)																											
Wife Elizabeth Allen																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Phebe Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>May 1761</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">William Johnson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	May 1761	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	William Johnson			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	May 1761	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	William Johnson																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	F Jane Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>23 Apr 1763</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>5 Jun 1763</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>26 Mar 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Samuel Crane</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>16 Jan 1782</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	23 Apr 1763	Place	Baptized	Christened	5 Jun 1763	Place	Endowed	Died	26 Mar 1848	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Samuel Crane			Married	16 Jan 1782	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	23 Apr 1763	Place	Baptized																								
Christened	5 Jun 1763	Place	Endowed																								
Died	26 Mar 1848	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Samuel Crane																										
Married	16 Jan 1782	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	M Jonathan Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Mar 1765</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>20 Jun 1765</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Mar 1765	Place	Baptized	Christened	20 Jun 1765	Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Mar 1765	Place	Baptized																								
Christened	20 Jun 1765	Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	M Jacob Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>May 1767</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>14 Jun 1767</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	May 1767	Place	Baptized	Christened	14 Jun 1767	Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	May 1767	Place	Baptized																								
Christened	14 Jun 1767	Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
8	F Elizabeth Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Aug 1769</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>15 Oct 1769</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Gabriel Friend</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>29 Jun 1787</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Aug 1769	Place	Baptized	Christened	15 Oct 1769	Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Gabriel Friend			Married	29 Jun 1787	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Aug 1769	Place	Baptized																								
Christened	15 Oct 1769	Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Gabriel Friend																										
Married	29 Jun 1787	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
Notes HUSBAND - Nathaniel Bonnell (Capt) Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262. Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby. Said had 13 children. "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978.																											

Family Group Record

Husband Nathaniel Bonnell (Capt)

Wife Elizabeth Allen

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Bonnell (Capt) (Continued)

The book "The Bunnell/Bonnell Family in America-Vol 1" by William R. Austin has complete section on Nathaniel and family. (pg 146-148)

Listed his 2 wives, 13 children and some grandchildren as well. He said he was buried by his first wife in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Madison, Morris Co. NJ. His 2nd wife was also buried at Madison. His will written 10 Oct 1808 and proved 27 Jul 1809. He provided for his wife to have a comfortable living as long as she remained his widow. Left 20pds each to hsi son Nathaniel and dau Elizabeth, divided 58 acres of land in the Great Swamp equally among his sons, Gilbert, William, Jacob and Enoch. Rest of estate divided among all his children except Nathaniel (to who he had allready what thought proper) Inventory made 9 Aug 1809 and amounted to \$518.27.

The census of Morris twp, Morris Co. NJ taken in Jul 1771 to Jul 1772 lists "Nathaniel Bunnell" with 3 males under 16, 2 males 16 to 50, 3 females under 16 and 2 females 16 to 50, which exactly corresponds to this famiy as we know it and at that time Chatham was included in Morris Twp.

Nathaniel served in the NJ militia apparently with the rank of captain, since that title was applied to him occasionally in church and tax records as early as April 1774. It is alleged that, when the Revolution began, he enlisted in Nov 1775 as a private in the 2nd Regiment of the Essex Co. militia under Capt. Josiah Pierson and served into Jan 1776. D.W. White cites "Revolutionary War records" as the source of this statement. However, sources available to me identify the enlistee only as Nathaniel Bonnell. Unless White found a source that was more specific, I think it is far more likely that this was the son of Nathaniel, Jr. age 23, then the father at age 44. Determining which Nathaniel is referred to in a record is frequently very difficult. (this was the opinion of William R. Austin).

Nathaniel's home was the house built, it is said in 1750 by his father and still standing in 1991 at 32 Watchung Ave, Chatham, NJ. Where he lived until his death. He, like his brothers, Benjamin and John, engaged in milling operations using water power created by dams built on the Passaic River. Tax records and the deed and mortgage books in Essex and Morris counties show that Nathaniel was the owner, or part owner of the grist mill known as the "Chatham Old Mill" and of a sawmill as well. The article in the New Jersey Journal, Vol 1 No. 34, 5 Oct 1779 had the notice.

He took an active part in thepolitical life of the community, serving as Overseer of the Roads in 1771, 1785 and 1786 and as Overseer of the Poor in 1778, 1779 and 1780. In May 1776 he cast his vote as a Whig for Morris co delegates to the New Jersey Provincial Congress".

He was a member and ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church of New Providence (Turkey) NJ and his children were baptized there. The records of the Presbyterian Church of Bottle Hill, Madison, NJ show that he was a contributor in 1793 and he and both of his wives were buried in the churchyard there.

Book by Albert Bonnell "Bonnell Genealogy 1638-1904" stated Nathaniel and Elizabeth had 13 children, Nancy the 10th child b. Jul 1778 md her cousin Sylvanus Bonnell, son of John. Sylvanus b. 28 Jan 1773. Albert Bonnell the writer is said to have descended from this line. Albert's father was James Harvey Bonnell b. Jun 10, 1811 NJ and came to Iowa in 1843.

Julia Dale wrote a letter to Bonnell Newsletter to Carol and was wondering about the above info as she said she and her dau went into DAR on info of Nathaniel Bonnell b. 29 Dec 1731 Chatham, Morris Co. NJ and died 3 Jul 1809 Chatham, Morris Co. NJ. md Mary Simpson 24 Nov 1775. He was a Private in the Militia in Chatham, Morris Co. NJ.

WIFE - Elizabeth Allen

Sources: Pg 6 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby.

Book "The Bunnell/Bonnell Family in America-Vol 1" by William R. Austin stated Elizabeth Allen was dau of Jacob Allen of South Hanover, Morris Co. She and Nathaniel had 8 children.

CHILD 1 - Abigail Bonnell

Info from Bonnell Newsletter Apr 1997 Vol 11 #2: Listed Abigail md to Jacob Minturn who had dau Phebe Minturn who md John Clark who had son Stephen who md Hannah Jones who had dau Mary Jane Clark who md Moses Hendrick who had son Charles S. Hendrick who md Anna M. Fisher who had dau Margaret L. Henrick who md Charles W. Gardiner. Margaret Gardiner, 417 E. Monroe St, Morton, IL 61550-2127.

The Book "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 146 listed marriage of Abigail to Jacob Minturn (or Minthorn) and had 7 children: Barton, Allen, Phebe, Jane, Bunnell, George and Sarah.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Nathaniel Bonnell (Capt)**

Wife **Elizabeth Allen**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Abigail Bonnell (Continued)

Listed her birth and death date and mg date. Death date, Champaign Co. OH Deed Book F pg 298.

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Bonnell

The Book "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 146 source as Littell, pp47,193,368,369.

CHILD 3 - Caleb Gilbert Bonnell

The Book "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 146 source as Littell, pp47,193,368,369.

CHILD 4 - Phebe Bonnell

The Book "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 146 source as Littell, pp47,193,368,369. She md William Johnson and had son Wickliff and prob. others. (Littell lists Theodocia and Abigail Johnson as her children but no sons).

CHILD 5 - Jane Bonnell

The Book "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 146 source as Littell, pp47,193,368,369. Also "My Fathers People" by Becky Hardin on this family and Gen Mag of NJ. Listed 11 children: Smith, Isaac Miller, Jacob Bonnel, Joseph Crane, Elizabeth Jonathan, Samuel, John, John, Jacob Bonnel, Calvin Crane.

CHILD 6 - Jonathan Bonnell

The Book "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 146 source as Littell, pp47,193,368,369. and Gen Mag of NJ.

CHILD 7 - Jacob Bonnell

The Book "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 146 source as Littell, pp47,193,368,369. and Gen Mag of NJ. records of the New Providence Presby. Church.

CHILD 8 - Elizabeth Bonnell

The Book "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 146 source as Littell, pp47,193,368,369. and Gen Mag of NJ. records of the New Providence Presby. Church.

Children from source "Indian Blood" by Evelyn Guard Olsen pg 77,78.

They were: John, dau, Elizabeth, Jacob, John, Jonathan, Joseph, Keziah, Anna, Rebecca and Sarah Anne Friend.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Elijah Woodruff Jr.				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	13 Jun 1751	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Mary Bonnell				
Born	3 Apr 1730	Place	Elizabeth, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 May 1811	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Nathaniel Bonnell III*				
Wife's mother				
Hannah "Johanna" Miller				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Elijah Woodruff Jr.
Wife	Mary Bonnell
Notes	HUSBAND - Elijah Woodruff Jr. Sources: Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby. WIFE - Mary Bonnell Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262. "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 80-81 has stated Mary md Elijah Woodruff 1751 and had at least one daughter Joanna Woodruff.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Aaron Allen**

Born	17 Nov 1735	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1824	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	28 Nov 1750	Place Morristown, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Jacob Allen			
Husband's mother	(female) ?Unknown			

Wife **Abigail Bonnell**

Born	17 Nov 1735	Place Elizabeth, NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	10 Jun 1824	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Thomas Gardner			
Married	1765	Place NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Nathaniel Bonnell III*			
Wife's mother	Hannah "Johanna" Miller			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **Samuel Allen**

Born	27 Nov 1751	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1828	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Abigail Allen**

Born	18 Jan 1754	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Thomas Gardner			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Uriah Allen**

Born	13 Jun 1756	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Rachel Coe			
Married	21 Nov 1773	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 8 Jul 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Aaron Allen					
Wife Abigail Bonnell					
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple		
4	M	David Allen			
		Born	1 Oct 1758	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M	Nathaniel Bonnel Allen			
		Born		Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Aaron Allen

Sources: Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby.

WIFE - Abigail Bonnell

Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262.

"Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978.

"Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 80-81 has stated Abigail md 1st 1750 to Aaron Allen and 2nd 1765 to Thomas Gardner.

Had at least 5 children: Samuel, Abigail, Uriah, Nathaniel Bonnel, David Allen.

CHILD 2 - Abigail Allen

Was said she md Thomas Gardner.

CHILD 5 - Nathaniel Bonnel Allen

"Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 80-81 has stated Abigail md 1st 1750 to Aaron Allen and 2nd 1765 to Thomas Gardner.

Had at least 5 children: Samuel, Abigail, Uriah, Nathaniel Bonnel, David Allen.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Gardner			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1765 NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Abigail Bonnell			
Born	17 Nov 1735	Place Elizabeth, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	10 Jun 1824	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse			
Aaron Allen			
Married	28 Nov 1750	Place Morristown, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father			
Nathaniel Bonnell III*			
Wife's mother			
Hannah "Johanna" Miller			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Thomas Gardner
Wife	Abigail Bonnell
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas Gardner "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 80-81 has stated Abigail md 1st 1750 to Aaron Allen and 2nd 1765 to Thomas Gardner. WIFE - Abigail Bonnell Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262. "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 80-81 has stated Abigail md 1st 1750 to Aaron Allen and 2nd 1765 to Thomas Gardner. Had at least 5 children: Samuel, Abigail, Uriah, Nathaniel Bonnell, David Allen.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband John Bonnell				
Born	26 Sep 1737	Place	Elizabeth, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Dec 1817	Place	Springfield Twp, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	Dec 1817	Place	Madison, MC, NJ, graveyard	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Nathaniel Bonnell III*				
Husband's mother Hannah "Johanna" Miller				
Wife Sarah L. Carter				
Born	1737	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Sep 1820	Place	Springfield Twp, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	Sep 1820	Place	Madison, NJ, graveyard	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	James Bonnel		
Born	10 Oct 1758	Place	, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	22 Sep 1807	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Nancy Bonnel		
Born	4 Sep 1760	Place	, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	24 Aug 1853	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
William Day				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Jonathan Bonnel		
Born	12 May 1763	Place	, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 1817	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Mary Burnet				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John Bonnell																																							
Wife Sarah L. Carter																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Israel Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 May 1765</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1817</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Fanny Hand</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 May 1765	Place	, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1817	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Fanny Hand					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	24 May 1765	Place	, NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1817	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Fanny Hand																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Joanna Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Oct 1767</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Chatham?, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>23 May 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Chatham, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Moses Day</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Oct 1767	Place	Chatham?, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	23 May 1848	Place	Chatham, NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Moses Day					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	20 Oct 1767	Place	Chatham?, NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	23 May 1848	Place	Chatham, NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Moses Day																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Hannah Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Sep 1770</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Sep 1770	Place	, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	9 Sep 1770	Place	, NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Sylvanus Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Feb 1773</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1817</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Nancy Bonnell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Feb 1808</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	28 Feb 1773	Place	, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1817	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Nancy Bonnell					Married	28 Feb 1808	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	28 Feb 1773	Place	, NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1817	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Nancy Bonnell																																						
Married	28 Feb 1808	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Eleanor Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Jan 1776</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1817</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Matthias Ward</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Jan 1776	Place	, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1817	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Matthias Ward					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	21 Jan 1776	Place	, NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1817	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Matthias Ward																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Husband John Bonnell																																							
Wife Sarah L. Carter																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M David Bonnel <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Sep 1778</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>27 Dec 1797</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Sep 1778	Place	, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	27 Dec 1797	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	5 Sep 1778	Place	, NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	27 Dec 1797	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Sally Bonnel <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Jul 1781</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>20 Jan 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ezekiel Sayre</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	28 Jul 1781	Place	, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	20 Jan 1856	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Ezekiel Sayre					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	28 Jul 1781	Place	, NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	20 Jan 1856	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Ezekiel Sayre																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
11	F Catherine Bonnel <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1784</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1784	Place	, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1784	Place	, NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John Bonnell

Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262. He was in Rev War and had 11 children.

"Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. John was line this Day family descended from. His will dated 7 Sep 1811 and proved 3 Apr 1818 and recorded in Book B of Wills for Essex Co. (pg 350). The Record book of Chatham Academy for Apr 13, 1813 includes in its list of Proprietors the name of John Bonnel. He was a soldier in the Rev. War serving in the NJ line.

He md 1756 Sarah Carter b. 1737 at Chatham, NJ. Sarah prob. the granddau of Samuel Carter. Benjamin Carter being her father. All the land owned by the Carters came to John Bonnel and they lived on the Carter homestead on River Road. Home still lived in. Both are buried in the Madison NJ graveyard.

Johns will he bequeath to his daughter Joanna, the use of the land "that I bought of Israel Day adjoining the land of Peter and Caleb Dickerson, as long as she lives" When Joanna married Moses Day this land became known as the Moses Day farm. Complete will copied in the above book.

Johns will stated he had lands in Wayne and Luzerne Co. PA at time of his death.

WIFE - Sarah L. Carter

Sources: John and Sarah was said to have 11 children.

Sarah said to be granddau of Samuel Carter and dau of Benjamin Carter.

CHILD 1 - James Bonnel

"Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978.

Stated in will of father 1817 children of son James, Stephen, Elias, Hannah, Nancy, David & Mahlon all the wood land that I bought of Stanberry and Morse

Family Group Record

Husband	John Bonnell
Wife	Sarah L. Carter
Notes	
CHILD 1	- James Bonnel (Continued) adjoining the River by Nathaniel Bonnel's Saw Mill.
CHILD 2	- Nancy Bonnel "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817
CHILD 3	- Jonathan Bonnel "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Stated in will of John Bonnel 1817 leaves to grandchildren Matilda, Joel, Alvea & John Bonnel all that plantatiton where my son Jonathan lived except abt 23 acres which heretofore gave to my son Jonathan by deed. Maybe Jonathan was deceased and his children got his share. Also had son Ichabod.
CHILD 4	- Israel Bonnel "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817
CHILD 5	- Joanna Bonnel "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817 Md ca Jan 1785 at Chatham NJ. Had 11 children, all born Chatham, NJ. Eliza, Charles, Matthias, James Harvey, Sylvanus B., William, Nancy, Benjamin Franklin, Jenette, Emulous Horton, Thadeus.
CHILD 6	- Hannah Bonnel "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978.
CHILD 7	- Sylvanus Bonnell "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817 Book "the Bonnells" by Albert Bonnell pub 1904 listed Sylvanus Bonnel md to his cousin Nancy Bonnel dau of Capt Nathaniel Bonnell (his 10th child) by 2nd wife Mary Simpson. Alberts father was James Harvey Bonnel b. 10 Jun 1811 NJ and came to Iowa in 1843. Albert also father of Fern Bonnell. Julia Dale who wrote the letter to the Bunnell Newsletter asking about the info said Albert was Ferns father and her grandfather.
CHILD 8	- Eleanor Bonnel "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817.
CHILD 9	- David Bonnel "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978.
CHILD 10	- Sally Bonnel "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817
CHILD 11	- Catherine Bonnel "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband John Bonnell

Wife Sarah J. Carter

Notes

CHILD 1 - James Bonnell (Continued)

adjoining the river by Nathaniel Bonnell's Saw Mill

CHILD 2 - Nancy Bonnell

"Day into Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817

CHILD 3 - Jonathan Bonnell

"Day into Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978.

Stated in will of John Bonnell 1817 leaves to grandchild son Matilda, Joel, Anna & John Bonnell all four plantation where my son Jonathan lived except age 23 years which Jonathan gave to my son Jonathan by deed. My son Jonathan was deceased and his children and his share. Also had son Jonathan.

CHILD 4 - Isaac Bonnell

"Day into Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817

CHILD 5 - Joanna Bonnell

"Day into Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817

Mo. ca. Jan 1785 at Chatham, NJ. Had 11 children, all born Chatham, NJ. Girl, Charles, Matilda, James Harvey, Sylvia B., William, Nancy, Benjamin, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan.

CHILD 6 - Hannah Bonnell

"Day into Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978.

CHILD 7 - Sylvanus Bonnell

"Day into Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817

Book "The Bonnells" by Albert Bonnell pub. 1904 listed Sylvanus Bonnell and to his cousin Nancy Bonnell dau of Capt. Nathaniel Bonnell (18th child) by 2nd wife Mary Simpson. Albert's father was James Harvey Bonnell b. 10 Jun 1811 NJ and came to Iowa in 1849. Albert also father of Fern Bonnell. Julia Dale who wrote the letter to the Bonnell Newsletter asking about the info said Albert was Fern's father and her grandfather.

CHILD 8 - Beulah Bonnell

"Day into Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817.

CHILD 9 - David Bonnell

"Day into Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978.

CHILD 10 - Sally Bonnell

"Day into Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978. Listed in will of father 1817

CHILD 11 - Catherine Bonnell

"Day into Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub. 1978.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Israel Ward (Capt)				
Born	1737/1738	Place	Newark, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Apr 1793	Place	Hanover, Morris Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Elizabeth or Betsey Bonnell				
Born	Abt 1738	Place	New Providence, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aug 1809	Place	Hanover, Morris Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Nathaniel Bonnell III*				
Wife's mother Hannah "Johanna" Miller				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Mary Ward				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jacob Reading				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Sarah Ward				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse (male) Squire				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Elizabeth Ward				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Daniel Vreeland				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Israel Ward (Capt)																																							
Wife Elizabeth or Betsey Bonnell																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Aaron Montgomery Ward <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Nov 1776</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Morris Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>10 Nov 1841</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Chicago, Cook Co., IL</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Hannah Squier</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	14 Nov 1776	Place	, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	10 Nov 1841	Place	Chicago, Cook Co., IL	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Hannah Squier					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	14 Nov 1776	Place	, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	10 Nov 1841	Place	Chicago, Cook Co., IL	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Hannah Squier																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Johanna Ward <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Israel Ward (Capt)

Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby. List Elizabeth or Betsy as our ancestor married Capt. Isreal Ward. Other source says Capt. Isaac Ward. 5 children listed. Israel Ward served as Captain in the Eastern Battalion, MORRIS Co. NJ Militia. Capt. Ward also served in the French and Indian Wars. (Capt. Ward is the ancestor named in papers establishing eligibility of the author for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution. Authority: "Official Register of the Officers and Men of NJ In the Rev. War" pg 417 by General William S. Stryker.

WIFE - Elizabeth or Betsey Bonnell

Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby. List Elizabeth or Betsy as our ancestor married Capt. Isreal Ward (which it was). Other source says Capt. Isaac Ward. 5 children listed.

CHILD 1 - Mary Ward

Sources for Mary: Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Ward

Sources for Sarah: Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Ward

Sources for Elizabeth: Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby.

CHILD 4 - Aaron Montgomery Ward

Pg 6 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby.

CHILD 5 - Johanna Ward

Sources for Johanna: Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby. Under age 18 in 1793.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Roberts			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 28 Sep 1761	Place NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Sarah Bonnell			
Born 1741	Place Elizabeth, NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 24 Oct 1822	Place NJ	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Nathaniel Bonnell III*			
Wife's mother Hannah "Johanna" Miller			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 8 Jul 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Samuel Roberts
Wife	Sarah Bonnell
Notes	
HUSBAND - Samuel Roberts Sources: Pg 5 Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby.	
WIFE - Sarah Bonnell Passaic Valley NJ book from Judith Burkhardt; pg 761 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnett and History of Morris Co. NJ by Halsey pg 262. "Day Unto Day" by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. "Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 80-81 has stated Sarah 's death listed in Madison Church records p 26, 267 (Morris Co.,NJ).	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Norris				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Abigail Bonnell				
Born	Abt 1699	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1736	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*				
Wife's mother				
Mary Searing *				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	(male) Norris
Wife	Abigail Bonnell
Notes HUSBAND - (male) Norris . Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and DAR info from Franklin Co. IN. WIFE - Abigail Bonnell Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list her as dau and she was listed in will of her father in 1736.	

Name: Sarah Bonnell Birth: 1791 Death: 1875 Burial: 1875 Spouse: (male) Norris	Birth: 1791 Death: 1875 Burial: 1875 Spouse: (male) Norris
--	---

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Thompson				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah Bonnell				
Born	Abt 1704	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1736	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*				
Wife's mother Mary Searing *				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	(male) Thompson
Wife	Sarah Bonnell
Notes HUSBAND - (male) Thompson Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and DAR info from Franklin Co. IN. WIFE - Sarah Bonnell Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list her as dau and she was listed in will of her father in 1736.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Thompson				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Sarah Bonnell				
Born	Abt 1704	Place Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1736	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Nathaniel Bonnell Jr. *				
Wife's mother Mary Searing *				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	(male) Thompson
Wife	Sarah Bonnell
Notes HUSBAND - (male) Thompson Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and DAR info from Franklin Co. IN. WIFE - Sarah Bonnell Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list her as dau and she was listed in will of her father in 1736.	

1. Charles Thompson Born: [] [] [] [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []	
2. John Thompson Born: [] [] [] [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []	
3. Samuel Thompson Jr. Born: [] [] [] [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []	

4. William Thompson Born: [] [] [] [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []	5. Elizabeth Thompson Born: [] [] [] [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Samuel Chandler

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Mary Bonnell

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Phebe Chandler

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Mary Chandler

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 M Samuel Chandler Jr.

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Samuel Chandler	
Wife		Mary Bonnell	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Abigail Chandler	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M	Benjamin Chandler	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M	David Chandler	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M	Stephen Chandler	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F	Sarah Chandler	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Chandler			
Wife Mary Bonnell			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F Lydia Chandler			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Chandler

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and DAR info from Franklin Co. IN. Name also written as Chambls and in will of Nathaniel last name as Mary Chanler but prob. Chandler. In the "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin listed the name as Chandler from the will.

I had his death date as 4 Nov 1763 and that was same death date as his wife so believe this to be wrong? Don't know where info was from.

WIFE - Mary Bonnell

Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list her as dau and she was listed in will of her father in 1736.

Info from book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" Had death date.

CHILD 1 - Phebe Chandler

Info from the "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

CHILD 2 - Mary Chandler

Info from the "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

CHILD 3 - Samuel Chandler Jr.

Info from the "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

CHILD 4 - Abigail Chandler

Info from the "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Chandler

Info from the "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

CHILD 6 - David Chandler

Info from the "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

CHILD 7 - Stephen Chandler

Info from the "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

CHILD 8 - Sarah Chandler

Info from the "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

CHILD 9 - Lydia Chandler

Info from the "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

Family Group Record

Children Info in Bonnell & Blackford Bks.
Page 1 of 7

Husband James Bonnell *				
Born	1710	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Sep 1788	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	Sep 1788	Place	SP, EC, NJ, S.P. Bapt church	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1730	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Nathaniel Bonnell Jr. *				
Husband's mother Mary Searing *				
Wife Sarah Broadwell *				
Born	1715	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 May 1791	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	May 1791	Place	SP, EC, NJ, S.P. Bapt church	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Richard Broadwell				
Wife's mother Hannah Bonnell *				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Stephen Bonnell				
Born	Abt 1731	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 16 Feb 1813	Place	Warren Co., OH	Sealed to parents
Buried	1813	Place	Ridgeville (nr), Warren Co., OH, Old Bapt. cem.	
Spouse Mary Daniels				
Married	Aft 1764	Place	Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse
2 F Susan or Hannah Bonnell				
Born	Abt 1735/1740	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jonathan Price				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Abraham Bonnell				
Born	28 Aug 1736	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	5 Feb 1820	Place	Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried	Feb 1820	Place	Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ, Scotch Pls Bapt	
Spouse Jane (Janet) Jenkins				
Married	Bef 1765	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband James Bonnell *																																							
Wife Sarah Broadwell *																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Jemima Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1737</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 20 Feb 1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Green Co., TN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Dennis Thevnis Hearty</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1764</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1737	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 20 Feb 1811	Place	, Green Co., TN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Dennis Thevnis Hearty					Married	Abt 1764	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1737	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 20 Feb 1811	Place	, Green Co., TN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Dennis Thevnis Hearty																																						
Married	Abt 1764	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Sarah Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1739</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1788</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joshua Wilson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 Feb 1768</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Westfield, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1739	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1788	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Joshua Wilson					Married	18 Feb 1768	Place	Westfield, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1739	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1788	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Joshua Wilson																																						
Married	18 Feb 1768	Place	Westfield, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Mary Bonnell * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1743</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>6 Apr 1788</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ, Old Presbyterian Graveyard.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Benjamin Blackford Rev.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>21 Nov 1773</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Westfield, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1743	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	6 Apr 1788	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ, Old Presbyterian Graveyard.			Spouse	Benjamin Blackford Rev.					Married	21 Nov 1773	Place	Westfield, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1743	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	6 Apr 1788	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Bound Brook, Somerset Co. NJ, Old Presbyterian Graveyard.																																				
Spouse	Benjamin Blackford Rev.																																						
Married	21 Nov 1773	Place	Westfield, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Daniel Bonnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>30 Mar 1751</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1796</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Martha Hughes</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>20 Jun 1779</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	30 Mar 1751	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1796	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Martha Hughes					Married	20 Jun 1779	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	30 Mar 1751	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1796	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Martha Hughes																																						
Married	20 Jun 1779	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Abigail Bonnell * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Oct 1754</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Essex? Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>7 Apr 1839</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Apr 1839</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, Marling/Levi cem</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Isaiah Martin Blackford *</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1771</td> <td>Place</td> <td>prob Piscataway, MC, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Oct 1754	Place	, Essex? Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	7 Apr 1839	Place	Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN	Sealed to parents		Buried	Apr 1839	Place	Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, Marling/Levi cem			Spouse	Isaiah Martin Blackford *					Married	Abt 1771	Place	prob Piscataway, MC, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Oct 1754	Place	, Essex? Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	7 Apr 1839	Place	Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Apr 1839	Place	Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN, Marling/Levi cem																																				
Spouse	Isaiah Martin Blackford *																																						
Married	Abt 1771	Place	prob Piscataway, MC, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - James Bonnell *

The name Bonnell has been spelled different ways; Bunnell as well as Bonnell. Some used one and some used the other's, if known will use the spelling that was used. Essex Co. is partly in Union Co. NJ.

BIRTH: Scotch Plains Bapt churchyard records. Tombstone dates for James, Sarah, Abraham and Jane. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md Essex/Union Co. NJ about 1730 as first child born 1731. Now it looks like

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband James Bonnell *

Wife Sarah Broadwell *

Notes

HUSBAND - James Bonnell * (Continued)

James's father was Nathaniel and Sarah's grandfather, even though they were only 15 years of age apart. According to Bunnell and Broadwell history they also say this.

DEATH: Will of James was printed in the NJ Archives Vol ?, pg 25, of which I have a copy of it abstracted. James was also Capt in NJ Militia in Indian uprising.

28 May 1788: James Bonnell, of Essex Co., yeoman, abstract of will. Wife Sarah, household goods and riding chair, and use of my negro. Sons: Stephen, Abraham, and Daniel, Plantation where I live. Stephen's part to be along land of John Smith Shotwell of 80 acres. Abraham is to come next and then Daniel. Grandson Jonathan Price, land I bought of my son Abraham, 29 Apr 1760. Grandson Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell, dated 17 Apr 1781. Granddaughter Joanna Price 10 pds. Daughters: Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford each 20 pds. Residue to my said children. Executors: friend William Darby and my son Abraham. Witnesses: William Elstun, John Marsh, William Coles. Proved 16 Oct 1788

1 Oct 1788: Inventory, Lib 36 pg 482 (NJ Archives) made by John Darby and William Elstun f289.18.5 worth.

Correspondence with Susan George, 7919 W. Weldon Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85033 (197-) as well as others. Info from Susan was from correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming for Dennis and his family.

Other sources researched was NJ Archives Vol 36; Gen. Mag. of NJ 8:68 and 35:64; Gen. Mag of NJ 7:15 Lost records of Westfield Church; Westfield Presbyterian Church 1728-1928 by Philhower.

Also info from "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin.

Info from "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr., Carmichael, CA 95608 had info in the Bonnell/Bunnell Newsletter of Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 on Nathaniel & Susanna and son Nathaniel and wife Mary Searing who was said to be dau of John Searing and Ann Pearsall. (Others had said she was dau of John and Susannah Pine Searing). This line continued thru their son James and Sarah Broadwell and their daughter Jemima who md Dennis Harty and their son Jacob and wife Rhoda Fleming and their dau Jemima Harty.

WIFE - Sarah Broadwell *

Essex Co. partly in Union Co. NJ. Scotch Plains now in Union Co. NJ. It hasn't really been proven that this Sarah married James Bonnell but many have stated so. If it was this Sarah she would have married her Uncle which isn't unheard of but is difficult to believe. There were connections between the Bonnell family and the Broadwell family in different generations.

BIRTH: Plains Bapt churchyard records. Tombstone dates for James, Sarah, Abraham and Jane. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md Essex/Union Co. NJ about 1730 as first child born 1731. Now it looks like James's father was Nathaniel and was Sarah's grandfather, even though they were only 15 years of age apart. According to Bunnell and Broadwell history they also say this. James was her Uncle and James sister Hannah was Sarah's mother.

DEATH: She was listed as wife in will of James as it was printed in the NJ Archives of which I have a copy. Her death date was also in Scotch Plains Bapt churchyard records. Was said she died at the age of 78 (or "in the 76th year of her age")

Will of husband:

28 May 1788: James Bonnell, of Essex Co., yeoman, abstract of will. Wife Sarah, household goods and riding chair, and use of my negro. Sons: Stephen, Abraham, and Daniel, Plantation where I live. Stephen's part to be along land of John Smith Shotwell of 80 acres. Abraham is to come next and then Daniel. Grandson Jonathan Price, land I bought of my son Abraham, 29 Apr 1760. Grandson Jacob Hearty, a note I have against David Broadwell, dated 17 Apr 1781. Granddaughter Joanna Price 10 pds. Daughters: Jemima Hearty, Sarah Wilson, Abigail Blackford and Mary Blackford each 20 pds. Residue to my said children. Executors: friend William Darby and my son Abraham. Witnesses: William Elstun, John Marsh, William Coles. Proved 16 Oct 1788

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband James Bonnell *

Wife Sarah Broadwell *

Notes

WIFE - Sarah Broadwell * (Continued)

1 Oct 1788: Inventory, Lib 36 pg 482 (NJ Archives) made by John Darby and William Elstun f289.18.5 worth.

Correspondence with Susan George, 7919 W. Weldon Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85033 (197-) as well Marian Burnett & Maria Roseberry as well as several others.

Other sources researched was NJ Archives Vol 36; Gen. Mag. of NJ 8:68 and 35:64; Gen. Mag of NJ 7:15 Lost records of Westfield Church; Westfield Presbyterian Church 1728-1928 by Philhower.

Several other books checked but not all listed to date.

CHILD 1 - Stephen Bunnell

Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also Bonnell History.

BIRTH: Although they don't agree on where he was born, either Scotch Plains (Elizabeth) Union Co. NJ or Elizabethtown, Essex Co. NJ. (Elizabethtown is now in Union Co. NJ.) Most other children were born in Elizabethtown so he was probably as well.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg date but prob. abt 1754 as first child born abt 1755. His wife was said to have been widow of Mr Blackford (and he died 1764 Warren Co. OH) before she married Stephen. If this is the case Stephen was married before as he had children before they married. No proof of this.

DEATH: Was stated he died in OH 16 March 1813 (which would have been after his will was probated so believe he would have died before Feb. He is listed as having 8 children.

His will also from the book "Warren Co. OH Will Records 1803-1853" pg 25. Will dated 13 Oct 1812 and recorded 16 Feb 1813. Here Ephraim Clark, husband of daughter Mary was listed as executor with son Nathaniel Bunnell.

Stephen's will was probated in Warren Co. OH on 16 Feb 1813, reads as follows: "I, Stephen Bunnell, give to my daughter, Rhoda Bunnell \$50 of my property as money; to my sons James, Stephen, Jonas, David and Nathaniel Bunnell \$1 each; and to my daughter, Mary the balance of my estate. Son, Nathaniel Bunnell and Ephraim Blackford, husband of my daughter Mary, Executors. Signed: Stephen Bunnell. 13 Oct 1812. Witnesses: Luther Russell, Fergus McLean & John Blair."

Info from the book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan states Steven was buried in the Old Baptist Church cemetery near Ridgeville, OH. Also stated Stephen served in Capt. Samuel Jones's Co., Hasbrouck's Regiment during the Rev. War. This book also stated wife Mary was widow of Nathaniel Blackford.

Info from Norma Marlene Stities Sullivan, 102 Crest Drive, Delphi, IN 46923 Mar 1998 stated Stephen born Scotch Plains, Essex Co. NJ (Now Union Co.). Also stated he died 3 Mar 1812 believe it should be 1813 as will was written Oct 1812 and prob. 16 Feb 1813 so again would have been before Feb, not in March.

Info from Bunnell Newsletter Vol II #4 Oct 1988. Here stated Steven Sr was born in Scotch Plains and came to Mason Co. Ky where he lived for some years before moving to Warren co. OH. He sold his farm to his son Stephen. All buried in old Baptist Cemetery, Ridgeville (which no longer exists).

CHILD 2 - Susan or Hannah Bonnell

Not sure of name, both have been used in family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Don't know for sure when born, died or who she married first. Was stated she md Jonathan Price 2nd and had 2 children Jonathan and Joanna Price who were listed in will of James Bonnell 1788. Susan/Hannah was not listed in will as a dau, just grandchildren listed.

CHILD 3 - Abraham Bonnell

Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Bonnell History. His birth and death from cemetery records from Scotch Plains Bapt. churchyard where they are buried. Abraham birth date on tombstone 28 Aug 1736. Died age 83 yrs 5 mo 8 days. Other source says was born 3 Sep 1736. No marriage date has been located that is known but prob. abt 1764 if Jane age 19 when md. If they weren't md before 1764 and he was born 1736 he would have been abt 28. Jane would have been abt age 19. He and Jane had 15 children and not all birth dates are known.

Also info from Susan George and General Mag. of NJ 25:64 listing Union Co. Gravestones and State of NJ Index of wills and Susan's correspondence with Mrs Celia Fleming. This correspondence use the last name spelling as BUNNELL.

Family Group Record

Husband James Bonnell *

Wife Sarah Broadwell *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Abraham Bonnell (Continued)

Info from the book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan lists Abraham as having 13 children: Susanna, Nathaniel, Stephen, Abraham Jr, Abraham Jr, James, Sarah, Elizabeth, Samuel, William, Esther, Rebecca and Daniel. (Mary and Benjamin weren't listed here).

CHILD 4 - Jemima Bonnell

Two birthdates for Jemima: ca 1744 Scotch Plains, NJ and ca 1737 Elizabethtown, Essex (now Union Co.,) NJ.

Also son Jacob was listed in will of James Bonnell 1788 (his grandfather). Was said the family moved to TN. No record of when Jemima Hearty died or where to date. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City she was listed as dau of James and Sarah and also info from Bonnell History.

Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr., Carmichael, CA 95608 from the Bonnell Newsletter Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 issue listed Jemima born abt 1744 in Scotch Plains, NJ and died before 20 Feb 1811. Md Dennis (Thevnis) Harty abt 1763 Scotch Plains, NJ. Listed her parents as James and Sarah Broadwell Bonnell and grandparents as Nathaniel Bonnell II & Mary Searing Bonnell.

Kay sent me info on the children via e-mail Aug 1997. However the info doesn't agree with what Susan had sent on the children. Kay listed Anne Harty b. 30 Sep 1764 Morris Co. NJ (twin); Jacob (twin); Joseph b. ca 1769 Morris Co md Mary Deane 8 Dec 1789; Lydia b. 11 Aug 1774 d. 26 Mar 1822 md Wm McCoy 12 Aug 1794; Jane b. 1775-1785 d. bef 1819 md George Mayers Miers; Daniel b. ca 1776 Va md Nancy Anderson 24 Aug 1815; Rebecca b. bef 1792 md Robert Casteel 19 Mar 1818.

Susans list was: Jacob b. 31 Mar 1765 NJ, d. after 1830 md Rhoda Fleming; Anne 30 Sep 1764 NJ, Phebe b. 6 Nov 1769 NJ, Daniel, Jemima, James and Rhoda.

CHILD 5 - Sarah Bonnell

Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also she was listed in will of father in 1788.

CHILD 6 - Mary Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth unknown, death date 6 Apr 1788, (her death and birth dates vary so not sure. A pic of a monument with many Blackford's on it, Esq Benjamin and Mary and others. Also a blownup version so can be read, only names. She was listed as wife of Benjamin Blackford Esq. And under Spouses: Benjamin Blackford Esq no birth-death 1797 and another Benjamin Blackford 1750-1822 (so not sure what this is all about-GLT)

Info from Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol 9 #1 pg 15: Marriage of Benjamin Blackford to Mary Bunnell 21 Nov 1773 (Lost rec of Westfield Presb. Church).

Info from Bonnell family history. Name spelled many ways but most popular was Bonnell.

Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Essex Co. is now in Union Co. NJ.

Mary was also listed in will of her father, James, in 1788 NJ.

Their mg recorded NJ Westfield Presby Bapt. Church Essex Co. NJ.

Children were listed as born when mother was 46 and 49 which is unusual but not impossible I guess. First child born 1774 and next one 1785 (why the span of almost 10 yrs?) Next 3 in right sequence.

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ. Listed Marys parents as Gershom and Anna Catherine Bonnell. Bonnell history list parents as James and Sarah Broadwell Bonnell. If Mary was listed in fathers will of 1788 was it this Mary or another that md a Bonnell? I believe this Mary was dau of James and Sarah.

A bible record that was located at the DAR library in Washington DC had info on Mary Bonnell who md Benjamin Blackford and listed their 5 children starting born by 1774 it looks like, (very hard to read) then Mary's birth was listed as 3 Oct 1737 (what it looks like, but can't be sure). Last child was born 1792 and that would make her 55 so pretty sure that date is wrong and could be 1747. Also her birth could be 1757 which is what it looks like in another paper but that doesn't agree with the Bonnell history either. Husband Benjamin's birth date of 1750 agree with other sources we had.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband James Bonnell *

Wife Sarah Broadwell *

Notes

CHILD 7 - Daniel Bonnell

Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Bonnell History. Not much known on Daniel to date. If this Daniel md Martha in 1779 and he was born ca 1733-35 (believe this to be wrong. he would have been age 44-46. (the 1851 birth date is prob. correct.)

Info from the book "William Bunnell and his Descendants" by Ruth Duncan. Stated he was born 1751 and died 1796. Married Martha Hughes in the Westfield Presbyterian Church. Daniel served in the Eastern Battalion of Morris county Militia as a private in Capt. Moses Munson's Co.

In 1786, Daniel was a member of the Scotch Plains Baptist Church. Tradition says: "Daniel eloped with Martha Hughes, daughter of a Tory family. They left NJ about 1794/5 and traveled to Lexington, KY. Daniel secured a land grant in Butler Co. OH. He cleared the land in OH and built a cabin on it. He returned to KY and then journeyed to NJ to sell the land he owned there. On the return trip to KY he was murdered and widow Martha and a posthumous daughter, in 1796/7, left KY and traveled to the new home in OH where Martha may have married again". It is said Daniel and Martha had 4 daughters and five sons. Ruth only located two. She cited her sources as NJ Gen. Magazine, Foote Family History, History of Morris Co, NJ, Mrs Zoe Magden and Claude B. Mitchell.

CHILD 8 - Abigail Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Picture of her grave marker and one of entrance to cemetery. She was aged 85y 6m 5d of age. (copy)

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Cemetery Records and also Bonnell Records give date. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list Abigail's birth date as 1741 and others have listed it as 1744. Cemetery 1754. Although family group sheet list her as dau of James and Sarah I am wondering if she was for sure? Although one Abigail was listed in will of this James who died 1788. So is the birthdate off.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time. If born 1741 and md 1772 she would have been abt 31 yrs of age and if born 1754 would have been 18 which is more like the age to have been married. Although her brothers and sisters were all listed as marrying of later age if right. The ones listed in the will of James do match the marriage records that were located.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children and listed 3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.

NOT LOCATED ANY COURT RECORD FOR ABIGAIL in Jefferson Co. IN.

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which could be Isaiah or not?

1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790.

1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1.

1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 149 Abigail Blackford, female over 45-1 widow.

1830 Not located, maybe living with children, prob. Jefferson Co. IN.

1840 Jefferson Co. IN there was one Z. Blackford age 50/60 with family and one Z. Blackford 40/50 with family and one William 20/30 with with female age to 5 and also one female age 70/80 (so who was that?) and one Sarah age 60/70 with male of age 60/70 (so who are they?) (Sarah maybe Sarah Lafarico Blackford who md Isaiah Blackford but why listed as head of house?)

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband	James Bonnell *
Wife	Sarah Broadwell *
Notes	
CHILD 8 - Abigail Bonnell * (Continued) DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate records; cemetery records Jefferson Co. IN; will of father James Bonnell, Essex Co. NJ.; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and also Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line).	
NEED TO CHECK- RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISAIAH. COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR ABIGAIL MORE ON CHILDREN	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Benjamin Blackford Rev.				
Born	3 Nov 1750	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 Mar 1822	Place	Mendham, Morris Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , Walnut Grove Baptist cemete	Sealed to parents
Married	21 Nov 1773	Place	Westfield, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *			
Husband's mother	Hannah Martin			
Wife Mary Bonnell *				
Born	1743	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Apr 1788	Place	NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, , Old Presbyterian Graveyard.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	James Bonnell *			
Wife's mother	Sarah Broadwell *			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M John Blackford			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	20 Dec 1775	Place	NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	10 May 1807	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	South Plainfield, Middlesex Co. NJ, Hillside Cemetery of Samptown	
Spouse	Margaret Laing			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M James Blackford			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	11 Jan 1785	Place	, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place	Muncie, IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Isaac Blackford			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	20 Dec 1787	Place	, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	11 Aug 1858	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery	
Spouse	Mary Mills			
Married	1810	Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Elizabeth Mills			
Married	Abt 1812	Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address	
Phone	(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Benjamin Blackford Rev.			
Wife Mary Bonnell *			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Lydia Blackford	
	Born	20 Dec 1789	Place , NJ
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Richard Cuerin	
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Phebe Blackford	
	Born	22 Jul 1792	Place NJ
	Christened		Place
	Died	27 Sep 1850	Place NJ
	Buried		Place Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery
	Spouse	Ebenezer Clark	
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Blackford Rev.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his broken grave marker that looks repaired. Pic of cemetery also. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Mary Bunnell (Bonnell) d. 1788. 1 child Isaac and 4 siblings listed with dates. Obituary from the "Palladium of Liberty" 4/1/1822. "In Mendham on Saturday the 23rd Rev. Benjamin Blackford with an epileptic fit, in the 72d year of his age." (copy)

BIRTH: Birth date recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded NJ Westfield Presby church, Essex Co. (now Union Co.) NJ. Also Bonnell records.

DEATH: Not located death to date. He was listed in will of father, John 1784- 86. There was a Benjamin Blackford Esq. d. Aug 1797 in 48th year which makes birth 1749/1750 buried in the Bound Brook Presbyterian Churchyard which is located in Somerset Co. NJ. Was this this person?

Mildred Stonehouse Baker says this Benjamin b. 19 Feb 1762 and died 21 Nov 1842 where? Not born this date as believe Piscataway, NJ vital records list him.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 6 list his death as 1842.

Research done by Susan Russell and she has John and Susannah Blackford with 12 children and Mahlon as one of them (which DAR records say is son of John & Susan but John isn't son of Jeremiah but Benjamin but believe Nathaniel). Also stated birth date of Benjamin was supplied by Paul Martin Lake, a cousin in Indiana.

Info on children differs also and dates are questionable. Jerry Sander sent me a fgs apparently sent to her by Evelyn Warren and children were listed as: John b.1775 md Susanna; James b.1785; Judge Isaac b 1782 md Mary Mills, Elizabeth Mills; Mary, David/Daniel?, William, Thomas, David, Martha md Samuel Kestor/Keaton; Lovena md Robert White; Lydia b. 1782; Phoebe b. 1792; Susannah b. 1786 md David Hagmer; Elizabeth Md Thomas Sweetman. (I know some of these are not children of Benjamin and Mary-GLT).

The John that md Susanna was son of Nathaniel and Mary Daniels Blackford not Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford

WIFE - Mary Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth unknown, death date 6 Apr 1788, (her death and birth dates vary so not sure. A pic of a monument with many Blackford's on it , Esq Benjamin and Mary and others. Also a blownup version so can be read, only names. She was listed as wife of Benjamin Blackford Esq. And under Spouses: Benjamin Blackford Esq no birth-death 1797 and

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Benjamin Blackford Rev.

Wife Mary Bonnell *

Notes

WIFE - Mary Bonnell * (Continued)

another Benjamin Blackford 1750-1822 (so not sure what this is all about-GLT)

Info from Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol 9 #1 pg 15: Marriage of Benjamin Blackford to Mary Bunnell 21 Nov 1773 (Lost rec of Westfield Presb. Church).

Info from Bonnell family history. Name spelled many ways but most popular was Bonnell.

Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Essex Co. is now in Union Co. NJ.

Mary was also listed in will of her father, James, in 1788 NJ.

Their mg recorded NJ Westfield Presby Bapt. Church Essex Co. NJ.

Children were listed as born when mother was 46 and 49 which is unusual but not impossible I guess. First child born 1774 and next one 1785 (why the span of almost 10 yrs?) Next 3 in right sequence.

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ. Listed Marys parents as Gershom and Anna Catherine Bonnell. Bonnell history list parents as James and Sarah Broadwell Bonnell. If Mary was listed in fathers will of 1788 was it this Mary or another that md a Bonnell? I believe this Mary was dau of James and Sarah.

A bible record that was located at the DAR library in Washington DC had info on Mary Bonnell who md Benjamin Blackford and listed their 5 children starting born by 1774 it looks like, (very hard to read) then Mary's birth was listed as 3 Oct 1737 (what it looks like, but can't be sure). Last child was born 1792 and that would make her 55 so pretty sure that date is wrong and could be 1747. Also her birth could be 1757 which is what it looks like in another paper but that doesn't agree with the Bonnell history either. Husband Benjamin's birth date of 1750 agree with other sources we had.

CHILD 1 - John Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed John Blackford son of Rev. Benjamin and Mary Blackford died 10 May 1807. Could be this John born 20 Dec 1775 NJ. Death date does fit Blackford Genealogy book. (copy) Be about age 32 so could be this John. Pic of his grave marker which has John, son of Rev Benjamin & Mary Blackford

Not located a Margaret md to this John in FAG either since don't have any dates.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews listed birth date as 1774 and died 10 May 1807. Other source had birth date as 20 Dec 1775 and no death date. Said married Margaret Laing.

Family Group Sheet from Evelyn Warren of Des Moines, IA had stated this John died 1825 and married Susannah and moved to Iowa and had 13 children. (not this John)

I wasn't able to locate any John in Iowa that fit this info.

CHILD 2 - James Blackford

Not located any James fit this person in IN or IA in Find A Grave. Checked all cemeteries that listed Muncie IN and also No James to fit.

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

Other sources had said he died in Muncie, IN and had one daughter.

CHILD 3 - Isaac Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Age 70y 7m 22d "Deacon"

Parents: Benjamin Blackford 1750-1822 and Mary Bunnell no birth- d. 1788. Spouse: Elizabeth Mills 1790-1849. She listed 4 children of 9 with dates. (copy)

Mother and fathers Find A Grave site listed Isaac birth 1787 and death 1858.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband Benjamin Blackford Rev.

Wife Mary Bonnell *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Isaac Blackford (Continued)

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

MARRIAGE1: Apparently married Mary Mills and she died after a son was born if that were true.

MARRIAGE2: If married to Elizabeth Mills (was this the one and only mg or did he actually marry twice?) Would have married 2nd abt 1811-12 as first child born 1813 and had 9 children according to bible records that came from the DAR library.

THIS INFO IS ABOUT ANOTHER ISAAC BLACKFORD (SON OF JOSEPH & MARY STAATS BLACKFORD)

His obit listed no second wife and no children as heirs, only half sister & two nephews.

Received info from Jerry Sander Mar 1996 who sent some pages of book on Blackfords written by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant which on pg 4-5 states this Isaac Blackford was son of Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford was born 1786 (early rec state 1789) and graduated from Princeton University at the age of 20 and md Mary Mills in 1810. His wife and infant son died a year later and in 1812 he went to Dayton, OH stayng there only a short time and going from there to Brookville, IN then to Salem and finally to Vincennes, the capital of Indiana Territory. In 1814 he became clerk of the territorial legislature and continued in this office until Indiana became a state, when he was made Speaker of the House of the first State Legislature. Eight months later, Governor Johnathan Jennings made him Judge of the Indiana Supreme Court. Of the hundreds of decisions he wrote only seven were ever reversed. His Supreme Court Reports, consisting of eight volumes, are a necessity in every Indiana lawyers library and are considered an invaluable contribution to the nation's law.

Was also stated their son (Isaac's son) John Ellison Blackford was President of the Iowa State Grange and his children and grandchildren lived in IA & CA. Before it was stated his wife and son died 1811 and never mentioned a 2nd marriage or other children so where did this John come from??? (was from 2nd mg to Elizabeth Mills.)

His father was bro of Ephriam and Jeremiah, and Nathaniel who md Catharine Ross.

Appears to be a lot of discripsencies in this info. (more work needs to be done.)

CHILD 4 - Lydia Blackford

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 25 listed birth date and md Richard Cuerin.

Family Group Sheet from Evelyn Warren of Des Moines, IA had stated this Lydia as daughter but no mg info.

CHILD 5 - Phebe Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Both probably NJ. Pic of her grave marker and one of cemetery. Spouse: Ebenezer Clark 1786-1843. No info on children or mg. (copy)

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaiah Martin Blackford ***

Born	21 Oct 1748	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	4 Feb 1809	Place	, Woodford Co., KY	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Milner, WCK, Blackford cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1771	Place	prob Piscataway, MC, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *				
Husband's mother	Hannah Martin				

Wife **Abigail Bonnell ***

Born	2 Oct 1754	Place	, Essex? Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	7 Apr 1839	Place	Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried	Apr 1839	Place	ST, JC, IN, Marling/Levi cem	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	James Bonnell *				
Wife's mother	Sarah Broadwell *				

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	--	---------------------	--------

1 F Mary Bonnell Blackford *

Born	3 Jun 1772	Place	, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	28 Sep 1857	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Sep 1857	Place	, Jennings Co., IN, Spencer/Marsh cem.		
Spouse	Thomas C. Richey SR.				
Married	8 Oct 1798	Place	, Woodford Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Susanna Blackford

Born	10 May 1774	Place	, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1820	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Frederich Reed				
Married	Abt 1800/1810	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Isaiah Martin Blackford SR.

Born	2 Oct 1776	Place	, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	12 Jul 1847	Place	Lexington, Scott Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Chelsea, Jefferson Co. IN, New Bethel cemetery		
Spouse	Rebecca Mac Fadden				
Married	16 Dec 1800	Place	, Franklin Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Sarah LaForce				
Married	2 Aug 1841	Place	IN	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Isaiah Martin Blackford *			
Wife Abigail Bonnell *			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Sarah Blackford		
Born	7 Feb 1779	Place Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	6 Mar 1848	Place Erie Twp., Miami Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried	Mar 1848	Place Erie Twp., Miami Co., IN, Tillett Cem.	
Spouse	Armiger Lilley Bell		
Married	31 Mar 1795	Place Lexington, Fayette Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	John White		
Married	29 Oct 1821	Place Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
5	M Zephaniah Blackford		
Born	8 Dec 1782	Place , Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	7 Dec 1849	Place Madison, Jefferson Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Saluda, Jefferson Co. IN, Marling cemetery	
Spouse	Jane Consley		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Abigail "Abbie" Blackford		
Born	5 Mar 1790	Place , Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	24 Apr 1863	Place IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Saluda, Jefferson Co. IN, Marling cemetery	
Spouse	Frederick Reed		
Married	11 May 1811	Place Jefferson co, IN	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Ephraim Hardy Rev.		
Married	21 Dec 1836	Place , Jefferson Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	James Bridges		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaiah Martin Blackford *

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Birth Essex but was Piscataway when he was born then later was Essex. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Listed 5 children with dates. 4 siblings also with dates. He served in Captain Laing's Co in Colonel Edward Thomas' Battalion, 1 (Essex) Regiment, NJ Militia 1776-1777. Anyone directly related to this person is eligible for membership in the following lineage societies: General Society of mayflower Descendants through his mother, Hannah Martin Blackford; and the sons of the American Revolution or Daughters of the American Rev. (copy) His Dau Abigail info from Roots Web listed father b. 1 Nov 1746.

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Piscataway NJ vital records list date. Isaiah was listed as son of John Blackford in his will dated 22 Apr 1784 Essex Co. NJ lib 28 pg 402.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children in the state of Jersey and listed 3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.

Family Group Record

Wife
Abigail Bonnell *

Husband
Isiah Martin Blackford *

Children list each child in order of birth.

Child	Birth	Death	Parents	Notes
1. Sarah Blackford	2 Feb 1779	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
2. John Blackford	6 Mar 1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
3. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
4. James Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
5. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
6. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
7. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
8. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
9. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
10. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
11. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
12. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
13. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
14. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
15. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
16. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
17. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
18. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
19. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
20. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
21. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
22. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
23. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
24. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
25. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
26. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
27. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
28. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
29. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
30. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
31. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
32. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
33. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
34. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
35. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
36. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
37. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
38. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
39. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
40. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
41. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
42. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
43. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
44. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
45. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
46. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
47. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
48. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
49. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
50. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
51. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
52. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
53. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
54. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
55. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
56. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
57. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
58. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
59. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
60. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
61. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
62. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
63. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
64. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
65. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
66. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
67. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
68. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
69. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
70. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
71. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
72. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
73. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
74. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
75. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
76. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
77. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
78. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
79. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
80. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
81. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
82. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
83. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
84. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
85. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
86. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
87. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
88. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
89. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
90. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
91. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
92. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
93. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
94. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
95. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
96. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
97. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
98. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
99. John Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	
100. Mary Blackford	1848	1848	Isiah Blackford, Essex Co, NY	

DEATH: Will of Isiah Blackford recorded Will Book C of 189-190 191-192-193. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dower and division papers.

MARRIAGE: Not located here or place but probably 1771 or before in Pockaway, NY as both were living there at the time.

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NY. Not sure what part they were living. Pockaway NY vital records list date. Isiah was listed as son of John Blackford in his will dated 22 Apr 1784 Essex Co. NY pg 402.

NOTES: A Grave marker was listed his birth and death dates and place. Birth Essex Co. NY was Pockaway when he was born then later was Essex. Parents: John Blackford 1715-1788 and Hannah Martin 1716-1784. Spouse: Abigail Bonnell 1754-1832. Listed 5 children with dates. 4 siblings also with dates. He served in Captain Loring's Co in Colonel Edward Thomas' Battalion, 1 (Essex) Regiment, NY Militia 1756-1777. Anyone directly related to this person is eligible for membership in the following lineage societies: General Society of Mayflower Descendants through his mother; Sons of the American Revolution; and the Sons of the American Revolution or Daughters of the American Revolution. His DNA kitgoes into from Roots Web listed father b. 1 Nov 1746.

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaiah Martin Blackford ***

Wife **Abigail Bonnell ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaiah Martin Blackford * (Continued)

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Court order Book C pg 244 Jun Court 1798 Isaiah approved for Surveyer for road. Woodford Co. KY. Have copy of this. "Isaiah Blackford be appointed surveyor of the road from the forks of the road at the Widow Adams to where it intesepts the road leading from Stubs ferry to to Frankfort in the ____ of Charles Railey to be assisted by the usual hands with the addition of William Pullian and Joseph Ransford."

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which could be Isaiah or not?

1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790.

1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1.

DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate rec; cemetery records, Jefferson Co. IN.; will of father, John Blackford, Essex Co. NJ; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and with Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line).

|NEED TO CHECK RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISIAH. |

|COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR MORE ON CHILDREN |

WIFE - Abigail Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Picture of her grave marker and one of entrance to cemetery. She was aged 85y 6m 5d of age. (copy)

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Cemetery Records and also Bonnell Records give date. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list Abigail's birth date as 1741 and others have listed it as 1744. Cemetery 1754. Although family group sheet list her as dau of James and Sarah I am wondering if she was for sure? Although one Abigail was listed in will of this James who died 1788. So is the birthdate off.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time. If born 1741 and md 1772 she would have been abt 31 yrs of age and if born 1754 would have been 18 which is more like the age to have been married. Although her brothers and sisters were all listed as marrying of later age if right. The ones listed in the will of James do match the marriage records that were located.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children and listed 3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.

NOT LOCATED ANY COURT RECORD FOR ABIGAIL in Jefferson Co. IN.

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which

1790 Not located (KY)? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 1793/1789 which

CEUS RECORDS:

located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaac Blackford.

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1773 and 1791, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

NOT LOCATED ANY COURT RECORD FOR ABIGAIL in Jefferson Co. IN.

Inventory dated 13 Apr 1809, Woodford Co. KY.
I am in laws- Amos Bell, Thomas Rixey and Richard Reed. Gov. Zephaniah was administrator of estate.
There was dower and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Cal say orphaned children and listed DEATH: will of Isaac Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 188-190-191-300-301. I have copy of the will and inventory.

right. The ones listed in the will of James do match the marriage records that were located.
more like the age to have been married. Although her brothers and sisters were all listed as manying of later age if time. If born 1741 and died 1773 she would have been 32 yrs of age and if born 1754 would have been 18 which is MARRIAGE: Not located date of place but probably 1771 or before in Pleasantway, IN as both were living there at the time.

wondering if she was for sure? Although one Abigail was listed in will of this James who died 1788. So the birthdate have listed it as 1744. Cemetery 1744. Although family group sheet list her as dau of James and Sarah I am and also burial records give date. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list Abigail's birth date as 1741 and others 1870's part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. IN. Not sure what part they were living. Cemetery Records

entrance to cemetery. She was aged 82y 6m 24 of age. (copy)
*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and those. Picture of her grave marker and one of

WIFE - Abigail Bonnell *

COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR MORE ON CHILDREN

WENT TO CHECK RECORDS 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISAAC

Richard (line) and Thomas Bell (Susan Bell wife).
and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marion Burnett (Mary Rixey line) and with Rixey's Juniors (Mary IN: will of father, John Blackford, Essex Co. IN) census records, Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets DOCUMENTS FROM: Pleasantway, NJ (local Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate records; cemetery records; Jefferson Co.

1810 Woodford Co. KY. Abigail Blackford, mares 1810-1 females 1810-1 over 45-1.

1800 Woodford Co. KY. Isaac Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790.

1790 Not located (KY)? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 1793/1789 which could be Isaac or not?

CEUS RECORDS:

located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaac Blackford.

hands with the addition of William Pullen and Joseph Ransford.*
interests the road leading from Salt Lake City to Portland in the _____ of Charles Rixey to be assisted by the usual this. *Isaac Blackford be appointed surveyor of the road from the point of the road at the Widow Adams to where it Court order Book C pg 244. Jan Court 1798 Isaac approved for Surveyor for road. Woodford Co. KY. I have copy of CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1773 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

HUSBAND

Isaac Martin Blackford *

Wife

Abigail Bonnell *

Isaac Martin Blackford *

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Isaiah Martin Blackford *
Wife	Abigail Bonnell *
Notes	WIFE - Abigail Bonnell * (Continued) could be Isaiah or not? 1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790. 1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1. 1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 149 Abigail Blackford, female over 45-1 widow. 1830 Not located, maybe living with children, prob. Jefferson Co. IN. 1840 Jefferson Co. IN there was one Z. Blackford age 50/60 with family and one Z. Blackford 40/50 with family and one William 20/30 with with female age to 5 and also one female age 70/80 (so who was that?) and one Sarah age 60/70 with male of age 60/70 (so who are they?) (Sarah maybe Sarah Lafarico Blackford who md Isaiah Blackford but why listed as head of house?) DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate records; cemetery records Jefferson Co. IN; will of father James Bonnell, Essex Co. NJ.; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and also Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line). NEED TO CHECK- RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISAIAH. COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR ABIGAIL MORE ON CHILDREN
CHILD 1	- Mary Bonnell Blackford * *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker and was age 85y 5m 25 d at death. Parents: Isaiah Martin Blackford 1748-1809 and Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Spouse: Thomas C. Richey 1775-1864. Listed 3 children: Abigail Meek, Thomas C. Jr, Isaiah Blackford Richey (possibly 3 others) and 4 siblings with dates. (copy) BIRTH: Middlesex Co. now is Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure where located now. Cemetery records also give birth and death date. MARRIAGE: Their marriage bond was recorded from Commonwealth of KY, Just Not sure what Co? Not located in Woodford Co. KY. but 1800 her parents were living there at that time. Have copy of their marriage bond but not the CO. The mg bond listed Polly Blackford md to Thomas Richey. Also a concent signed by Isaiah Blackford and wife to allow the marriage of their daughter Polly. Could be Fayette Co. or Woodford Co. KY. Isaiah Jr listed on the bond with Thomas Richey so maybe Father gave concent and brother signed the bond? Witness for the concent by father was John Richey and Isaiah Blackford Jun. DEATH: Cemetery records state on her gravestone "Consort of Thomas Richey" List complete dates. Cemetery called Spencer or Marsh cem. Same cemetery but sometimes used different name. Located in Jennings Co. IN. No record there of husband Thomas Richey. CENSUS RECORDS: 1790 Mary would have been ca age 18, and would have been with parents.? 1800 Mary was prob. with husband, maybe Lincoln Co. KY. 1810 have not located Mary or husband. 1820 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband and 5 children as age 26/45. 1830 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband as age 50/60. 1840 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband as age 60/70.

1840 Jennings Co. IN. Mary with husband as age 60/30.

1830 Jennings Co. IN. Mary with husband as age 50/60.

1820 Jennings Co. IN. Mary with husband and 2 children as age 36/45.

1810 have not located Mary or husband.

1800 Mary was prop. with husband, maybe Lincoln Co. KY.

1790 Mary would have been ca age 18, and would have been with parents?

Census records:

Birth of husband Thomas Richey.

DEATH: Cemetery records state on her gravestone "Grant of Thomas Richey." List complete dates. Cemetery called Spencer or Martin co. Same cemetery but sometimes used different name. Located in Jennings Co. IN. No record

John Richey and Isiah Blackford Jun.
Thomas Richey so maybe father gave consent and father signed the bond? Witness for the consent by father was
the marriage of their daughter Polly. Could be Jennings Co. or Woodford Co. KY. Isiah J. listed on the bond with
five mg bond listed Polly Blackford and Jo Thomas Richey. Also a consent signed by Isiah Blackford and wife to allowCO.
Woodford Co. KY. but 1800 her parents were living there at that time. Have copy of their marriage bond but not the
MARRIAGE: Their marriage bond was recorded from Commonwealth of KY, just not sure what Co? Not located inand death date.
BIRTH: Middlesex Co. now is Essex and Union Co. IN. Not sure where located now. Cemetery records also give birth

records with dates. (copy)

Isiah Blackford Richey (possibly 3 others) and a
brother 1775-1824. Listed 3 children: Abigail Mary, Thomas C. J., Isiah Blackford Richey (possibly 3 others) and a
25 d at death. Parents: Isiah Martin Blackford 1748-1809 and Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Spouse: Thomas C.
1790 A Grave monument also listed her birth and death dates and places. PIC of her grave marker and was age 88y 5m

CHILD 1 - Mary Bonnell Blackford *

[COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR ABIGAIL MORE ON CHILDREN]

[WENT TO CHECK - RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISIAH.]

(Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Isiah Bell line).
Stress and history. Bell Line Co. KY. Correspondence with Martin Richey (Mary Richey line) and also Raylene Jennings
Co. IN. Will of father James Bonnell, Essex Co. IN; census records. Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group
DOCS: BIRTH RECORD: Woodford Co. KY land-estate records; cemetery records; Jennings

but why listed as head of house?)

60/70 with male of age 60/70 (is who are they?) (GIVEN maybe Grant Isiah Blackford who had Isiah Blackford
one William 20/30 with wife female age 10 and also one female age 30/60 (as who was that?) and one Sarah age
1840 Jefferson Co. IN there was one A. Blackford age 50/50 with family and one A. Blackford 40/50 with family and

1830 not located, maybe living with children, prior Jefferson Co. IN.

1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 148 Abigail Blackford, female over 42-1 widow.

1810 Woodford Co. KY. Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 42-1.

1800 Woodford Co. KY. Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790.

could be Isiah or not?

WIFE - Abigail Bonnell * (Continued)

Notes

Wife

Isiah Martin Blackford *

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband **Isaiah Martin Blackford ***

Wife **Abigail Bonnell ***

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary Bonnell Blackford * (Continued)

1850 Jennings Co. IN Mary age 75 NY with husband and granddaughter.

1860 Mary had died before census.

Correspondence with Marian Burnett, Raylene Junkins and Thomas Bell.

CHILD 2 - Susanna Blackford

Info from Thomas Bell and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

1820 Jefferson Co. IN Frederick Reed m-to 10-2 26/45-1 and females-to 10-1 26/45-1.

CHILD 3 - Isaiah Martin Blackford SR.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and pic of his grave marker. age 70 y 9 mo 10 d. He listed 6 children with dates and 4 siblings with dates. (copy) First wife listed Rebecca MacFadden b. 1780- 1839 md 1800 and 2nd wife listed as Sarah LaForce Rea 1813-1864 md 1841
BIRTH: Family researchers. Also from RootsWeb site.

MARRIAGE1: Family researchers. 1st to Rebecca McFadden at Franklin Co. KY, his name written as Isaac Jr.

MARRIAGE2: 2nd to Sarah Lafarico (according to Craig Scott) There was a marriage record of one Isaiah Blackford to Sarah Laforce in Scott Co. IN dated 28 May 1841 that could be this person.

DEATH: Isaiah Blackfords will written 5 Jul 1847 and probated 3 Aug 1847 Lexington, Scott Co. IN. Bk A p 55

Isaiah of Lexington. Alfred Amick Executor. List wife Sarah, daughter Mary Elizabeth Blackford and children of dau Lucinda Mace: Margaret, Isaac, Isaiah W. Mace. Children of son William: Sarah and Elizabeth and son of dau Mary Jane: John Hardy. Probate Records Scott Co. 1820-1847 list one Eli Mace a minor in 1834 and one Ira Mace a minor 1835, don't know who they refer to?
Witt: Elisha Hollowell & Joel Dickey.

Same info from Scott Co. IN Wills which Jerry Sander sent me except added (former wife Rebecca) maybe this was just for reference and not in the will itself.

Lenora Poehler, Willow Hill IL, has info on Jules family from Close Family History.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Isaiah would be abt age 24.

1800 Isaiah would be abt age 34, prob. KY, there was only one in Woodford Co. KY and probably the father.

1810 not located. Would be 44.

1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 140 Isaiah Blackford (would be age 54) males to 10-2 10/16-2 26/45-1 and females to 10-2 10/16-1 26/45-1.

1830 Jefferson Co. IN pg 94: Isaiah Blackford males- 15/20-1 20/30-2 50/60-1 and females 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 (located in film #7717 LDS library- IA, Davenport, 27 Feb 1996). pg 92 was Zephaniah also b. 1780/90.

1840 not listed Jefferson Co. IN. On page 359 there was one Sarah Blackford age 60/70 and one male in household at age 60/70, which was prob. Isaiah.

CHILD 4 - Sarah Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Pic of her grave marker and one of cemetery. First husband was Arminger Lilly Bell. 2nd husband John White. Parents: Isaiah Martin Blackford 1748-1809 and Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Listed 3 of 11 children and 4 siblings with dates.
(copy)

Info from Thomas Bell on this line. His info from Elberts Bell's record, Switzerland Co. IN records, Court and marriages,

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaiah Martin Blackford ***

Wife **Abigail Bonnell ***

Notes

CHILD 4 - Sarah Blackford (Continued)

Salt Lake City records. Armiger and Sarah had 11 children. Armiger was a farmer.

Need to check census records for this family.

CHILD 5 - Zephaniah Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker, was broken and repaired. Listed Parents, 2 children and 3 other, 4 siblings. (copy)

He was administrator of fathers will in 1809 in Woodford Co. KY.

DEATH: One source said died 1849 Madison, Jefferson Co. KY but there was a Z. Blackford age 50/60 in Jefferson Co. IN in 1840 so who was this?

1830 Jefferson Co. IN pg 92 (close to Isaiah) Zephaniah Blackford males to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 40/50-1 and females 10/15-2 40/50-1

1840 one Z. Blackford Jefferson Co. IN pg 355: males 10/15-1 20/30-1 and females 40/50-1 Also a Z. Blackford pg 347 males 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females 40/50-1 (WHO ARE THEY? -Check estate records for Jefferson Co. IN)

Info from Thomas Bell and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Craig Scott listed birth date and place and death date but no place and wife Jane.

CHILD 6 - Abigail "Abbie" Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker in Marling cem with pic of cemetery entrance. Parents: Isaiah Martin Blackford 1748-1809 and Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Spouses: James Bridges 1789-1878 and Frederick Reed 1787-1860. Listed 5 children and 4 siblings with dates.

Info from James Bell and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Marriage records from CD Rom #102 listed Ephriam Hardy to Abby Blackford 1836. (not sure this Abigail md Rev Ephriam Hardy?)

Family Group Record

Headed *Yasiah Martin Blackford*	Wife *Abigail Bonnell*
Notes CHILD 4 - Gary Blackford (Grandchild) Self Lake City records. James and Sarah had 11 children. Amigos was a James. Need to check census records for this family.	
CHILD 2 - *Stephen Blackford *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker, was broken and regaled. Listed Parents: 3 children and 2 other. 4 siblings. (copy) He was administrator of father's will in 1809 in Woodford Co. KY. DEATH: One source said died 1848 Madison, Jefferson Co. KY but there was a Z. Blackford age 50/60 in Jefferson Co. IN in 1840 so who was this? 1850 Jefferson Co. IN pg 92 (close to Jasiah) Stephen Blackford males to 5-1 5/10-1 10/13-1 40/50-1 and females 10/13-1 40/50-1 1860 one Z. Blackford Jefferson Co. IN pg 122. males 10/13-1 50/30-1 and females 40/50-1. Also a Z. Blackford pg 347 males 10/13-1 50/30-1 40/50-1 and females 40/50-1 (WHO ARE THEY? Check estate records for Jefferson Co. IN) Info from Thomas Post and also 1st Settlers of Pecosway, NJ and family group sheets from Self Lake City. Craig Scott listed birth dates and places and death dates but no place and wife Jones. CHILD 6 - *Abigail "Abbie" Blackford *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker in Maryland can with pic of cemetery entrance. Parents: Yasiah Martin Blackford 1748-1809 and Abigail Bonnell 1754-1835. Spouse: James Bridges 1788-1878 and Frederick Reed 1787-1860. Listed 5 children and 4 siblings with dates. Info from James Bell and also 1st Settlers of Pecosway, NJ and family group sheets from Self Lake City. MARRIAGE: Marriage records from CD from #103 listed Captain Hardy to Abby Blackford 1836. (not sure this Abigail and Rev Ephraim Hardy)	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-615

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Isaac WHITEHEAD II-1551

BORN: 20 Nov 1652 PLACE: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1 Jul 1724 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Abt 1681 PLACE:

FATHER: Isaac WHITEHEAD (Capt.)-686

PARENTS' MRIN: 233

MOTHER: Mary BROWN-687

=====

WIFE Abigail CRANE-1557

BORN: Abt 1660 PLACE: of Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John CRANE-1558

PARENTS' MRIN: 616

MOTHER: Esther ?UNKNOWN-1559

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David WHITEHEAD-1565

---- BORN: Abt 1682 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 13 Jan 1778 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: F. UNKNOWN-1575

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Leonard WHITEHEAD-1566

---- BORN: Abt 1685 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Abt 21 Mar 1768 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Isaac WHITEHEAD-1567

---- BORN: Abt 1688 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 19 Feb 1777 PLACE: Morristown, Morris Co., NJ

BUR.: PLACE: Morristown, Morris Co., NJ

SPOUSE: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-1574

MRIN: 622

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Samuel WHITEHEAD-1568

---- BORN: Abt 1691 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

20 Mar 1985

HUSBAND Isaac WHITEHEAD II-1251

BORN: 20 Nov 1822

PLACE: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1 Jul 1734

PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: Apr 1841

PLACE:

PARENTS' MARR: 203

FATHER: Isaac WHITEHEAD (Capt.)-484

MOTHER: Mary BROWN-487

WIFE Adgail CRANE-1257

BORN: Apr 1860

PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

PARENTS' MARR: 418

FATHER: John CRANE-1258

MOTHER: Esther UNKNOWN-1259

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David WHITEHEAD-1260

BORN: Apr 1882

PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: Sep 13 Jan 1770

PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Leonard WHITEHEAD-1261

BORN: Apr 1882

PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: Apr 21 Mar 1769

PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Isaac WHITEHEAD-1262

BORN: Apr 1888

PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: Sep 13 Feb 1777

PLACE: Morristown, Morris Co., NJ

BUR: PLACE: Morristown, Morris Co., NJ

MARR: PLACE:

MARR: 422

4. NAME: Susan WHITEHEAD-1263

BORN: Apr 1891

PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Levon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Williams Court

Bedford, VA 22725-2912

Phone: (319) 322-2092

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-615

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Isaac WHITEHEAD II-1551

Yr of Birth 1652

WIFE Abigail CRANE-1557

Yr of Birth 1660

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Jacob WHITEHEAD-1569

---- BORN: Abt 1694 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Joshua WHITEHEAD-1570

---- BORN: Abt 1697 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Samuel WHITEHEAD-1571

---- BORN: Abt 1700 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? RANDOLPH-1575

MRIN: 623

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Timothy WHITEHEAD-1572

---- BORN: Abt 1703 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 1 Nov 1779 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: John WHITEHEAD-1573

---- BORN: Abt 1706 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary PEACHEE-1576

MRIN: 624

MARR: 27 Jul 1733 PLACE:

20 Mar 1991

HUSBAND: Jacob WHITEHEAD II-1521
WIFE: Adigail CRANE-1522

Yr of Birth 1821
Yr of Birth 1820

CHILDREN (continued)

2. NAME: Jacob WHITEHEAD-1520

--- BORN: Apr 1894 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

3. NAME: Joshua WHITEHEAD-1521

--- BORN: Apr 1897 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

4. NAME: Samuel WHITEHEAD-1522

--- BORN: Apr 1700 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE: ? RANDOLPH-1523
NAME:

MRIN: 623

5. NAME: Timothy WHITEHEAD-1523

--- BORN: Apr 1703 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
CHR.:
DIED: Bef 1 Nov 1779
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

6. NAME: John WHITEHEAD-1524

--- BORN: Apr 1706 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE: Mary PEACOCK-1525
NAME: 27 Jul 1733
PLACE:

MRIN: 624

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-615
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Isaac WHITEHEAD II-1551.
WIFE Abigail CRANE-1557

Yr of Birth 1652
Yr of Birth 1660

HUSBAND - Isaac WHITEHEAD II-1551

Sources for Isaac: Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

WIFE - Abigail CRANE-1557

Sources for Abigail: Info from family group sheets Salt Lake City, cite these sources: Conn. N 2 b Vol 8 p 1970-1971, A 13 A 64, p 390,358, NJ E la p 581, N.J.P 2a p 101, N.J.1 I S Vol. 21 pg 209,206, will of John Crane Vol 34 p 580, Vol 33 p 475, Vol 22 p 437, Vol 35 p 439, F Conn. 9 pt 76. Was sent in by Vera E. Williams Gray, 239 S. 3rd West, Provo, Utah 1961 was 6gg niece.

CHILD 1 - David WHITEHEAD-1565

Sources for David: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Was married.

CHILD 2 - Leonard WHITEHEAD-1566

Sources for Leonard: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Will was dated 21 Mar 1768. Don't know if married.

CHILD 3 - Isaac WHITEHEAD-1567

Sources for Isaac: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Will was probated 19 Feb 1777. He was married.

CHILD 4 - Samuel WHITEHEAD-1568

Sources for Samuel: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 5 - Jacob WHITEHEAD-1569

Sources for Jacob: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 6 - Joshua WHITEHEAD-1570

Sources for Joshua: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 7 - Samuel WHITEHEAD-1571

Sources for Samuel: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Md twice. 2nd wife was Mrs Dennis.

CHILD 8 - Timothy WHITEHEAD-1572

Sources for Timothy: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Was married.

CHILD 9 - John WHITEHEAD-1573

Sources for John: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Was married.

Dennis
Mrs ~~Deane~~

2 per l

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-622

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Isaac WHITEHEAD-1567

BORN: Abt 1688 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 19 Feb 1777 PLACE: Morristown, Morris Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE: Morristown, Morris Co., NJ
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Isaac WHITEHEAD II-1551
MOTHER: Abigail CRANE-1557

PARENTS' MRIN: 615

=====

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-1574

BORN: Abt 1698 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Sarah WHITEHEAD-1577

---- BORN: Abt 1720 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: William WHITEHEAD-1578

---- BORN: Abt 1723 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Mary WHITEHEAD-1579

---- BORN: Abt 1726 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? CAPAMORE-1584
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 625

=====

4. NAME: Ruth WHITEHEAD-1580

---- BORN: Abt 1730 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jacob SMITH-1585
MARR: 1751 PLACE:

MRIN: 626

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-622

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Isaac WHITEHEAD-1567

Yr of Birth 1688

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-1574

Yr of Birth 1698

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Rebecca WHITEHEAD-1581

---- BORN: Abt 1733 PLACE: Elizabeth,Union Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Elizabeth WHITEHEAD-1582

---- BORN: Abt 1737 PLACE: Elizabeth,Union Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Onesimus WHITEHEAD-1583

---- BORN: 1742 PLACE: Elizabeth,Union Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1814 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Rebecca CONDIT-1586

MRIN: 627

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Yr of Birth 1980
Yr of Birth 1980

MUSKOGEE TREATY WHITEHEAD-1887
WIFE SARAH JENNINGS-1874

CHILDREN (continued)

2. NAME: RAYMOND WHITEHEAD-1881
BORN: 1881
PLACE: Elliptical Union Co. AL
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

3. NAME: ELLIPSE WHITEHEAD-1882
BORN: 1882
PLACE: Elliptical Union Co. AL
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

7. NAME: DOUGLAS WHITEHEAD-1883
BORN: 1883
PLACE: Elliptical Union Co. AL
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-622
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Isaac WHITEHEAD-1567
WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-1574

Yr of Birth 1688
Yr of Birth 1698

HUSBAND - Isaac WHITEHEAD-1567

Sources for Isaac: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Will was probated 19 Feb 1777. He was married.

WIFE - Sarah ?UNKNOWN-1574

Sources for Sarah: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 1 - Sarah WHITEHEAD-1577

Sources: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 2 - William WHITEHEAD-1578

Sources: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 3 - Mary WHITEHEAD-1579

Sources: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 4 - Ruth WHITEHEAD-1580

Sources: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 5 - Rebecca WHITEHEAD-1581

Sources: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth WHITEHEAD-1582

Sources: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

CHILD 7 - Onesimus WHITEHEAD-1583

Sources: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

HUSBAND ISAAC WHITEHEAD *

Birth abt 1698 Place Elizabeth, Union, N.J.

*Chr. W.d. 6 Feb 1777 Place Morristown, Morris, N.J.

Death W.D. 19 Feb 1777 Place " " "

Burial Isaac Whitehead * 1 Mother Abigail Crane

Father Isaac Whitehead * 1 Place

Married (if any) Other Wives

WIFE MRS. SARAH WHITEHEAD

Birth abt 1698 Place of Elizabeth, Union, N.J.

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother

Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

N.J. 1 I S Vol. 33 p 581

Will of Isaac Whitehead, A 13 A 64, p 390, 258, N.J.

P 2 a p 101

Family Representative:

Vera E. Williams Gray

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

239 South 3rd West

Provo, Utah

Gen. Soc. - MJB

HUSBAND'S

Name (in full) Isaac Whitehead 1698

Wife Sarah

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND Baptized - 3 AUG 1960

Endowed 21 SEP 1960

Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

1 cou 7 r

WIFE Baptized - 4 AUG 1960

Endowed 31 AUG 1960

Sealed to Husband 14 APR '61 SL

Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

1 cou 7 r 11

CHILDREN

Sex M F List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

1 Sarah Whitehead abt 1720 Elizabeth, Union, N.J.

2 William Whitehead abt 1723 " " "

3 Mary Whitehead abt 1726 " " "

4 Ruth Whitehead abt 1730 " " "

5 Rebecca Whitehead abt 1733 " " "

6 Elizabeth Whitehead abt 1737 " " "

7 Onesimus Whitehead 1742 " " "

8 " " " "

9 " " " "

10 " " " "

11 " " " "

12 " " " "

13 " " " "

14 " " " "

1 " " " "

MARRIED

List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

Date To Date

BAPTIZED

(Date)

1798

31 AUG 1960

20 SEP 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

31 AUG 1960

SEALED

To Parents Date & Temple

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

14 APR '61 SL

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-623

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel WHITEHEAD-1571

=====

BORN: Abt 1700 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Isaac WHITEHEAD II-1551

PARENTS' MRIN: 615

MOTHER: Abigail CRANE-1557

=====

WIFE ? RANDOLPH-1575

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-623
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel WHITEHEAD-1571

Yr of Birth 1700

WIFE ? RANDOLPH-1575

Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel WHITEHEAD-1571

Sources for Samuel: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Md twice. 2nd wife was Mrs Dennis.

WIFE - ? RANDOLPH-1575

Sources: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

Yr of Birth 1900
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel WHITEHEAD-1871
WIFE - F RANOLD-1872

HUSBAND - Samuel WHITEHEAD-1871
Source: from family group sheets of John Lake City, 1871-1872.
Wife was Mrs. Gannett.

WIFE - F RANOLD-1872

Source: from family group sheets of John Lake City.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-624

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John WHITEHEAD-1573

BORN: Abt 1706 PLACE: Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 27 Jul 1733 PLACE:

FATHER: Isaac WHITEHEAD II-1551

PARENTS' MRIN: 615

MOTHER: Abigail CRANE-1557

=====

WIFE Mary PEACHEE-1576

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52222-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

WISCONSIN JOHN WHITEHEAD-1913

NAME: JOHN WHITEHEAD-1913
 BORN: 1904
 PLACE: 51122nd, Union Co., WI
 DIED: PLACE:
 BURIED: PLACE:
 MARRIED: 27 Jul 1933
 PLACE:

PARENTS' NAME: 012

FATHER: James WHITEHEAD 11-1881
 MOTHER: Adeline GRANT-1887

WIFE: Mary PEACOCK-1878

NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BURIED: PLACE:

FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BURIED: PLACE:
 MARRIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BURIED: PLACE:
 MARRIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BURIED: PLACE:
 MARRIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BURIED: PLACE:
 MARRIED: PLACE:

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-624
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John WHITEHEAD-1573
WIFE Mary PEACHEE-1576

Yr of Birth 1706
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John WHITEHEAD-1573

Sources for John: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Was married.

WIFE - Mary PEACHEE-1576

Sources for Mary: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

Prepared by	Barbara Linton (Lover) Tuckey	Address	1101 W. 10th St. Salt Lake City, UT 84111
Volume	1503 10-10-10	Telephone	801-527-1111
Current address	1000 W. 10th St. Salt Lake City, UT 84111		
Date prepared	2-24-1992		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-414
DOCUMENTATION

20 May 1985

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1900
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND John WHITFIELD-1872
WIFE Mary PEACOCK-1870

NO BIRTH : John WHITFIELD-1872

Source for John: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Was married.

WIFE : Mary PEACOCK-1870

Source for Mary: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Bunnell				
Born	Aft 1670	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1715	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Nathaniel Bunnell SR*				
Husband's mother Susanna Whitehead *				
Wife Abigail ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Samuel Bunnell

Wife Abigail ?Unknown

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City says b. 167- d. 1715. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby list no record for Samuel. New Haven Families by Jacobus says Samuel md. Abigail, step dau of Samuel Rose, which is what the family group sheet used as info.

Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter by Wm Austin vol X # 2 pg 18 has stated Samuel Bonnell, brother of Benjamin (who md Sarah Potter) married Abigail _____ daughter in law of Samuel Rose. Believe they had no children. But was possible there was one Benjamin Bunhill of Elizabeth Town who binds himself, with the consent of his mother Abegell Bunhill, as apprentice to Anthoy Ollife and wife. It is not dated, but is written on the same sheet as the will of Edward Osborne of Elizabethtown, proved 14 Jun 1714. Which maybe Benjamin was the son of Samuel and Abigail in his early teens. William says he knows of no other Abigail in the area at that period. Samuel died 11 Jan 1711/12 again which is different date then others have stated.

Now was Abigail the step dau of Samuel Rose or was she a daughter in law?

A lot of research has been done by George Farris from the Lineage of William Bunnell/Ann Wilmot as it applies to the ancestry of William Bonnell of KY. (Not sure who this William is.) According to his research he has listed Nathaniel Bonnell/Susanna Whitehead (this line I have some of)

Samuel Bonnell Sr/Susannah ? (this line is what is above, not sure)

Samuel Bonnell Jr/ ?

William Bonnell/ ?

The "Kentucky Bunnells"

WIFE - Abigail ?Unknown

Sources for Abigail: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City state she was step daughter of Samuel Rose. Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 359.

William Austin who published Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter stated Abigail was daughter in law of Samuel Rose.

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Little or Littell				
Born	Abt 1680	Place	Elizabeth Town, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1700	Place	Elizabeth, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Little				
Husband's mother Dorothy ?Unknown				
Wife Lydia Bunnell				
Born	Abt 1676/1678	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Nathaniel Bunnell SR*				
Wife's mother Susanna Whitehead *				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	Benjamin Little		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse Susan Tucker			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	John Little		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse Phoebe Thompson			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Nathaniel Littell		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Samuel Little or Littell

Wife Lydia Bunnell

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Little or Littell

Sources for Samuel: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City says b. 1680.
Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says prob. md Samuel Little. New Haven
Families by Jacobus.

The Compendium of American Genealogy vol 7 pg 376: List info for Samuel and his family but had info wrong on Lydia, listed her brother as her father and Vol 6 pg 704 states the same wrong info. Said Samuel wrote his name as Littell.

WIFE - Lydia Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City says b. 1680. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says prob. md Samuel Little.
New Haven Families by Jacobus says Lydia md Ephraim Price but family group sheets say Mary Jane md Ephraim Price.
Samuels name spelled Little or Littell.

The Compendium of American Genealogy vol 7 pg 376: List info for Samuel and his family but had info wrong on Lydia, listed her brother as her father and Vol 6 pg 704 states the same wrong info.

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000. This source listed Lydia b. abt 1677 and md Samuel Littell 1700 Elizabeth, NJ and only listed one son Nathaniel Littell. Also listed Lydia's grandmother as Ann Mary (?) and others have been Mary Brown.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin Little

Sources for Benjamin: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

The Compendium of American Genealogy vol 6 pg 704 list info on Benjamin of Westfield, Essex Co. NJ.

CHILD 2 - John Little

Sources for John: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
The Compendium of American Genealogy.

CHILD 3 - Nathaniel Littell

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000. This source only listed this son.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Ephriam Price				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Bef 8 Jul 1738	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Married	Place			
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mary "Jane" Bunnell				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Abt 1680	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Wife's father				
Nathaniel Bunnell SR*				
Wife's mother				
Susanna Whitehead *				

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	F Jane Price			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Aft 1737			
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Nathaniel Ross			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
	Bef 1737	, NJ		
2	F Lidia Price			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Aft 1737			
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M Ephraim Price Jr.			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott



Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Ephriam Price																											
Wife Mary "Jane" Bunnell																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Isaac Price <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	M James Price <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
6	M Samuel Price <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
7	M Nathaniel Price <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
8	M Ebenezer Price <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children (List name, date of birth, sex)		M. License Price	
Ephraim Price		Mary Jane Gannett					
First	Price	First	Price	First	Price	First	Price
Second	Price	Second	Price	Second	Price	Second	Price
Third	Price	Third	Price	Third	Price	Third	Price
Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price
Total		Total		Total		Total	
M. License Price		M. License Price		M. License Price		M. License Price	
First	Price	First	Price	First	Price	First	Price
Second	Price	Second	Price	Second	Price	Second	Price
Third	Price	Third	Price	Third	Price	Third	Price
Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price
Total		Total		Total		Total	
M. License Price		M. License Price		M. License Price		M. License Price	
First	Price	First	Price	First	Price	First	Price
Second	Price	Second	Price	Second	Price	Second	Price
Third	Price	Third	Price	Third	Price	Third	Price
Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price
Total		Total		Total		Total	
M. License Price		M. License Price		M. License Price		M. License Price	
First	Price	First	Price	First	Price	First	Price
Second	Price	Second	Price	Second	Price	Second	Price
Third	Price	Third	Price	Third	Price	Third	Price
Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price
Total		Total		Total		Total	
M. License Price		M. License Price		M. License Price		M. License Price	
First	Price	First	Price	First	Price	First	Price
Second	Price	Second	Price	Second	Price	Second	Price
Third	Price	Third	Price	Third	Price	Third	Price
Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price	Fourth	Price
Total		Total		Total		Total	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Ephriam Price																											
Wife Mary "Jane" Bunnell																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
9	M Daniel Price <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1737</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Aft 1737	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Aft 1737	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Ephriam Price

Sources for Ephriam: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City said Ephriam md Mary Jane Bonnell. Will of Ephriam written 20 Jul 1737 and proved 8 Jul 1738 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co. NJ says he was Timber-man. List children: Jane (widow of Nathaniel Ross), Lidia, Ephraim, Isaac, James, Samuel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer and Daniel. Executors was wife, Jane and kinsman Joseph Bonnell. Witnesses- Jonathan Thompson, Jonathan Clarke, Robert Ogden. Lib C p.201. Land joining lands of Henry Baker, Nath'l Ross, deceased and kinsman Benjamin Price. Land to be divided in the interest of my family by kinsman Benjamin Price, Benjamin Bonnell and Joseph Bonnell. Have copy of this from Calendar of Wills 1730-1750 Vol 30 pg 387 of NJ Archives.

17 Jul 1738 Inventory 116.08.011/2; made by Jonathan Thompson and Joseph Hetfield.

WIFE - Mary "Jane" Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City list her husband as Ephraim Price. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says prob. md Ephraim Price. New Haven Families by Jacobus list no info for Jane.

CHILD 1 - Jane Price

Sources for Jane: She was listed as widow of Nathaniel Ross in will of father 1737-38.

CHILD 2 - Lidia Price

Sources for Lidia: She was listed in will of father 1737-38.

CHILD 3 - Ephraim Price Jr.

Sources for Ephraim: He was listed in will of father 1737-38.

CHILD 4 - Isaac Price

Sources for Isaac: He was listed in will of father 1737-38.

CHILD 5 - James Price

Sources for James: He was listed in will of father 1737-38.

CHILD 6 - Samuel Price

Sources for Samuel: He was listed in will of father 1737-38.

CHILD 7 - Nathaniel Price

Sources for Nathaniel: He was listed in will of father 1737-38.

CHILD 8 - Ebenezer Price

Sources for Ebenezer: He was listed in will of father 1737-38. There was a will written 20 Aug 1745 of one Ebenezer Price of the Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co. Int. Bond of Mary Price, the widow, as administratrix. The Rev Mr John Cleverly, fellow bondsman. Lib D. pg 328 5 Sep 1745 Inventory, 61.11.07; made by Henry Clarke and William Marsh. (Did this refer to this person or another?) Copy from Vol 30 pg 387 of NJ Archives.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Ephriam Price
Wife	Mary "Jane" Bunnell
Notes CHILD 9 - Daniel Price Sources for Daniel: He was listed in will of father 1737-38.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

1840-1850	Equilibrium Price
1850-1860	Wife
1860-1870	Mary "Jane" Russell
1870-1880	Notes
1880-1890	1880 - 1880 Price
1890-1900	Source for 1880: He was listed in will of father 1731-38.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Bunnell				
Born	Abt 1681/1682	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 May 1769	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried	May 1769	Place	CF, EUC, NJ, CT Farms cem.	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Nathaniel Bunnell SR*				
Husband's mother Susanna Whitehead *				
Wife Sarah Potter				
Born	Abt 1702	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Dec 1766	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried	Dec 1766	Place	CF, EUC, NJ, CT Farms cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Benjamin Bunnell
Wife	Sarah Potter
Notes	
HUSBAND - Benjamin Bunnell	
Family group sheet from Salt Lake City list death date as 27 May 1760 but cemetery records of Connecticut Farms says 27 May 1769. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby also gives death date as 1769. New Haven Families by Jacobus says he died 17 May 1760 and all agree he md Sarah Potter. Cem. rec say age 78 in 1760 when died. If Benjamin left no will and wife Sarah left her possessions to her Potter brothers and sisters, it would make sense that she died after Benjamin.	
Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter published by William R. Austin Vol X #2 1 Apr 1996 pg18 states he has done much research on the Benjamin Bonnells of NJ prior to 1800 and this is what he came up with for this Benjamin. "Believe him to be the first Benjamin in NJ the son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Whitehead) Bonnell. Born abt 1682 in Elizabethtown. Lived there the rest of his life and died there 27 May 1760. Benjamin's name appears as witness on at least 15 wills in Elizabethtown from 1716 to 1758. In 1731 he was High Sheriff of Essex Co. His wife Sarah (Potter) died 17 Dec 1760. He left no will but Sarah left her possessions to the children of her Potter brothers and sisters, so is believed they had no children. Although Sarah was 14 years younger then Benjamin it could be possible that Benjamin was married before with unknown children.	
He also states there was a Benjamin Bonnell and wife Margaret 13 Mar 1734/35 that signed a Quit Claim to Joseph Bonnell of Elizabethtown. Sam Headly Sr., grantee and witnesses Joseph and Nathaniel Bonnell. ?Could be this Benjamin with a former wife or another Benjamin?	
WIFE - Sarah Potter	
Sources for Sarah: Info from Connecticut Farms cemetery records. Both are buried there. Sarah died at age 64.	
Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol X # 2 pg 18, William stated Sarah's death was 17 Dec 1760. With husband Benjamin dying 27 May 1760 with no will and Sarah left her belongings to her Potter brothers and sisters.	
So is cemetery records right of William? If Sarah left her belongings to brothers and sisters it would make sense she died after he did.	

Family Group Record

husband Benjamin Bunnell	Wife Sarah Potter
HUSBAND - Benjamin Bunnell Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, Utah, dated 27 May 1790 but contains records of Connecticut Farms says 27 May 1795. Bunnell History by Edgar Galtley also gives death date as 1795. New Haven Families by Jackson says he died 17 May 1790 and all agree he had Sarah Potter. Conn. rec say son 78 in 1790. William Bunnell, Jr. Benjamin left no will and wife Sarah left her possessions to her father, brothers and sisters. I would make sense that she died after Benjamin. Bunnell/Bennett Newsletter, published by William B. Austin, Vol. 1, No. 4, Apr 1995, page 12, states he was likely married on the Benjamin Bunnell of his date to 1800 and this is what he came up with for the Benjamin. "Before him to be the first Benjamin in the end of William and Susan's (William's) Bunnell, born Apr 1845 in Connecticut. Their lives a true story of his life and died there 27 May 1795. Benjamin's name appears as William on at least 15 wills in Connecticut from 1746 to 1795. In 1790 he was High Sheriff of Essex Co. His wife Sarah (Potter) died 17 Dec 1795. The fact he will his Sarah left her possessions to the children of her father, brothers and sisters, so I believe they had no children. Although Sarah was 14 years younger than Benjamin it could be possible that Benjamin was married before with unknown children. He also states there was a Benjamin Bunnell and wife Margaret, 13 Mar 1734-95 that signed a Quit Claim to Joseph Bunnell of Elizabethtown, Sam. Hensley Sr., James and witness Joseph and William Bunnell. It could be that Benjamin with a former wife or another Benjamin?	WIFE - Sarah Potter Sources for Sarah: Info from Connecticut Farms cemetery records, both are buried there. Sarah died at age 64. Bunnell/Bennett Newsletter Vol. 1, No. 15, William stated Sarah's death was 17 Dec 1790. With husband Benjamin dying 27 May 1795 with no will and Sarah left her belongings to her father, brothers and sisters. So a cemetery records note of William, Jr. Sarah left her belongings to brother and sisters it would make sense she died after he did.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Bunnell				
Born	Abt 1684/1685	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 Mar 1748	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried	Mar 1748	Place	CF, EUC, NJ, CT Farms cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	1711	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Martha Frazee			
Married	1713	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel Bunnell SR*			
Husband's mother	Susanna Whitehead *			

Wife Rebecca Dodd				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1713	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Samuel Riggs			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Joseph Bunnell**

Wife **Rebecca Dodd**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and cemetery records of Connecticut Farms agree on death date. As does other record.

Family group sheet and New Haven Families by Jacobus agree he md Rebecca, widow of Samuel Riggs 1st and family group sheet list 2nd mg to Martha (Frazee) Clark.

Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says he md Martha ?.

Joseph was listed as yeoman. He was also Major and first Mayor of Elizabeth NJ and Judge of Supreme Ct of NJ according to 1st Families of America Vol 7 pg 27.

His will was abstracted in the NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 51. Written 6 Oct 1746 and proved 22 Mar 1747-8. Was of Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co. NJ, Yeoman and being advanced in years. List wife Martha, children: David, Joseph, Phebe (wife of Noadiah Potter), Keziah (wife of Ebenezer Sturgis), Martha (wife of John Dickinson). Daughters of son Nathaniel, dec'd, viz Temperance, Joana, Mary, Nancy, Phebe, all under age. Daughter in law, Martha, wife of Benjamin Lyon. Brother, Benjamin Bonnell, to have a weavers loom. Lands joining lands of Thomas Baker, David Bonnel, Henry Pierson and Samuel Headley. Executors-- Son in law Noadiah Potter, Ebenezer Sturgis and son David. Witnesses-- Benjamin Lyon, John Clark, David Tallon, John Wade 3rd, Samuel Lunn, Ebenezer Sturgis, Jun'r. Lib E pg 154.

17 Mar 1747-8 Inventory of personal estate. 803.10106 made by Timothy Whitehead and John Potter.

WIFE - Rebecca Dodd

Sources for Rebecca: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City states Rebecca was widow of Samuel Riggs when she md Joseph, as does New Haven Families by Jacobus. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby list 2nd wife only as Martha ?. Family group sheet list 2nd wife as Martha (Frazee) Clark.

She may have died before 1713 when Joseph was to have md 2nd. They md ca 1711 and maybe didn't have any children.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Luke Watson (Capt)				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah Whitehead				
Born	3 Jan 1656	Place New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *				
Wife's mother Susanna Brown				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Headband (Luke Watson) (Cord)			
First	John	1870	1870
Second	John	1870	1870
Third	John	1870	1870
Fourth	John	1870	1870
Fifth	John	1870	1870
Sixth	John	1870	1870
Seventh	John	1870	1870
Eighth	John	1870	1870
Ninth	John	1870	1870
Tenth	John	1870	1870
Sarah Whitehead			
First	John	1870	1870
Second	John	1870	1870
Third	John	1870	1870
Fourth	John	1870	1870
Fifth	John	1870	1870
Sixth	John	1870	1870
Seventh	John	1870	1870
Eighth	John	1870	1870
Ninth	John	1870	1870
Tenth	John	1870	1870

1108 N. Gentry St. Unit 1-403	Belmont, IA 52522-4711	2008
1108 N. Gentry St. Unit 1-403	Belmont, IA 52522-4711	2008

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Luke Watson (Capt)
Wife	Sarah Whitehead
Notes	
HUSBAND - Luke Watson (Capt) Sources for Luke: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.	
WIFE - Sarah Whitehead Sources for Sarah: Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Whitehead				
Born	1 Jun 1658	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 7 Nov 1734	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	12 Sep 1682	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Joanna Beebe			
Married	24 Oct 1689	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *			
Husband's mother	Susanna Brown			

Wife Mary Cooper				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Apr 1687	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Samuel Whitehead Jr.		
	Born	Abt 1685	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	(female) ?Unknown		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Samuel Whitehead**

Wife **Mary Cooper**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Whitehead

Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

Also from the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

WIFE - Mary Cooper

From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

Also from the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

CHILD 1 - Samuel Whitehead Jr.

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

Samuel was married as he had a son Samuel who d. 1784. No mention of wife to date.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Samuel Whitehead	
Wife	Mary Cooper
Also from the index and book "The Defunct Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin DeForest and e-mail address: kevin@defunct.net Apr 2007 Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City	
Samuel was married to his wife Mary Cooper on 18th Nov 1841. No children of this union.	
Child 1 - Samuel Whitehead Jr From the index and book "The Defunct Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin DeForest and e-mail address: kevin@defunct.net Apr 2007 Also from the index and book "The Defunct Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin DeForest and e-mail address: kevin@defunct.net Apr 2007 From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City	
Wife	Mary Cooper
Also from the index and book "The Defunct Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin DeForest and e-mail address: kevin@defunct.net Apr 2007 Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City	
Samuel Whitehead	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Whitehead				
Born	1 Jun 1658	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 7 Nov 1734	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	24 Oct 1689	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary Cooper			
Married	12 Sep 1682	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *			
Husband's mother	Susanna Brown			

Wife Joanna Beebe				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Samuel Whitehead
Wife	Joanna Beebe
Notes HUSBAND - Samuel Whitehead Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also from the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000. WIFE - Joanna Beebe Sources for Joanna: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.	

Family Group Record

Wife Joanne Beede	Husband Samuel Whitehead
Notes HUSBAND - Samuel Whitehead Info from Family Group Sheet of Sam Lake City Also from the Internet and book "The Defunct Family Genealogy" on by Kevin DeForest and e-mail address: kavin@defunct.net Apr 2000. WIFE - Joanne Beede Sister for Joanne: From Family Group Sheet of Sam Lake City.	

HUSBAND Samuel WHITEHEAD [Jr.]-3876

BIRTH: Abt 1685

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel WHITEHEAD-1554

MOTHER: Mary COOPER-1561

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES:

Parents' MRIN: 618

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3877

BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel WHITEHEAD [III]-3878

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: 1784

PLACE: Piscataway,NJ

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: ?

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Samuel WHITEHEAD [Jr.]-3876

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

Samuel was married as he had a son Samuel who d. 1784. No mention of wife to date.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3877

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

Samuel was married as he had a son Samuel who d. 1784. No mention of wife to date.

CHILD 1 Samuel WHITEHEAD [III]-3878

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

Samuel was married as he had a son Daniel. No mention of wife to date.

HUSBAND Samuel WHITEHEAD [III]-3878

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1784	PLACE: Piscataway, NJ	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Samuel WHITEHEAD [Jr.]-3876	MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-3877	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1438

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3879

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daniel WHITEHEAD-3880 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1 Jun 1751	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 12 May 1771	PLACE: n 8.
DEATH: 3 Jan 1824	PLACE: Somerville, Somerset Co., NJ
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah manday	

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Samuel WHITEHEAD [III]-3878

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

Samuel was married as he had a son Daniel. No mention of wife to date.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3879

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

Samuel was married as he had a son Daniel. No mention of wife to date.

CHILD 1 Daniel WHITEHEAD-3880

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

Daniel was md to Surviah Munday and had 9 children.

WITTHRAD SAROEL WITTHRAD [111]-1979

From the internet and book "The Delinquent Family" generally put on by Saroel WITTHRAD and a small address: SaroelWITTHRAD.net Apr 2000.

Saroel was married as he had a son Saroel. No mention of wife to date.

WIFE (Saroel) THIRUWAKKUD-1979

From the internet and book "The Delinquent Family" generally put on by Saroel WITTHRAD and a small address: SaroelWITTHRAD.net Apr 2000.

Saroel was married as he had a son Saroel. No mention of wife to date.

CHILD 1 Saroel WITTHRAD-1980

From the internet and book "The Delinquent Family" generally put on by Saroel WITTHRAD and a small address: SaroelWITTHRAD.net Apr 2000.

Saroel was not the Saroel WITTHRAD and had 2 children.

HUSBAND Daniel WHITEHEAD-3880

BIRTH: 1 Jun 1751 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 12 May 1771 PLACE: NJ
DEATH: 3 Jan 1824 PLACE: Somerville, Somerset Co., NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel WHITEHEAD [III]-3878 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-3879 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1439

WIFE Surviah MUNDAY-3881

BIRTH: 9 Dec 1755 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 22 Oct 1842 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel MUNDAY-3882 MOTHER: Mary THORP-3883 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1441

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary WHITEHEAD-3884 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Jan 1772 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 25 Jun 1777 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ---

2. NAME: Sara WHITEHEAD-3885 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Mar 1773 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 15 Dec 1858 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel HUGG-3886 MRIN: 1442

3. NAME: Surviah WHITEHEAD-3887 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Dec 1775 PLACE: Somerset Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Jul 1850 PLACE: Kings Co., NY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John DE FOREEST-3888 MRIN: 1443

4. NAME: Leasusanah WHITEHEAD-3889 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Oct 1778 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ---

5. NAME: Samuel WHITEHEAD-3890 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Mar 1781 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ---

6. NAME: Daniel WHITEHEAD [Jr]-3891 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Feb 1786 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 6 Sep 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah BROKAW-3892 MRIN: 1444

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Daniel WHITEHEAD-3880

Yr of Birth 1751

WIFE Surviah MUNDAY-3881

Yr of Birth 1755

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Isaac WHITEHEAD-3893		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Apr 1788	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Mary VAN COUNT-3894	MRIN: 1445	
8. NAME: Rhody WHITEHEAD-3895		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 20 Jul 1791	PLACE:	
U CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 22 Aug 1794	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: Jacob WHITEHEAD-3896		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 21 Aug 1794	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Daniel WHITEHEAD-3880

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

Daniel was md to Surviah Munday and had 9 children.

WIFE Surviah MUNDAY-3881

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

Daniel was md to Surviah Munday and had 9 children.

This name may have been written as Zerviah also as others were.

CHILD 1 Mary WHITEHEAD-3884

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

No places listed but prob. NJ.

CHILD 2 Sara WHITEHEAD-3885

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

No places listed but prob. NJ. Md Samuel Hugg.

CHILD 3 Surviah WHITEHEAD-3887

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

Md John DeForeest.

CHILD 4 Leasusanah WHITEHEAD-3889

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

No places but prob. NJ, only birth date.

CHILD 5 Samuel WHITEHEAD-3890

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

No places but prob. NJ, only birth date.

CHILD 6 Daniel WHITEHEAD [Jr]-3891

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

No places but prob. NJ, and md Sarah Brokaw.

CHILD 7 Isaac WHITEHEAD-3893

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

Md Mary Van Count.

CHILD 8 Rhody WHITEHEAD-3895

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

No places but prob. NJ. Not known if male or female?

WIFE: DANIEL WHITEHEAD-1991

From the Internet and book "The Belmont Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin Belmont and e-mail address: belmontfamily.net Apr 2000.

Belmont was ad to David's family and had 7 children.

WIFE: DANIEL WHITEHEAD-1991

From the Internet and book "The Belmont Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin Belmont and e-mail address: belmontfamily.net Apr 2000.

Belmont was ad to David's family and had 7 children.
This name was also listed as Daniel also as others name.

CHILD 1 DANIEL WHITEHEAD-1991

From the Internet and book "The Belmont Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin Belmont and e-mail address: belmontfamily.net Apr 2000.

No places listed but prob. IL.

CHILD 2 DANIEL WHITEHEAD-1991

From the Internet and book "The Belmont Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin Belmont and e-mail address: belmontfamily.net Apr 2000.

No places listed but prob. IL. No Daniel boy.

CHILD 3 DANIEL WHITEHEAD-1991

From the Internet and book "The Belmont Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin Belmont and e-mail address: belmontfamily.net Apr 2000.

ad John Belmont.

CHILD 4 DANIEL WHITEHEAD-1991

From the Internet and book "The Belmont Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin Belmont and e-mail address: belmontfamily.net Apr 2000.

No places but prob. IL, only birth date.

CHILD 5 DANIEL WHITEHEAD-1991

From the Internet and book "The Belmont Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin Belmont and e-mail address: belmontfamily.net Apr 2000.

No places but prob. IL, only birth date.

CHILD 6 DANIEL WHITEHEAD-1991

From the Internet and book "The Belmont Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin Belmont and e-mail address: belmontfamily.net Apr 2000.

No places but prob. IL, and no Sarah name.

CHILD 7 DANIEL WHITEHEAD-1991

From the Internet and book "The Belmont Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin Belmont and e-mail address: belmontfamily.net Apr 2000.

No Mary was found.

CHILD 8 DANIEL WHITEHEAD-1991

From the Internet and book "The Belmont Family Genealogy" put on by Kevin Belmont and e-mail address: belmontfamily.net Apr 2000.

No places but prob. IL. Not known if wife at Daniel's.

CHILD 9 Jacob WHITEHEAD-3896

NOTES:

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address:
kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000.

No places but prob. NJ.

CHILD 9 Jacob WINTERBORN-1900

NOTE:

From the Internet and book "The Wintertons Family Genealogy" put on by Linda Winterton and a small addition.

Revised/added, not Apr 2000.

No places but prob. WI.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Joseph Whitehead				
Born	29 Apr 1661	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 26 Apr 1715	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *				
Husband's mother				
Susanna Brown				
Wife				
Jane Price				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Form 1-10-2

Husband		Wife	
Joseph Whitehead Date: 29 Apr 1861 Place: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT Occupation: [blank] Death: [blank] Burial: [blank] Parents: [blank] Siblings: [blank]		Jane Price Date: [blank] Place: [blank] Occupation: [blank] Death: [blank] Burial: [blank] Parents: [blank] Siblings: [blank]	

Date: 3 Jul 2016 Place: [blank] Occupation: [blank] Death: [blank] Burial: [blank] Parents: [blank] Siblings: [blank]	Date: [blank] Place: [blank] Occupation: [blank] Death: [blank] Burial: [blank] Parents: [blank] Siblings: [blank]
---	--

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Joseph Whitehead**

Wife **Jane Price**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Whitehead

Sources for Joseph: Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

WIFE - Jane Price

Sources for Jane: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND	Joseph Whitehead
Wife	Jane Price
Notes HUSBAND - Joseph Whitehead Wife - Jane Price Sources for Joseph: Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Sources for Jane: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Warren				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	24 Jan 1679	Place Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Grace Whitehead				
Born	12 Nov 1663	Place New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *				
Wife's mother Susanna Brown				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	8 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	John Warren
Wife	Grace Whitehead
Notes	
HUSBAND - John Warren Sources for John: From Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also mg licence from Elizabeth, Union Co. NJ.	
WIFE - Grace Whitehead Info from Family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also info from Gen Mag of NJ Vol 43, Grace, dau of Isaac, all of East Jersey md John Warren 24 Apr 1679. Info from the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000. Here is stated Grace md Thomas Langhorne and listed birth date of Grace as 12 Nov 1663 and d. after 1715. They had a daughter Elizabeth b. PA d. 1699 and md Joseph Growdon and had children: Christopher, Elizabeth, Jennifer, Grace and Lawrence. (This was either a 2nd md for Grace of one of the sources is wrong-GLT).	

Family Group Record

HUSBAND - John Warren WIFE - Grace Whitehead Notes HUSBAND - John Warren Sources for John: from family group sheet of Salt Lake City, who was located from Elizabeth, Union Co. NJ. WIFE - Grace Whitehead Info from family group sheet of Salt Lake City. Also from from group of W. Vol. 4, Grace dau of Isaac, all of East Jersey and John Warren 24 Apr 1828. Info from the record and book "The DeLaney Family Genealogy" edited by John DeLaney and email address: kenny@delaney.net Apr 2001. There is record Grace and Thomas DeLaney and their dau of Grace as 15 Nov 1823 and d. after 1775. They had a daughter Elizabeth b. PA d. 1874 and had Joseph DeLaney and had children Christopher, Elizabeth, Thomas, Grace and Lawrence. (The way after a dau and the Grace of dau of the record is wrong-247).
--

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 John Searing

B: 1648
P: Hempstead, Long Island, NY
M: 10 May 1671
P: Long Island, H, Nassau Co. NY
D: 8 Sep 1712
P: Hempstead, Long Island, NY

1 Mary Searing *

B: Abt 1672
P: Hempstead, Long Island, NY?
M: 1690
P: Eliabethtown, Essex Co., NJ
D: Aft Sep 1736
P: NJ

Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Susanna Pine

B: Abt 1653
P: Hempstead, Long Island, NY
D:
P:

4 Simon Searing

B: 1613
P: Southwark, Surrey, England
M: 1640
P: Hertfordshire, England
D: 1712
P: Hempstead, Queens, NY

5 Katherine Van Kleffel

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 James Pine

B: 1630
P: Exeter, Devon, England
M:
P:
D: 1686
P:

7 Susannah Armitage

B: 1635
P: Thornton, Bradford, Y, England
D: 1673
P: England

8 John Searing (asa Seroen)

B: 12 Sep 1583
P: Hemple Hempstead, H, England
M: 2 Dec 1610
P: St Saviors, Southwark, England
D:
P: Hertfordshire, England

9 Jane "Jone" Badger

B: 1591
P: St Saviors, London?, S, England
D:
P: Hertfordshire, England

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 James Pine (Pyne) Sr.

B: 4 Jun 1608
P: Exeter, Devon, England
M:
P:
D: 13 Jun 1685
P: England

13 Edith Williams

B: 1610
P: Taunton, Devon, England
D: England
P:

14 Thomas Armitage

B: 1611
P: England
M:
P:
D: 16 Nov 1668
P: England

15 Susan Mitchell

B: 1604
P: Thornton, Bradford, Y, England
D: 1652
P: England

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 Edward Armitage

B: 1586
M:
D: 1643

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas Mychell Mitchell

B: 6 Nov 1544
M:
D: Abt 1610

31 Elysabette Claye

B: 30 Jul 1543
D: Aft 1609

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 5 Jul 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Searing (asa Seroen)				
Born	12 Sep 1583	Place	Hemple Hempstead, H, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place	Hertfordshire, England	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	2 Dec 1610	Place	St Saviors, Southwark, England	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Jane "Jone" Badger				
Born	1591	Place	St Saviors, London?, S, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place	Hertfordshire, England	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Simon Searing		
Born	1613	Place	Southwark, Surrey, England	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1712	Place	Hempstead, Queens, NY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Katherine Van Kleffel				
Married	1640	Place	Hertfordshire, England	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	5 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Searing (asa Seroen)
Wife	Jane "Jone" Badger
Notes	WIFE - Jane "Jone". Badger WikiTree site listed her birth. Also Jane is 18 degrees from William Foster, 16 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 19 degrees from Queen Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland. All the Searings are different degrees of the same three above. CHILD 1 - Simon Searing WikiTree site listed his birth as 1613 Eng, md Katherine Van Kleffe 1640 Eng. Simon died 1712 My Heritage Data listed Simon Searing b1613 and died 1691 1 child John and 2 others. Not sure which date is correct for death?

First Name

Searing

login



John Searing (1583)



John Searing aka Seroen

Born **12 Sep 1583** in **Hemple Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England** [?]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Jane (Badger) Searing** — married 2 Dec 1610 in St Saviors, Southwark,, England [?]

Father of **Simon Searing**

DESCENDANTS ¹

Died [date unknown] in **Hertfordshire, England** [?]

Profile manager: **Kenneth Kinman**  [send private message]

Profile last modified 2 Jul 2018 | Created 7 Jun 2011 | Last significant change:

2 Jul 2018

12:13: **Kenneth Kinman** edited the **Other Last Name(s) and Other Last Name** for John Searing. [Thank Kenneth for this]

This page has been accessed 325 times.

Biography

No more info is currently available. Can you add to this biography?

Sources

- "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3Q6D-2LW> : accessed 2 July 2018), entry for John /Searing/, cites sources; "Scanlon/Layman Family Tree" file (2:2:2:MMD8-GFV), submitted 27 June 2014 by Mary Scanlon [identity withheld for privacy].
- <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=1624&h=10304431&tid=&pid=&usePUB=true&phsrc=yWB7066&photo=sourcesource>
- WikiTree profile Searing-15 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by **Liisa Small**. See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

SEARCH NOW

DNA

No known carriers of **John's Y-chromosome** or **his mother's mitochondrial DNA** have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

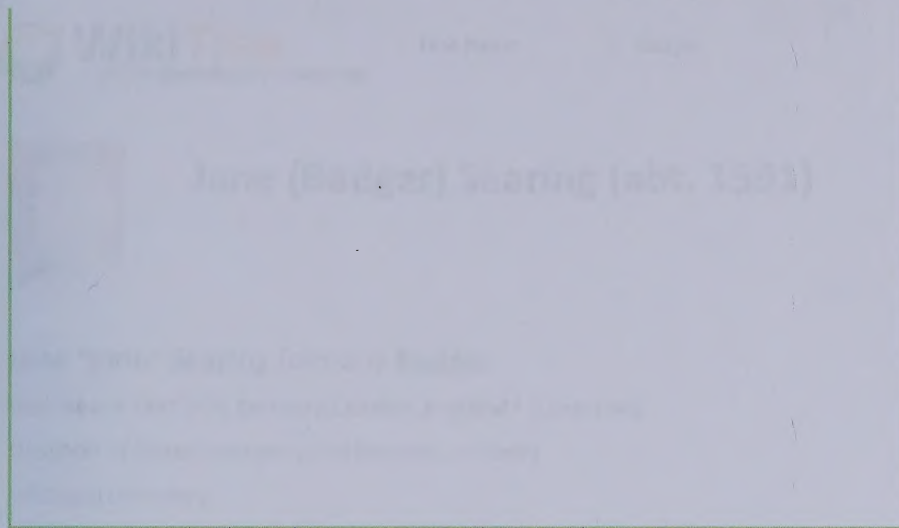
Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



John (Badger) Searing (abt. 1583)

John is 18 degrees from William Foster, 16 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 19 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

[S](#) > [Searing](#) > John Searing

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Jane (Badger) Searing (abt. 1591)



Jane "Jone" Searing formerly Badger

Born **about 1591** in **St Saviours,London,,England** ♀ [uncertain]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **John Searing** — married 2 Dec 1610 in St Savors,Southwark,,England ♀

Mother of Simon Searing

DESCENDANTS 

Died [date unknown] in **Hertfordshire,England** ♀

Profile manager: Kenneth Kinman  [send private message]

Profile last modified 2 Jul 2018 | Created 7 Jun 2011 | Last significant change:

2 Jul 2018

12:04: Kenneth Kinman edited the Biography for Jane (Badger) Searing. [Thank Kenneth for this]

This page has been accessed 397 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Name
 - 1.2 Birth
 - 1.3 Death
- 2 Sources

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

Name

Name: Jane /Badger/[1]

Birth

Birth:

Date: 1591

Place: St Saviours,London,,England

Birth:

Date: abt 1591

Place: St Saviours, London, , England[2]

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

SEARCH NOW

DNA

No known carriers of Jane's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

Found multiple copies of BIRT DATE. Using 1591

Death

Death:

Place: „Hertfordshire,England

Death:

Place: , , Hertfordshire, England^[3]

Found multiple copies of DEAT DATE. Using Array

Sources

- https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=1624&h=10304431&tid=&pid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=yWB7066&_phstart=successSource
- WikiTree profile Badger-108 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.
- Source: S2190410307 Repository: [#R2190409259](#) Title: OneWorldTree Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc. Note:
- Repository: R2190409259 Name: Ancestry.com Address: 360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604 Note:

1. ↑ Source: [#S2190410307](#) Note:

2. ↑ Source: [#S2190410307](#) Note:

3. ↑ Source: [#S2190410307](#) Note:

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

The Story Abraham We come to a turning point in The Story today with the introduction of Abraham. The first eleven chapters of Genesis have dealt

PD by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Probably. Land and property records go back further in time than any other type of record. Often before marriage records were preserved by government.

Year 7 History Revision Booklet. Name: Teacher:

Today's Thanksgiving is an offshoot of 3 separate traditions.

Widows of the Old Testament - Naomi Student Study Guide A Study of Hope Sylvia De Jong

BIBLE LESSON # 18 1.

Ferris Family Genealogical Research Papers MssCol NYGB 18189

Fry Instant Word List

The Ackley Family First Generation

English Colonization, Part 2: New England Colonies

Anwyl Owen Gregory and Rachel Archer Bowen Family

Alexander Hamilton Background Information: View of the nature of human beings:

American Antiquarian Society. Manuscript Collections

OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY PERIOD FIVE ONE KINGDOM - DAVID LESSON 21

THE HEADLEE FAMILY EARLY HEADLEYS IN ENGLAND EARLY HEDLEYS IN AMERICA UPDATED FEBRUARY 8, 2006

WEST TEXAS COLLECTION. Betty Sowell Morck Genealogy Collection

Fry Instant Words High Frequency Words

Fry's Sight Word Phrases

by John Searing Simon Searing PDF Advertisement

Transcription:

THE SEARING FAMILY The Searing family is English and in the early records the spellings of the name have included Syron, Seiring, Siring, Seryon, Siron and many more. By 1700 the common spelling was Searing as it is today in most cases. The family was probably originally Norman, from France. The Searing family has its origins in the Hempel-Hempstead area of Herts (Hertfordshire) in England. The earliest members of the family to come to the Colonies were **Simon (Cymon) Searing and his family**. He originally came to the New Haven Colony and settled in Stamford in 1642, which was at the time, a part of this Puritan Colony. The Searings then went to Hempstead Long Island in 1644 and later to Newtown in the general area of Flushing, New York. My line of the family went to New Jersey by about 1700 and many members remained in the Newark, Elizabethtown, Westfield areas of what is now Essex and Union Counties. My line of Searings married with the **Marsh** family and migrated to Ohio in the 1790s. Their story is typical of the early English colonists to come to the American shores and within several generations headed west in the search of new homes. My Searing Family History begins with John Searing who is the earliest of the line that I can trace. He remained in England all his life, but his son came to America and spawned a whole line. **JOHN SEARING The Patriarch of the American Searings was John Searing who was born in Hempel Hempstead in England in about 1580. He married Jane Badger there on December 6, 1610 according to some records in Saint Savior's Cathedral in Hempel Hempstead. I have very little other information except that his son Simon (Cymon was another spelling) Searing married and took his family to America by the year 1640. Keep in mind 1634 was the year that serious English colonization began. Our Searings were very early settlers and great Pioneers of the new English Colonies. I have no information on when or where John Searing died. As I found absolutely no records of him in America, I assume that at his age of about sixty, he simply decided that he was too old to accompany his son across the seas. He more than likely remained in England all his life and died in Hertfordshire. SIMON**

SEARING I Simon Searing was born in England about 1613. He married sometime in the late 1630s or early 1640s. I have been told by another researcher that his wife was Katherine Van Klieffe and they were married in Hertfordshire.

In America, the first mentions of him were in the records of the New Haven Colony as being in Stamford in 1642. This old record refers to him as Simon Seiring and the record lists him among eight men named as freeholders with a 'house lot and pasture land in he field.' I would therefore venture the guess that he married in England and brought his new family to the Colonies around 1640. The early New Haven colony controlled most of the southern Connecticut shoreline and its influence went across the Long Island Sound to Long Island. Long Island came under first, the rule of the New Haven Colony, then the Dutch, then the larger Connecticut Colony and finally the New York Colony after the Dutch were finally forced out of the area. We find the names Simon Searing and Thomas Armitage as both original settlers at Stamford, and as members of the group that left Stamford to cross the Sound and become the original founders of the town of Hempstead on Long Island. There is more on Thomas Armitage, another relative, in the upcoming ARMITAGE FAMILY HISTORY. The following is taken from an 1868 HISTORY OF STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT by E. B. Huntington: From the first, there seems to have been a degree of restiveness among the Stamford settlers in regard to the limited franchise they enjoyed under the jurisdiction of the New Haven Colony. As early as 1644, but little more than three years after the settlement, this impatience under such restrictions, was shown by the secession of quite a portion of the colony. Reverend Richard Denton, and those that agreed with him, decided to try their fortunes under the Dutch Government on Long Island, and accordingly moved and located at Hempstead. The list of people included my ancestors Simon Seiring and Thomas Armitage. The town of Hempstead was named for the English town of Hempel Hempstead from where most of these people originally came. Simon Searing went with others to Hempstead in 1644. He was involved in the first land divisions there in 1647. He was among those that signed a petition in 1674 to obtain a new minister of their own. He was an overseer in 1679 and Constable in 1681. In a HISTORY OF COLONIAL HEMPSTEAD, I found this: '... to the north, Simon Searing, one of the most respected of the early settlers, owned a large estate at Searingtown.' In 1684 he was one of three men chosen to go to New York City to obtain a patent for the Town of Hempstead. This patent was finally granted on April 17, 1685. Another of my ancestors, James Pine was among those to whom this Patent was granted. Simon must have died soon thereafter as he was in his seventies at the time. Another researcher has found that he died in 1691. I have nothing else on this Simon Searing other than the fact he had at least one child, a son John Searing, from whom I am descended. JOHN SEARING John Searing was born about 1647-1648 in Hempstead, Long Island. The first record I have on him in America is when he paid taxes in Hempstead in 1685. He was married in Hempstead, Long Island on May 10, 1671 to Susan Pine of Hempstead.

Susan was the daughter of James Pine and Susannah Armitage. James Pine was the son of James Pine senior and Edith Williams. Susannah Armitage was the daughter of Thomas Armitage and Susan Mitchell. Thomas Armitage was a good friend of Simon Searing and another very early settler in Stamford. Both the Pines and the Armitages were early settlers of Hempstead and English in origins. Family Histories of both the PINE and ARMITAGE Families are contained in this work. John Searing remained in Hempstead all his life. He died there in late 1712 or early 1713 after having left his will earlier in 1712. A division of the lands based on the provisions of the will was entered in court on March 26, 1713. This will lists his wife Susan and children: John, James, Simon and Jonathan. The following is the land division record: 'These presents witnesseth that wee John Searing, Jeams Searing, Siman Searing and Jonathan Searing have made a Deviation of the meadow land that our father John Searing latly desesed in Hempstead in Queens County in ye province of New Yorck did give to ous by his will viz as followeth, John Searing hath a lot of meadow on Denton's Neck containing six acors as it was laid out for his share: and Jeams Searing, Simon Searing and Jonathan Searing having a lot of meddow land at Rainers Neck containing fifteen acars as it was laid out for thear shair and we above named do acknowledg to be satisfied and contented with the above said deviation as witness our hands and seals this twenty sixth of march Anno Domini 1713.' The following is what I know about these children. This information was taken from Mary Bunker's Book, LONG ISLAND GENEALOGIES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS POWELL and from information supplied by Gladys Ingram. There had to also be another son, Samuel. In his will, Simon Searing makes reference to his brother Samuel Searing. The children were: JOHN SEARING was born in 1674 and died in 1718. He married Ann Pearsall. JAMES SEARING was married twice, first to Sarah someone in 1703 He later remarried to Temperance Williams Seaman in 1735. She was the daughter of John Williams and the Widow of David Seaman. He died on May 2, 1746. They had the following children: James, Daniel, Sarah who married Jacob Fowler and Mary who married Daniel Williams. SIMON SEARING is my line and is covered in the next section. He was born in about 1676 and married Aphia Ball about 1700. JONATHAN SEARING was born about 1685 and married an Elizabeth in 1706. His will was proved in February of 1738. SAMUEL SEARING must have been a son based on being named a brother by Simon Searing in his will of 1735. He was born in 1681 and died in 1738. Samuel's own will was dated October 6, 1738 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey. Based on the information in that will we find his wife was named Rose. They had the following children listed in that will: Isaac, Elizabeth wife of David Morehouse and Hannah wife of Simeon Bryant. He also lists six 'minor' children: Samuel, John (who I believe later married Ann Ludlam), Mary, Phebe, Sarah and Susannah Searing. MERCY SEARING was born in 1688 and died February 6, 1763. She married Samuel Denton in 1710 and then Abel Birdseye in February of 1717.

HANNAH SEARING was born in 1683. SARAH SEARING was born in 1691. MARY SEARING was born in 1689. SIMON SEARING Simon Searing was born in about 1676 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. He married Alse or Alice Ball in about 1705. Alse Ball was a daughter of Edward Ball and a sister to Thomas Ball of Newark. The BALL FAMILY HISTORY is treated separately and follows shortly. Here is a tricky problem. I do not have any record of the Ball family being on Long Island at all. Simon does not seem to have gone to New Jersey until about 1720. His first child was born about 1710 which would have been on Long Island. It would therefore appear that Alse was his second wife or he went to New Jersey earlier than we thought. Simon and Alse Searing remained in the Newark and Elizabethtown areas in New Jersey all their lives. Simon wrote his will on June 30, 1735. The following abstract of that will was taken from the New Jersey Calendar of Wills 1730-1750: SEARING, Simon, of Elizabethtown, Essex County, yeoman; will of. Wife, Alse. Son, Simeon, land joining land of Joseph Williams. Son, Joseph, land joining land of Mathias Swaim. Daughters, Sarah, Phoebe and Amy Searing. Executors - brother, Samuel Searing, brother in law Thomas Ball of Newark, and son Simeon. Simon died in July of 1735 and the Will was proved in court on August 2, 1735. On August 1st, an inventory was made and it totaled slightly over 123 pounds sterling. Simon and Alse had the following children: JOSEPH SEARING born about 1708. SIMEON SEARING born about 1710. This is my lineage, and his life is covered in the next section. AMY SEARING born about 1712. She married a Pryer. PHEBE SEARING who died single and left her will on April 6, 1760 mentioning her sisters and cousins. SARAH SEARING who married Joseph Wade about 1738, and had two sons. Andrew, who was born in 1740 and married Martha Riggs on December 4, 1765 and died in January of 1781. Joseph, who was born about 1742. Andrew was known as the 'Blind Fiddler of the Passaic Valley.' After Sarah died, Joseph Wade remarried and had six more children. SIMEON SEARING

Simeon was the eldest son of Simon Searing. He was born in about 1710 in Hempstead, Long Island. He moved to Elizabethtown on the New Jersey shore as a young man in the 1730s. It was there that he met and married Affia Ball. Affia Ball was born about 1715 in Newark and was a daughter of Thomas Ball and Sarah Davis. As mentioned earlier, the BALL FAMILY HISTORY follows soon. There is also a section on the early DAVIS FAMILY HISTORY as well. The family remained in Elizabethtown, Essex County, New Jersey all of their lives. They lived in a section called Connecticut Farms, named so because the original settlers of that area all came from the New Haven Colony. Simeon wrote his will on March 29, 1760 and died in April. His will was proved on May 9, 1760. The following is an abstract of that will: SEARING, Simeon of the Borough of Elizabeth, Essex County, yeoman. Wife, Affa. Children: Jacob, Daniel, Jonathan, Nancy and Mary Parsons. Real and personal estate. John Stits and Isaac Woodruff to divide the real property. Son Jacob and John Stits Executors. Affia later married a Scudder. She died in 1785 also in Elizabeth. The following is what I know about their five children. JACOB SEARING seems to have been the eldest. I have no records on him other than the fact he was alive when his father's will was written in 1760. There is the possibility, of course, that he died fighting in the Revolution. MARY SEARING was born on September 2, 1754. She married William Parsons junior and they had seven children. They lived in New Providence, New Jersey. Mary died on August 16, 1815 and William died earlier on November 10, 1792. NANCY SEARING was born in the mid 1740s and married John Marsh on November 21, 1762. This is my line and their lives are contained in the MARSH FAMILY HISTORY portion of this work. JONATHAN SEARING married a Cherry girl and they lived in Springfield, New Jersey. They had six children. He died about 1800 to 1810. DANIEL SEARING was born about 1740. He married Hannah Toff and they lived on Staten Island. They had six children: Mary who married Simeon Bryant, Simeon, Prussia, Nancy, Aphia and Hannah Searing. Daniel died at about age 40 at the close of the Revolutionary War. I believe he was killed in the War.

DOCPLAYER

Family Group Record

Husband Simon Searing				
Born	1613	Place	Southwark, Surrey, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1712	Place	Hempstead, Queens, NY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1640	Place	Hertfordshire, England	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Searing (asa Seroen)				
Husband's mother Jane "Jone" Badger				
Wife Katherine Van Kleffel				
Born	1615	Place	Hertfordshire, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place	Hempstead, Nassau, NY?	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 M John Searing				
Born	1648	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Sep 1712	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Susanna Pine				
Married	10 May 1671	Place	Long Island, H, Nassau Co. NY	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	5 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Simon Searing
Wife	Katherine Van Kleffel
Notes	HUSBAND - Simon Searing WikiTree site listed his birth as 1613 Eng, md Katherine Van Kleffe 1640 Eng. Simon died 1712 My Heritage Data listed Simon Searing b1613 and died 1691 1 child John and 2 others. Not sure which date is correct for death? WIFE - Katherine Van Kleffel WikiTree site listed her birth. CHILD 1 - John Searing *WikiTree site listed John Searing info and Susanna Pine. there was a later John Searing who md Ann Pearsall so not this John. Believe to have 6 children. Mary who md Nathaniel Bonnell is my line. GLT. Md 10 May 1671 at Long Island, Hempstead, Nassau Co. NY. (copy) John is 16 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 17 degrees from Victoria of the united Kingdom of Great Britain (not sure what degrees means besides generations? Pedigree chart of John to parents and grandparents . (copy) WikiTree site also listed Descendants of John Searing (but not all childrens info). Also his ancestors (included with parents info). (copy) *My Heritage site listed John Searing 1647-1712 born in NY to Simon Seryon (Searing) and Katherine Seryon (Searing)) born Van Kleffe). Simon was born in1613 in Southwick England. Katherine was born in 1615 in Hertford, Hertfordshire,England. John had 2 siblings, Thomas Searing and one other sibling. John married Susanna Searing (born Pine). Susanna was born ca 1653 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. They had 8 children: Simon, Hannah and 6 others. John passed away 1712 at age 65 in NY. 3 Other children of John: Mary who md Nathaniel Bonnell and Mercy md Denton and Birdseye and Samuel. (copy) The Searing Family John Searing Simon Searing by ?. Much info on Searings, Pines, Armitage families. John was said to have lived in Hempstead his whole married lifetime. First record of John in Hempstead, Long island was where he paid taxes in Hempstead in 1685/ Believe will written 1712 and entered into Court on 26 Mar 1713. The will listed his wife Susan and children: John, James, Simon and Jonathan. Having a division of land. There was also Samuel, Mary, Mercy, Phebe (6 minor children-Samuel, John, Mary?, Phebe, Sarah, Susannah, Mercy) (copy) Not sure who's Mary's mother was as some have said Susanna Pine and others said Ann Pearsall. I haven't been able to find much on this family. until today at 7/5/18 FamilySearch had pedigree all showing Mary Searing md to Nathaniel Bonnell 1670-1736 md 1690 Essex Co. NJ. Mary b. at 1672 d. aft 1736. Mother Susannah Pine b, 1659 and John b. 1650 Another Pedigree listed Mary 1672-aft 1736 md Nathaniel Bunnell 1693 and was dau of John Searing and Ann Pearsall. was John Searing's son, Listed as mother of Mary from "Bunnell Newsletter" by William Austin. Miss Gladys Ingram of Stillwater, OK had sent William Austin extensive research records that she had done on the Searing family and fully believes Mary was the dau of John and Susannah Pine Searing of Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She was however unable to locate the will of John Searing but in the division of some of the lands owned by his sons in 1713, recorded in Town Records of North and South Hempstead, Vol II p 334-335 plainly states that there was a will. Here was named John, Jears (James), Simon and Jonathan Searing as sons of John. A later entry Vol II p27 adds to these the name of Samuel Serring of Elisabeth Town in ye county of Essex in east Jarsey. No daughters were mentioned. However in the 1920's a librarian in the Queens Borough Public Library in Jamaica, Long Island, began a collection of records of some of the early families of Long Island, and this collection lists the sons of John Searing as named in the town records and adds the names of his 3 daughters, Mary, Hannah and Sarah. Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr. Carmichael, CA 95608 from Bonnell Newsletter Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 listed John Searing as born ca 1638 d. ca 1715 md ca 1670 to Ann Pearsall and daughter Mary b. ca 1671 Hempstead, L.I. NY.

First Name

Searing



Simon Searing (1613 - 1712)



Simon "Cymon" Searing

Born 1613 in Southwark, Surrey, England ♀

Son of [John Searing](#) and [Jane \(Badger\) Searing](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Katherine \(Van Kleffe\) Searing](#) — married 1640 in „Hertfordshire,England

Father of [John Searing](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died 1712 in Hempstead, Queens, New York ♀

Profile manager: [New Netherland Settlers WikiTree](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 5 May 2018 | Created 7 Jun 2011

This page has been accessed 448 times.

Categories: [New Netherland Settlers](#) | [New Netherland Main Profile](#).

Simon was an early settler (before 1664) of [Hempstead, southwestern Nassau County](#), on Dutch-ruled western Long Island, as the town was founded by English colonists after purchase from natives in 1643, and then under a patent from New Netherland

 Simon Searing was a New Netherland settler.

 Join: [New Netherland Settlers Project](#)

Discuss: [NEW_NETHERLAND](#)

Biography

Sources

- Moore, Charles B. [Early History of Hempstead, Long Island](#). New York: Trow's Printing and Bookbinding Company, 1879. 11.
- Onderdonk, Henry. *The Annals of Hempstead, 1643 to 1832: Also, the Rise and Growth of the Society of Friends on Long Island and in New York, 1657 to 1826*. Hempstead, N.Y.: L. Van De Water, 1878.

Acknowledgments

- WikiTree profile Searing-14 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

SEARCH NOW

DNA

No known carriers of [Simon's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Katherine (Van Kloffie) Searing (1613)

Katherine Searing (born Van Kloffie)

b. 1613, New Amsterdam, New York

d. 1712, New Amsterdam, New York

buried in New Amsterdam

m. 1635, New Amsterdam, New York

m. 1635, New Amsterdam

m. 1635, New Amsterdam, New York

m. 1635, New Amsterdam, New York

m. 1635, New Amsterdam, New York

1613-1712

m. 1635, New Amsterdam, New York

m. 1635, New Amsterdam, New York

Simon is 17 degrees from William Foster, 15 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 18 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

[S](#) > [Searing](#) > Simon Searing

SOURCES

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

First Name

Van Kleffe

login



Katherine (Van Kleffe) Searing (1615)



Katherine Searing formerly Van Kleffe

Born **1615** in **Hertfordshire, England**?

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of Simon Searing — married 1640 in „Hertfordshire, England“?

Mother of John Searing

DESCENDANTS 

Died [date unknown] in **Hempstead, Nassau, New York**?

Profile manager: Carrie Quackenbush  [send private message]

Profile last modified 2 Jul 2018 | Created 7 Jun 2011 | Last significant change:

2 Jul 2018

11:42: Kenneth Kinman edited the Death Place for Katherine (Van Kleffe) Searing. [Thank Kenneth for this]

This page has been accessed 341 times.

Biography

No more info is currently available. Can you add to this biography?

Sources

- WikiTree profile Van Kleffe-1 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by Liisa Small. See the Kleffe-1 Changes page for the details of edits by Liisa and others.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of Katherine's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

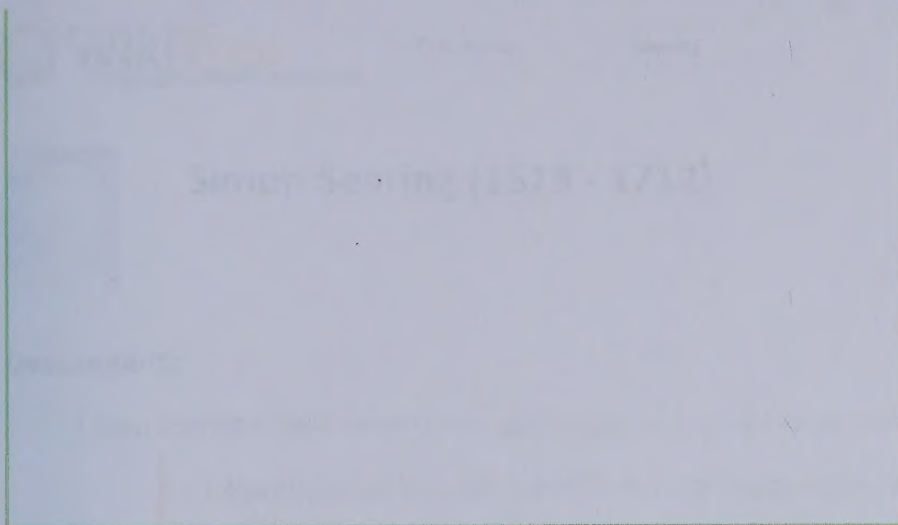
Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Katherine is 17 degrees from William Foster, 15 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 18 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

V > Van Kleffe | S > Searing > Katherine (Van Kleffe) Searing

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Simon Searing (1613 - 1712)



Descendants

HIDE DESCENDANTS

1. John Searing  (1648 - 08 Sep 1712) m. Susanna Pine (1653 - 1713) on 10 May 1671.

1. Mary (Searing) Bonnell  (abt 1670 - abt 1736) m. Nathaniel Bonnell Jr. (1670 - 04 Sep 1736) abt 1698.

1. Benjamin Bonnell  (abt 1695)

2. Nathaniel Bonnell III  (abt 1696)

1. Elizabeth (Bonnell) Friend  (abt 1769 - abt 25 Jan 1809) m. Gabriel Friend (17 Jun 1761 - abt 08 Jan 1854).

1. Jonathan Friend  (abt 05 Oct 1797 - abt 31 Oct 1879)

2. Joseph Friend  (15 Jul 1799 - abt 1848)

3. Abigail Bonnell  (abt 1699)

4. Hannah (Bonnell) Broadwell  (abt 1699 - bef Jul 1732) m. Richard Broadwell (abt 1678 - 19 Jul 1732) abt 1714.

1. John Broadwell  (abt 1715)

2. Sarah (Broadwell) Bonnell  (abt 1715 - 14 Mar 1791) m. James Bonnell (abt 1710 - 27 Sep 1788) on 1730.

1. Stephen Bunnell Sr.  (06 Jul 1731 - 13 Oct 1813)

2. Johanna Bunnell  (abt 1735)

3. Abraham Bunnell  (abt 03 Sep 1736 - 05 Feb 1820)

4. Jemima (Bunnell) Harty  (abt 1737 - 20 Feb 1811)

5. Sarah Bunnell  (abt 1739)

6. Abigail Bunnell  (abt 1741)

7. Mary Bunnell  (abt 1743)

8. Susan Bunnell  (abt 1746)

9. Daniel Bunnell  (abt 1751)

10. James Bunnell  (abt 1755)

11. Barzilla Bunnell  (abt 1761)

3. David Broadwell  (abt 1716)

4. Lydia Broadwell  (abt 1718)

5. Margaret Broadwell  (abt 1724)

6. Rachel (Broadwell) Lacy  (abt 1727 - 09 Jul 1784) m. Abraham Lacy (1722 - aft 02 Jun 1777).

1. Henry Lacy  (abt 1745)

2. Isaac Lacy  (abt 1747)

3. David Lacy  (abt 1748 - 1801)

4. John Lacy  (abt 1748)

5. Catherine (Lacy) Lewis  (1750 - 1813)

6. [Prudence Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 1752)
7. [Abraham \(Lacy\) Lacey](#) ⚭ ⚭ (1755 - 1827)
8. [Joseph Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 1757)
9. [Jacob Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 1760)
10. [Mary \(Lacy\) Trowbridge](#) ⚭ (abt 1762 - 1854)
11. [Margaret Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 26 Mar 1769)
12. [Rachel Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 26 Mar 1769)
13. [Sarah Lacy](#) ⚭ (abt 19 May 1771)

5. [Isaac Bonnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1702)
6. [Sarah Bonnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1704)
7. [Mary Bonnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1706)
8. [James Bonnell](#) ⚭ ⚭ (abt 1710 - 27 Sep 1788) m. [Sarah Broadwell](#) (abt 1715 - 14 Mar 1791) on 1730.

1. [Stephen Bunnell Sr.](#) ⚭ (06 Jul 1731 - 13 Oct 1813) m. [Mary Blackford](#) (31 Aug 1733 - abt Oct 1812). m. [Mary Daniels](#) (31 Aug 1733 - abt Oct 1812). [no children] [Bunnell-128 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
2. [Johanna Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1735)
3. [Abraham Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 03 Sep 1736 - 05 Feb 1820)
4. [Jemima \(Bunnell\) Harty](#) ⚭ (abt 1737 - 20 Feb 1811) m. [Thuenis Harty](#) (26 Oct 1738 - 22 Oct 1810) on 1764. [Bunnell-54 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
5. [Sarah Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1739)
6. [Abigail Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1741)
7. [Mary Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1743)
8. [Susan Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1746)
9. [Daniel Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1751)
10. [James Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1755)
11. [Barzilla Bunnell](#) ⚭ (abt 1761)

2. [Samuel Searing](#) ⚭ (1685 - 26 Oct 1738)
3. [Mercy \(Searing\) Birdseye](#) ⚭ ⚭ (abt 1698 - 06 Feb 1763) m. [Samuel Denton](#) (abt 1698 - abt 1718). m. [Abel Birdseye](#) (abt 30 Nov 1679 - 14 May 1747) on 25 Feb 1718.

1. [Samuel Birdseye](#) ⚭ (1718 - 10 Sep 1795)
2. [William Birdseye](#) ⚭ (20 Feb 1721)
3. [Sarah Birdseye](#) ⚭ (22 Jul 1722)
4. [Abel Birdseye](#) ⚭ ⚭ (04 Jan 1725 - 1753) m. [Phebe Thompson](#) (07 Sep 1727) on 1746.

1. [Ruth \(Birdseye\) Curtiss](#) ⚭ ⚭ (29 Dec 1747 - 11 Sep 1818) m. [Silas Curtiss](#) (06 Aug 1741 - 27 Jul 1818) on 21 Mar 1763.

1. [Phebe \(Curtiss\) Beardsley](#) ⚭ ⚭ (15 May 1765 - 27 Jan 1857)
2. [Ruth Curtiss](#) ⚭ (19 Jan 1766 - 30 Oct 1816) [no children]
3. [Esther \(Curtiss\) Beardsley](#) ⚭ ⚭ (07 Jan 1767 - 10 Mar 1856)
4. [Sarah M. \(Curtiss\) Beach](#) ⚭ (05 Jun 1769)
5. [Agur Curtiss](#) ⚭ ⚭ (27 Oct 1771 - 02 Apr 1866)
6. [Eben Birdsey Curtiss](#) ⚭ (22 Apr 1773)
7. [Marcia Ruth \(Curtiss\) Camp](#) ⚭ (09 Apr 1776)
8. [Ezekiel Curtiss](#) ⚭ (03 Feb 1779 - bef 19 Nov 1813) [no children]
9. [Lucy Curtiss](#) ⚭ (03 Feb 1782)
10. [Aurelia \(Curtiss\) Northrup](#) ⚭ ⚭ (22 May 1784 - 04 Mar 1839)

11. [Annis \(Curtiss\) Wheeler](#) ♂ (15 Jul 1786)
12. [Ebenezer Birdseye Curtiss](#) ♂ (22 Apr 1794 - 01 Feb 1838)
2. [Ebenezer Birdseye](#) ♂ (10 Dec 1748)
3. [Jonas Birdseye](#) ♂ (08 Sep 1750)
1. [John Birdseye](#) ♂ (0)
4. [Eunice Birdseye](#) ♀ (13 May 1753)
5. [Phebe Birdseye](#) ♀ (01 Sep 1756)
6. [Anna \(Birdseye\) DeForest](#) ♀ (11 Jun 1763 - 25 Sep 1844) m. [Gideon DeForest](#) (14 Sep 1765 - 09 Dec 1840).
1. [Lee de Forest](#) ♂ (07 Aug 1798 - 14 Mar 1890)
5. [Thomas Birdseye](#) ♂ (05 Oct 1727)

Simon "Cymon" Searing

Born 1613 in Southwark, Surrey, England ♀

Son of [John Searing](#) and [Jane \(Badger\) Searing](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Katherine \(Van Kleffe\) Searing](#) — married 1640 in „Hertfordshire,England

Father of [John Searing](#)

HIDE DESCENDANTS

Died 1712 in Hempstead, Queens, New York ♀

Profile manager: [New Netherland Settlers WikiTree](#) [✉](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 5 May 2018 | Created 7 Jun 2011

This page has been accessed 454 times.

Categories: [New Netherland Settlers](#) | [New Netherland Main Profile](#).

Simon was an early settler (before 1664) of [Hempstead, southwestern Nassau County](#), on Dutch-ruled western Long Island, as the town was founded by English colonists after purchase from natives in 1643, and then under a patent from New Netherland

Simon Searing was a New Netherland settler.

Join: [New Netherland Settlers Project](#)

Discuss: [NEW_NETHERLAND](#)

Biography

Sources

- Moore, Charles B. [Early History of Hempstead, Long Island](#). New York: Trow's Printing and Bookbinding Company, 1879. 11.
- Onderdonk, Henry. *The Annals of Hempstead, 1643 to 1832: Also, the Rise and Growth of the Society of Friends on Long Island and in New York, 1657 to 1826*. Hempstead, N.Y.: L. Van De Water, 1878.

Acknowledgments

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [Simon's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

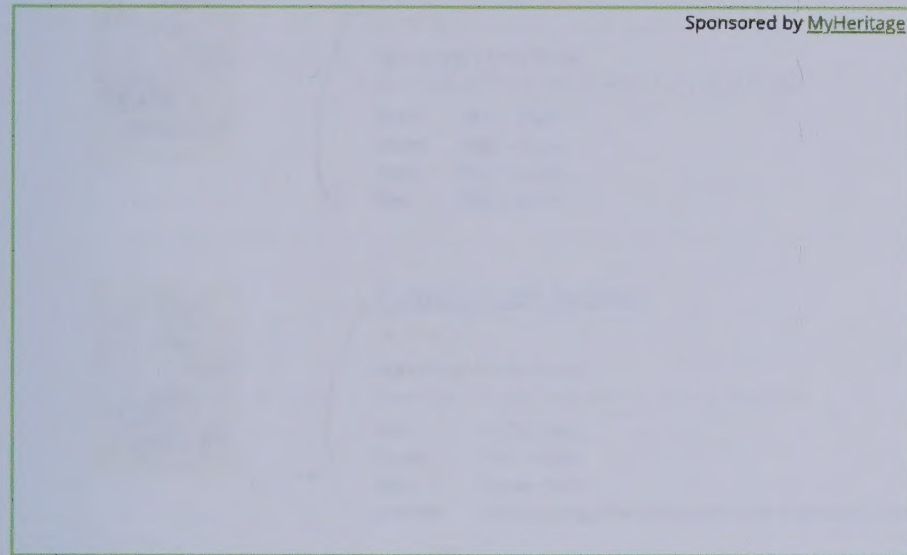
- WikiTree profile Searing-14 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

[MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS](#)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Simon is 17 degrees from William Foster, 15 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [18 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[S](#) > [Searing](#) > Simon Searing

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Pay \$0 today and access all historical records with MyHeritage Data plan

[Start free trial](#)



All results for Simon Searing in All Collections

1 - 20 of 391,082 results



[Simon Searing](#)

★★★★☆

MyHeritage Family Trees

Bass-Mattingly Web Site, managed by Edward Bass

Birth: 1613 - Place

Death: 1691 - Place

Wife: Name of wife

Son: Name of son



[Cymon/simon Searing](#)

★★★★☆

MyHeritage Family Trees

Parmerlee Web Site, managed by Stephen Parmerlee

Birth: 1613 - Place

Death: 1691 - Place

Wife: Name of wife

Children: John Searing, (The Elder Seryon) and names of 2 more children



[Cymon/simon Searing](#)

★★★★☆

MyHeritage Family Trees

Richards Web Site, managed by Carol Richards

Birth: 1613 - Place

Death: 1691 - Place

Wife: Name of wife

Son: Name of son



[Simon Searing](#)

★★★★☆

MyHeritage Family Trees

Family tree (AA Ken) in Family site (BackupMyTree), managed by Carolyn Seaman

Birth: Circa 1753 - Place

Death: Day Month 1795 - Place

Parents: Names of both parents

Siblings: John Searing and name of one more sister

Wife: Name of wife

Son: Name of son



[Simon Searing](#)

★★★★☆

MyHeritage Family Trees

Peterson Web Site, managed by Member

Birth: 1613 - Place

Death: 1691 - Place

Parents: Names of both parents

Wife: Name of wife

Children: John Searing and names of 5 more children

Family Group Record

See Mary under *Susannah Whitehead + Nathaniel*
Page 1 of 5

Husband John Searing				
Born	1648	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Sep 1712	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	10 May 1671	Place	Long Island, H, Nassau Co. NY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Simon Searing				
Husband's mother Katherine Van Kleffel				

Wife Susanna Pine				
Born	Abt 1653	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1713	Place	Hempstead, Livingston, NY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Pine				
Wife's mother Susannah Armitage				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Mary Searing *		
	Born	Abt 1672	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY?
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft Sep 1736	Place	NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Nathaniel Bonnell Jr. *			
	Married	1690	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ
2	M	John Searing		
	Born	1674	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY?
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1718	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Ann Pearsall			
	Married		Place	
3	M	Simon Searing		
	Born	1676	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1735	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Aphia (Alice) Ball			
	Married	Abt 1705	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	5 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband John Searing				
Wife Susanna Pine				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Samuel Searing		
	Born	1685	Place Hempstead, Nassau, NY?	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	26 Oct 1738	Place Connecticut Farms, Union Co. NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Rose ?Unknown		
	Married	Abt 1719	Place Connecticut Farms, Union Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse
5	M	Jonathan Searing		
	Born	1685	Place Hempstead, Long Island, NY?	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Feb 1738	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown		
	Married	1706	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Hannah Searing		
	Born	1683	Place Hempstead, Long Island, NY?	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F	Mercy Searing		
	Born	Abt 1688	Place Hempstead, Long Island, NY?	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	6 Feb 1763	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Samuel Denton		
	Married	1710	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Abel Birdseye		
	Married	Feb 1717	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M	James Searing		
	Born	Abt 1690	Place Hempstead, Long Island, NY	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	2 May 1746	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Sarah ?Unknown		
	Married	1703	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Temperance Williams Seaman		
	Married	1735	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Searing

*WikiTree site listed John Searing info and Susanna Pine. there was a later John Searing who md Ann Pearsall so not this John. Believe to have 6 children. Mary who md Nathaniel Bonnell is my line. GLT. Md 10 May 1671 at Long

Family Group Record

Husband	John Searing
Wife	Susanna Pine
Notes HUSBAND - John Searing (Continued) Island, Hempstead, Nassau Co. NY. (copy) John is 16 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 17 degrees from Victoria of the united Kingdom of Great Britain (not sure what degrees means besides generations? Pedigree chart of John to parents and grandparents . (copy) WikiTree site also listed Descendants of John Searing (but not all childrens info). Also his ancestors (included with parents info). (copy) *My Heritage site listed John Searing 1647-1712 born in NY to Simon Seryon (Searing) and Katherine Seryon (Searing)) born Van Kleffe). Simon was born in1613 in Southwick England. Katherine was born in 1615 in Hertford, Hertfordshire,England. John had 2 siblings, Thomas Searing and one other sibling. John married Susanna Searing (born Pine). Susanna was born ca 1653 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. They had 8 children: Simon, Hannah and 6 others. John passed away 1712 at age 65 in NY. 3 Other children of John: Mary who md Nathaniel Bonnell and Mercy md Denton and Birdseye and Samuel. (copy) The Searing Familiy John Searing Simon Searing by ?. Much info on Searings, Pines, Armitage failmies. John was said to have lived in Hempstead his whole married lifetime. First record of John in Hempstead, Long island was where he paid taxes in Hempstead in 1685/ Believe will written 1712 and entered into Court on 26 Mar 1713. The will listed his wife Susan and children: John, James, Simon and Jonathan. Having a division of land. There was also Samuel, Mary, Mercy, Phebe (6 minor children-Samuel, John, Mary?, Phebe, Sarah, Susannah, Mercy) (copy) Not sure who's Mary's mother was as some have said Susanna Pine and others said Ann Pearsall. I haven't been able to find much on this family. until today at 7/5/18 FamilySearch had pedigree all showing Mary Searing md to Nathaniel Bonnell 1670-1736 md 1690 Essex Co. NJ. Mary b. at 1672 d. aft 1736. Mother Susannah Pine b, 1659 and John b. 1650 Another Pedigree listed Mary 1672-aft 1736 md Nathaniel Bunnell 1693 and was dau of John Searing and Ann Pearsall. was John Searing's son, Listed as mother of Mary from "Bunnell Newsletter" by William Austin. Miss Gladys Ingram of Stillwater, OK had sent William Austin extensive research records that she had done on the Searing family and fully believes Mary was the dau of John and Susannah Pine Searing of Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She was however unable to locate the will of John Searing but in the division of some of the lands owned by his sons in 1713, recorded in Town Records of North and South Hempstead, Vol II p 334-335 plainly states that there was a will. Here was named John, Jears (James), Simon and Jonathan Searing as sons of John. A later entry Vol II p27 adds to these the name of Samuel Serring of Elisabeth Town in ye county of Essex in east Jarsey. No daughters were mentioned. However in the 1920's a librarian in the Queens Borough Public Library in Jamaica, Long Island, began a collection of records of some of the early families of Long Island, and this collection listes the sons of John Searing as named in the town records and adds the names of his 3 daughters, Mary, Hannah and Sarah. Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr. Carmichael, CA 95608 from Bonnell Newsletter Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 listed John Searing as born ca 1638 d. ca 1715 md ca 1670 to Ann Pearsall and daughter Mary b. ca 1671 Hempstead, L.I. NY. WIFE - Susanna Pine *WikiTree site listed Susanna Pine's birth date and place. Her daughters Lea and Sarah mentioned as grand-daughters of James Pine in his will. These two have never been listed as children of John and Susanna as had 8 children and we have those (so not sure who Lea and Sarah are) Listed as mother of Mary from "Bunnell Newsletter" by William Austin. Miss Gladys Ingram of Stillwater, OK had sent William Austin extensive research records that she had done on the Searing family and fully believes Mary was the dau of John and Susannah Pine Searing of Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She was however unable to locate the will of John Searing but in the division of some of the lands owned by his sons in 1713, recorded in Town Records of North and South Hempstead, Vol II p 334-335 plainly states that there was a	

Family Group Record

Husband	John Searing
Wife	Susanna Pine
Notes	
WIFE	- Susanna Pine (Continued) will. Here was named John, Jeams (James), Simon and Jonathan Searing as sons of John. A later entry Vol II p27 adds to these the name of Samuel Serring of Elisabeth Town in ye county of Essex in east Jarsey. No daughters were mentioned. However in the 1920's a librarian in the Queens Borough Public Library in Jamaica, Long Island, began a collection of records of some of the early families of Long Island, and this collection listes the sons of John Searing as named in the town records and adds the names of his 3 daughters, Mary, Hannah and Sarah. Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr. Carmichael, CA 95608 from Bonnell Newsletter Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 listed John Searing as born ca 1638 d. ca 1715 md ca 1670 to Ann Pearsall and daughter Mary b. ca 1671 Hempstead, L.I. NY.
CHILD 1	- Mary Searing * BIRTH: Not sure of date. Date might be right but the place isn't as her father never left Hempstead, NY from marriage and before to death in 1712. So unless mother took the children to NY she would have been born in Hempstead NY and not Essex Co. NJ? DEATH: No one has found the death date of Mary to date, but was after her husband died in Sep 1736 as she was an executor with their son. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list birth, mg, death dates and places for Nathaniel as well as children. Mary was listed as Mary, prob. Searring b ca 1682 which isn't possible to have been md 1690 (b.1670 maybe). DAR chapter of Franklin, IN list marriage date and place. Other source says name was Searring but have not been able to locate the exact source with the statement. Elizabethtown is now in Union Co. NJ. Nathaniel's will was abstracted in NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 51 written 19 Jun 1736 and proved 13 Sep 1736 and 20 Sep 1736 Inventory of personal estate made by John Megie and Elijah Davis. Personal estate f80.15.02. Her parents have been listed as John Searing and Susannah Pine of Hempstead, L.I. NY. Info from Kay Ohana, 5020 San Marque Cr. Carmichael, CA 95608 Bonnell Newsletter Jan 1997 Vol 11 #1 has stated her parents were John Searing b. ca 1638 d. abt 1715 and md abt 1670 to Ann Pearsall. Stated Mary Searing was born abt 1671 in Hempstead, L.I., NY and d. 4 Sep 1736 (where?) prob. Elizabethtown, NJ. Nathaniel was listed as carpenter. List children: Abigail Norris, Sarah Thompson, Mary Chanler, Nathaniel, Isaac and James. Three children of daughter Hannah Broadwell deceased, names not given. Land joining lands of John Crane, John Clark, deceased, William Broadwell, William Jones; 140 acres by Scotch Plains, joining lands of Richard Beech and John Shadwell. Executors: wife Mary and son Nathaniel. Wit: Jeremiah Mulford, William Jones and Benjamin Bonnel. Family group sheet list 6 children and will list 6 children living and one deceased. Nathaniel's father used the spelling of Nathaniel Bunnell, which some did. Also has been written Bonnel which is the way the will is written here. Family group sheets list name as Bunnell and all children as Bunnell but most used Bonnell. Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list info on mg of Nathaniel and Mary Searring but also gives Mary's birth date as 1682 and then starts the birth ages and names of children as first one in 1699. Book "William Bunnell & His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan stats William married Mary Searing. "Bunnell Newsletter" by William Austin states William married Mary Searing and her parents were John and Susanna (Pine) Searing. "Bunnell/Bonnell Family in America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 52-56 Miss Gladys Ingram of Stillwater, OK had sent William Austin extensive research records that she had done on the Searing family and fully believes Mary was the dau of John and Susannah Pine Searing of Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She was however unable to locate the will of John Searing but in the division of some of the lands owned by his sons in 1713, recorded in Town Records of North and South Hempstead, Vol II p 334-335 plainly states that there was a will. Here was named John, Jeams (James), Simon and Jonathan Searing as sons of John. A later entry Vol II p27

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband John Searing

Wife Susanna Pine

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary Searing * (Continued)

adds to these the name of Samuel Serring of Elisabeth Town in ye county of Essex in east Jarsey. No daughters were mentioned.

However in the 1920's a librarian in the Queens Borough Public Library in Jamaica, Long Island, began a collection of records of some of the early families of Long Island, and this collection lists the sons of John Searing as named in the town records and adds the names of his 3 daughters, Mary, Hannah and Sarah.

The naming of children lend strong support to this fact. The children listed in Nathaniel's will of 1736 were Nathaniel and Mary, named for their parents, Isaac, the name of Nathaniels grandfather Isaac Whitehead and also of his brother Isaac Bonnell, Sarah, Hannah and James, names found on the list of John Searings children and Abigail, the name of Mary Searing's Aunt, a sister of her mother. The name of Mary also favorite among her five brothers, three of the five named a dau Mary and one, Jonathan named his only daughter Mary. Samuel Searing of Elizabethtown, NJ honored all three of his sisters by naming daughters after them.

Several connections of Bonnell and Searing families together in NJ as well.

CHILD 3 - Simon Searing

From the Searing Family John Searing Simon Searing 1 -PDF.

Simon is the lin the writer came from of Johns and Susanna Pine Searings children. (his name?)

Listed his brother Samuel in his will of Feb 1738. Married 1700 or 1705?

CHILD 4 - Samuel Searing

Birth listed as 1685 and also 1681. Will dated 6 Oct 1738 in Elizabethtown, NY. His wife was named Rose. Their children: Isaac, Elizabeth wife of David Morehouse and hannah wife of Simeon Bryant. He also lists six "minor" children: Samuel, John (who belived md Ann Ludlam), Mary Phebe, Sarah Susannah Searing.

WikiTree listed Samuel 1685-1738 Children listed. (copy)

CHILD 8 - James Searing

Info from The Searing Family John Searing Simon Searing 1.

Md Sarah 1st then Temperance Williams Seamon. Johns children were: James, Daniel, Sarah md Jacob Fowler and Mary md Daniel Williams. (which is their Mother?)

In fathers will 1712 he was listed as wee James Searing so would maybe be the last child and along with 5 other minor children? However if he md in 1703 and father died 1712 he wouldn't be listed as wee James I wouldn't think.

First Name

Searing



John Searing (1648 - 1712)



John Searing

Born **1648** in **Hempstead, Long Island, New York, British North America** ♀

Son of [Simon Searing](#) and [Katherine \(Van Kleffe\) Searing](#)

[ANCESTORS](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Susanna \(Pine\) Searing](#) — married 10 May 1671 in Long Island, Hempstead, Nassau County, NY ♀

Father of [Mary \(Searing\) Bonnell](#), [Samuel Searing](#) and [Mercy \(Searing\) Birdseye](#)

[DESCENDANTS](#)

Died **8 Sep 1712** in **Hempstead, Long Island, New York, British North America** ♀

Profile manager: [Linda James](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 27 Feb 2018 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 491 times.

Biography

Various rootsweb trees post a marriage 10 MAY 1671 in Long Island, Hempstead, Nassau County, NY but with alternate 10 MAY 1678 referencing Marriages of Long Island Settlers and Allied Families, Eugene L. Armbruster, Vol. 3, 1941. Same trees show children born as early as 1671.

Sources

see also <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2715221&id=I620954815>

- <http://longislandgenealogy.com/searing.html>
- This person was created on 14 September 2010 through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged.
- WikiTree profile Searing-13 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[John Searing](#)

First: John

Last: Searing

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

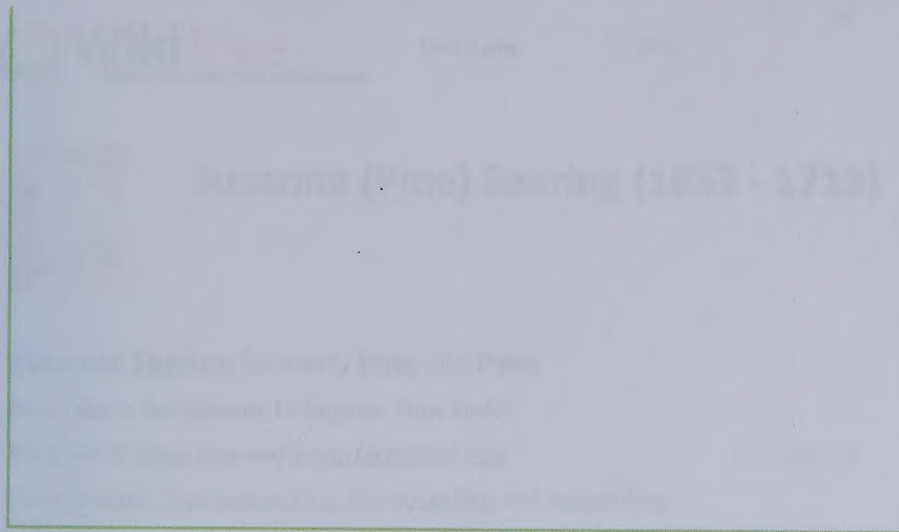
Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



John is 16 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

[S](#) > [Searing](#) > John Searing

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Susanna (Pine) Searing (1653 - 1713)



Susanna Searing formerly Pine aka Pyne

Born 1653 in Hempstead, Livingston, New York ♀

Daughter of James Pine and Susan (Armitage) Pine

Sister of James Pine, Samuel Pine, Johnathan Pine and William Pine

Wife of John Searing — married 10 May 1671 in Long Island, Hempstead, Nassau County, NY ♀

Mother of Mary (Searing) Bonnell, Samuel Searing and Mercy (Searing) Birdseye

Died 1713 in Hempstead, Livingston, New York ♀

Profile manager: Linda James  [send private message]

Profile last modified 25 Jun 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 464 times.

Biography

Her daughters Lea and Sarah mentioned as grand-daughters of James Pine in his will. ^[1]

Sources

- [↑] the NY will of James Pine

Acknowledgements

- WikiTree profile Pine-32 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by Liisa Small. See the Changes page for the details of edits by Liisa and others.
- This person was created on 14 September 2010 through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged.
- Note as to James Pine's will by Beryl Meehan 6 June 2017.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of Susanna's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

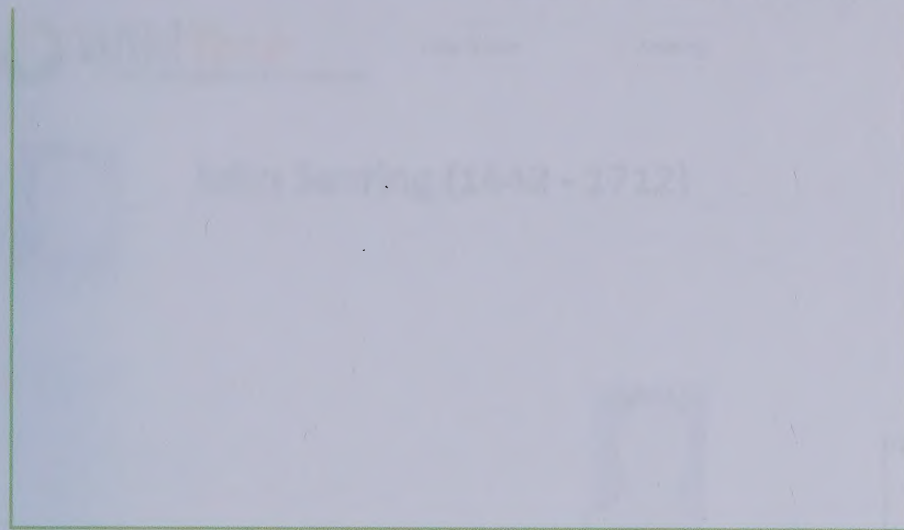
[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Susanna is 16 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[P](#) > [Pine](#) | [S](#) > [Searing](#) > Susanna (Pine) Searing

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

First Name

Searing

login



John Searing (1648 - 1712)



HIDE ANCESTORS



John Searing ♂
 12 Sep 1583 -
 Hemple Hempstead,
 Hertfordshire, England



Simon Searing ♂
 1613 - 1712
 Southwark, Surrey, England



Jane Badger ♀
 abt 1591 -
 St Saviours, London, England



John Searing
 1648 - 8 Sep 1712

Husband of [Susanna \(Pine\) Searing](#)

Father of [Mary \(Searing\) Bonnell](#), [Samuel Searing](#) and [Mercy \(Searing\) Birdseye](#)



Katherine Van Kleffe ♀
 1615 -
 Hertfordshire, England

[Van Kleffe](#) grandfather? please help]

[Van Kleffe](#) grandmother? please help]

[Searing](#) great-grandfather?

[Searing](#) great-grandmother?

[Badger](#) great-grandfather?

[Badger](#) great-grandmother?

John Searing

Born 1648 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York, British North America ?

Son of [Simon Searing](#) and [Katherine \(Van Kleffe\) Searing](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Susanna \(Pine\) Searing](#) — married 10 May 1671 in Long Island, Hempstead, Nassau County, NY ?

Father of [Mary \(Searing\) Bonnell](#), [Samuel Searing](#) and [Mercy \(Searing\) Birdseye](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died 8 Sep 1712 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York, British North America ?

Search

Searching for someone else?

[John Searing](#)

First: John

Last: Searing

GO

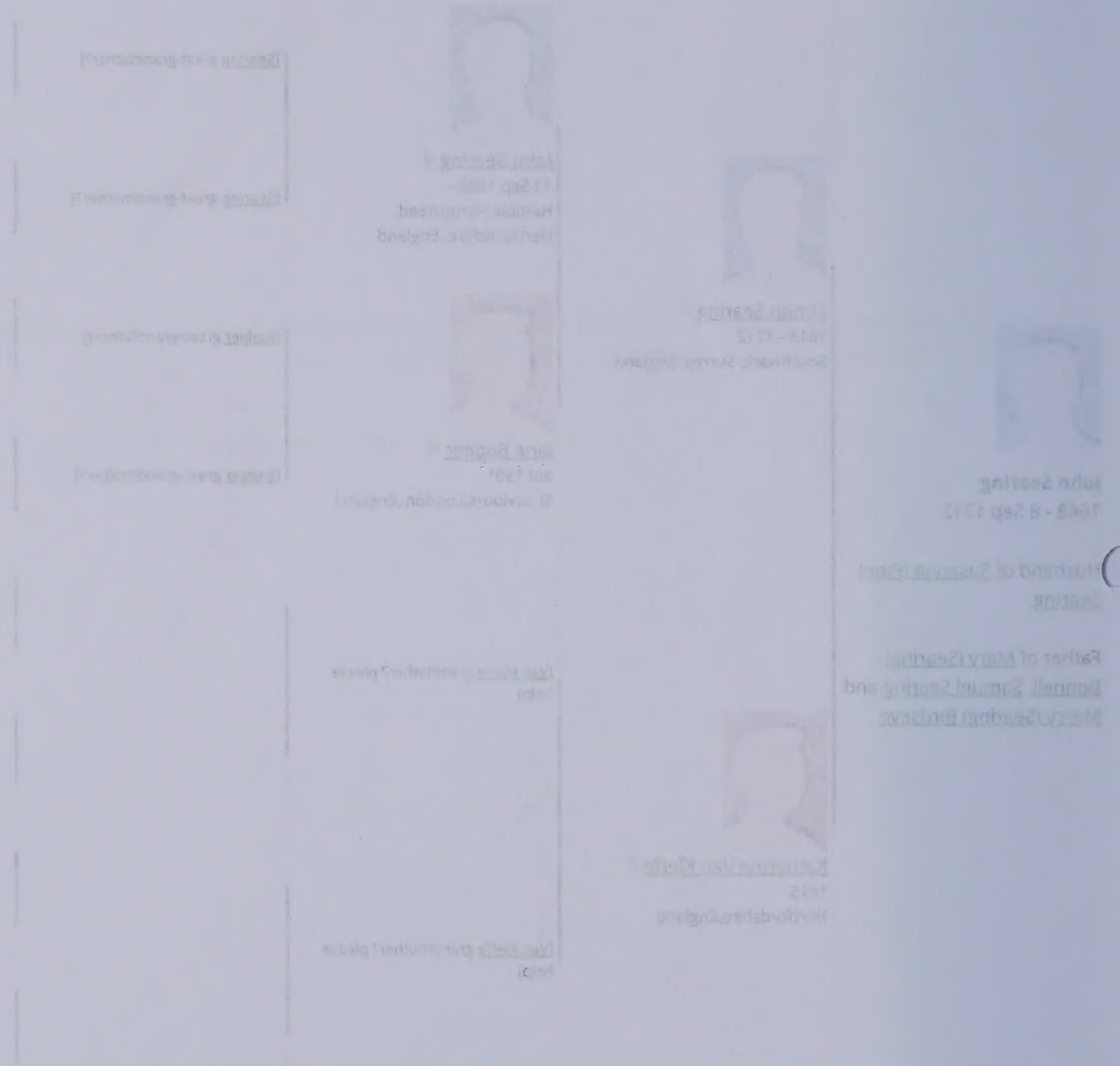
First Name

Searing

login



John Searing (1648 - 1712)



John Searing

John Searing (1648 - 1712) was born in Long Island, New York, British North America. He died on 8 Sep 1712 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York, British North America. He was the son of John Searing and Katherine Van Dusen Searing. He was married to Susan Searing (1648 - 1712) on 10 May 1671 in Long Island, Hempstead, Nassau County, NY. They had two children: John Searing (1648 - 1712) and Mary Searing (1648 - 1712).

Search
Searching for someone else?
John Searing

First: John Last: Searing

Profile manager: [Linda James](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 27 Feb 2018 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 495 times.

Biography

Various rootsweb trees post a marriage 10 MAY 1671 in Long Island, Hempstead, Nassau County, NY but with alternate 10 MAY 1678 referencing Marriages of Long Island Settlers and Allied Families, Eugene L. Armbruster, Vol. 3, 1941. Same trees show children born as early as 1671.

Sources

see also <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2715221&id=I620954815>

- <http://longislandgenealogy.com/searing.html>
- This person was created on 14 September 2010 through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged.
- WikiTree profile Searing-13 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



John is 16 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.



Susanna (Pine) Searing (1653 - 1713)



HIDE ANCESTORS



Susanna (Pine) Searing
1653 - 1713

Sister of [James Pine](#),
[Samuel Pine](#), [Johnathan Pine](#) and [William Pine](#)

Wife of [John Searing](#)

Mother of [Mary \(Searing\) Bonnell](#), [Samuel Searing](#) and [Mercy \(Searing\) Birdseye](#)



[James Pine](#)
1630 - 1686
Exeter, Devon, England



[Susan Armitage](#)
1635 - 1673
Thornton, Bradford, Yorkshire, England



[James Pyne](#)
04 Jun 1608 - 13 Jun 1685
Exeter, Devon, England



[Edith Williams](#)
1610 -
Taunton,, Devon, England



[Thomas Armitage](#)
1611 - 16 Nov 1668
England



[Susan Mitchell](#)
1604 - 1652
Thornton, Bradford, Yorkshire, England

[William Pyne](#)
1580 - 1636
Woodbury,, Devon, England

[[Pyne g-g-grandfather?](#)]
[[Pyne g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[Mary Pyne](#)
1590 - 1640
Devon, England

[[Pyne g-g-grandfather?](#)]
[[Pyne g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[[Williams great-grandfather?](#)]

[[Williams great-grandmother?](#)]

[Edward Armitage](#)
1586 - 1643
Kirkburton,, Yorkshire, England

[[John Armitage](#)
24 Jul 1544 -
[Agnetta Castell](#)
abt 1544 -

[[Unknown Armitage](#)

[[Armitage g-g-grandfather?](#)]
[[Armitage g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[Thomas Mychell](#)
06 Nov 1544 - abt 1610
Halifax, York, England

[[Mychell g-g-grandfather?](#)]
[[Mychell g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[Elysabethe Claye](#)
30 Jul 1543 - abt 1609
Halifax, York, England

[[Claye g-g-grandfather?](#)]
[[Claye g-g-grandmother?](#)]

Susanna [Searing](#) formerly [Pine](#) aka [Pyne](#)

Born 1653 in [Hempstead, Livingston, New York](#)

Daughter of [James Pine](#) and [Susan \(Armitage\) Pine](#)

Sister of [James Pine](#), [Samuel Pine](#), [Johnathan Pine](#) and [William Pine](#)

Wife of [John Searing](#) — married 10 May 1671 in Long Island, Hempstead, Nassau County, NY

Mother of [Mary \(Searing\) Bonnell](#), [Samuel Searing](#) and [Mercy \(Searing\) Birdseye](#)

Died 1713 in [Hempstead, Livingston, New York](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS

DESCENDANTS

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:



Susanna (Pine) Seating (1653 - 1713)



Susanna (Pine) Seating
1653 - 1713

Sister of James Pine
Susanna Pine (Seating)
Pine and William Pine

Wife of John Seating

Mother of Mary Seating
Susanna Seating
and Mary Seating
Susanna

James Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England



James Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England



James Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England



James Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England



James Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England

William Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England

Mary Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England

Susanna Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England

Susanna Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England

James Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England

James Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England

James Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England

James Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England

James Pine (1650 - 1690)

James Pine (1650 - 1690)

James Pine (1650 - 1690)

James Pine (1650 - 1690)

John Seating
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England

James Pine
1650 - 1690
Susanna, Devon, England

James Pine (1650 - 1690)

James Pine (1650 - 1690)

James Pine (1650 - 1690)

James Pine (1650 - 1690)

James Pine (1650 - 1690)

James Pine (1650 - 1690)

Susanna Seating formerly Pine aka Pine

Born 1653 in Hemstead, Livingston, New York

Daughter of James Pine and Susan (Seating) Pine

Sister of James Pine, Samuel Pine, Jonathan Pine and William Pine

Wife of John Seating - married 10 May 1671 in Long Island, Hemstead, Nassau County, NY

Mother of Mary Seating, Samuel Seating and Mary Seating

Died 1713 in Hemstead, Livingston, New York

Search

Searching for someone else?

First Name: Last Name: Last Seating

Profile manager: [Linda James](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 25 Jun 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 464 times.

Biography

Her daughters Lea and Sarah mentioned as grand-daughters of James Pine in his will. ^[1]

Sources

- [↑] the NY will of James Pine

Acknowledgements

- WikiTree profile Pine-32 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.
- This person was created on 14 September 2010 through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged.
- Note as to James Pine's will by Beryl Meehan 6 June 2017.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

No known [carriers of](#)

[Susanna's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Susanna is 16 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.



John Searing (1648 - 1712)



Descendants

HIDE DESCENDANTS

1. Mary (Searing) Bonnell ♂ ♀ (abt 1670 - abt 1736) m. Nathaniel Bonnell Jr. (1670 - 04 Sep 1736) abt 1698.

1. Benjamin Bonnell ♂ ♀ (abt 1695)

2. Nathaniel Bonnell III ♂ ♀ (abt 1696)

1. Elizabeth (Bonnell) Friend ♂ ♀ (abt 1769 - abt 25 Jan 1809) m. Gabriel Friend (17 Jun 1761 - abt 08 Jan 1854).

1. Jonathan Friend ♂ ♀ (abt 05 Oct 1797 - abt 31 Oct 1879)

1. Rebecca Jane (Friend) Custer ♂ ♀ (abt 06 Jun 1840 - abt 14 Oct 1870)

2. Joseph Friend ♂ ♀ (15 Jul 1799 - abt 1848) m. Elizabeth Ann Arnold (20 Aug 1803 - 10 Aug 1881).

1. Elizabeth Ann Friend ♂ ♀ (abt 1825)

2. Sarah Grace Friend ♂ ♀ (abt 1828)

3. Jacob Friend ♂ ♀ (abt 08 Jun 1829 - abt 1830)

4. Hiram M Friend ♂ ♀ (30 Nov 1831 - 26 Apr 1924)

5. Abraham Friend ♂ ♀ (abt 27 Nov 1834 - abt 24 May 1922)

6. Elizabeth J Friend ♂ ♀ (abt 1836)

7. Mary E Friend ♂ ♀ (abt 1838)

8. Dianna Friend ♂ ♀ (abt 1840)

9. John W Friend ♂ ♀ (abt 1844)

3. Abigail Bonnell ♂ ♀ (abt 1699)

4. Hannah (Bonnell) Broadwell ♂ ♀ (abt 1699 - bef Jul 1732) m. Richard Broadwell (abt 1678 - 19 Jul 1732) abt 1714.

1. John Broadwell ♂ ♀ (abt 1715)

2. Sarah (Broadwell) Bonnell ♂ ♀ (abt 1715 - 14 Mar 1791) m. James Bonnell (abt 1710 - 27 Sep 1788) on 1730.

1. Stephen Bunnell Sr. ♂ ♀ (06 Jul 1731 - 13 Oct 1813) m. Mary Blackford (31 Aug 1733 - abt Oct 1812).
m. Mary Daniels (31 Aug 1733 - abt Oct 1812).

1. Jonas Bunnell ♂ ♀ (29 Aug 1757 - abt 1817)

2. David Bunnell ♂ ♀ (abt 1764 - 10 Feb 1816)

3. Rhoda (Bunnell) Hart ♂ ♀ (abt 1766 - abt 1810)

4. Stephen Bunnell Jr. ♂ ♀ (25 Jun 1767 - 04 May 1857)

5. Mary Jane Bunnell ♂ ♀ (21 Jul 1773 - 28 Mar 1828)

6. Nathaniel Bunnell Sr. ♂ ♀ (03 Jul 1778 - 14 Apr 1850)

2. Johanna Bunnell ♂ ♀ (abt 1735)

3. Abraham Bunnell ♂ ♀ (abt 03 Sep 1736 - 05 Feb 1820)

4. Jemima (Bunnell) Harty ♂ ♀ (abt 1737 - 20 Feb 1811) m. Thuenis Harty (26 Oct 1738 - 22 Oct 1810)
on 1764.

John Deering (1643-1712)



John Deering was born in 1643 in the town of Deering, New Hampshire. He was a prominent figure in the early history of the state, serving as a member of the New Hampshire Council and as a judge. He was also a successful merchant and landowner. Deering died in 1712 in the town of Deering. His legacy is preserved in the John Deering Papers, which are held by the State of New Hampshire.

The John Deering Papers consist of a collection of documents, including letters, legal records, and financial accounts. These documents provide a detailed look into the life and work of John Deering, and are a valuable resource for historians and researchers. The papers are organized into several series, including the Deering Family Papers, the Deering Business Papers, and the Deering Legal Papers. Each series contains a wealth of information, and together they form a comprehensive record of Deering's life and career.

The John Deering Papers are a testament to the importance of Deering in the early history of New Hampshire. They provide a unique insight into the life of a man who played a significant role in the development of the state. The papers are a valuable resource for anyone interested in the history of New Hampshire, and they are a testament to the enduring legacy of John Deering.

1. [Catherine \(Harty\) Casteel](#)    ()
2. [Jacob Harty](#)    (31 Mar 1765 - 1840)
3. [Lydia \(Harty\) McCoy](#)    (11 Aug 1774 - 26 Mar 1822)

5. [Sarah Bunnell](#)  (abt 1739)
6. [Abigail Bunnell](#)  (abt 1741)
7. [Mary Bunnell](#)  (abt 1743)
8. [Susan Bunnell](#)  (abt 1746)
9. [Daniel Bunnell](#)  (abt 1751)
10. [James Bunnell](#)  (abt 1755)
11. [Barzilla Bunnell](#)  (abt 1761)

3. [David Broadwell](#)  (abt 1716)
4. [Lydia Broadwell](#)  (abt 1718)
5. [Margaret Broadwell](#)  (abt 1724)
6. [Rachel \(Broadwell\) Lacy](#)   (abt 1727 - 09 Jul 1784) m. [Abraham Lacy](#) (1722 - aft 02 Jun 1777).

1. [Henry Lacy](#)  (abt 1745)
2. [Isaac Lacy](#)  (abt 1747)
3. [David Lacy](#)  (abt 1748 - 1801)
4. [John Lacy](#)  (abt 1748)
5. [Catherine \(Lacy\) Lewis](#)   (1750 - 1813) m. [Joseph Lewis Jr.](#) (1742 - 06 Aug 1826) on 1769.

1. [Sarah \(Lewis\) Meixell](#)  (1770 - 09 Feb 1810)
2. [Elizabeth \(Lewis\) Bower](#)  (abt 1771 - 1810)
3. [Jane \(Lewis\) More](#)   (abt 1772 - 1816)
4. [David Lewis](#)  (1773 - 1850)
5. [Charles Lewis](#)  (1775)
6. [John Lacy Lewis](#)  (24 Sep 1778 - 20 May 1869)

6. [Prudence Lacy](#)  (abt 1752)
7. [Abraham \(Lacy\) Lacey](#)   (1755 - 1827)

1. [Sarah Lacy](#)   (1792)

8. [Joseph Lacy](#)  (abt 1757)
9. [Jacob Lacy](#)  (abt 1760)
10. [Mary \(Lacy\) Trowbridge](#)  (abt 1762 - 1854)
11. [Margaret Lacy](#)  (abt 26 Mar 1769)
12. [Rachel Lacy](#)  (abt 26 Mar 1769)
13. [Sarah Lacy](#)  (abt 19 May 1771)

5. [Isaac Bonnell](#)  (abt 1702)
6. [Sarah Bonnell](#)  (abt 1704)
7. [Mary Bonnell](#)  (abt 1706)
8. [James Bonnell](#)   (abt 1710 - 27 Sep 1788) m. [Sarah Broadwell](#) (abt 1715 - 14 Mar 1791) on 1730.

1. [Stephen Bunnell Sr.](#)  (06 Jul 1731 - 13 Oct 1813) m. [Mary Blackford](#) (31 Aug 1733 - abt Oct 1812). m. [Mary Daniels](#) (31 Aug 1733 - abt Oct 1812). [no children] [Bunnell-128 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
2. [Johanna Bunnell](#)  (abt 1735)
3. [Abraham Bunnell](#)  (abt 03 Sep 1736 - 05 Feb 1820)

John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

1. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

2. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

3. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

4. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

5. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

6. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

7. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

8. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

9. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

10. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

11. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

12. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

13. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

14. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

15. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

16. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

17. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

18. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

19. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

20. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

21. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

22. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

23. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

24. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

25. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

26. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

27. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

28. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

29. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

30. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

31. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

32. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

33. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

34. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

35. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

36. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

37. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

38. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

39. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

40. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

41. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

42. John Smith (1915-1975) - 100000

4. Jemima (Bunnell) Harty ⚭ (abt 1737 - 20 Feb 1811) m. Thuenis Harty (26 Oct 1738 - 22 Oct 1810) on 1764.
[Bunnell-54 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
5. Sarah Bunnell ⚭ (abt 1739)
6. Abigail Bunnell ⚭ (abt 1741)
7. Mary Bunnell ⚭ (abt 1743)
8. Susan Bunnell ⚭ (abt 1746)
9. Daniel Bunnell ⚭ (abt 1751)
10. James Bunnell ⚭ (abt 1755)
11. Barzilla Bunnell ⚭ (abt 1761)

2. Samuel Searing ⚭ (1685 - 26 Oct 1738)

3. Mercy (Searing) Birdseye ⚭ (abt 1698 - 06 Feb 1763) m. Samuel Denton (abt 1698 - abt 1718). m. Abel Birdseye (abt 30 Nov 1679 - 14 May 1747) on 25 Feb 1718.

1. Samuel Birdseye ⚭ (1718 - 10 Sep 1795)
2. William Birdseye ⚭ (20 Feb 1721)
3. Sarah Birdseye ⚭ (22 Jul 1722)
4. Abel Birdseye ⚭ (04 Jan 1725 - 1753) m. Phebe Thompson (07 Sep 1727) on 1746.

1. Ruth (Birdseye) Curtiss ⚭ (29 Dec 1747 - 11 Sep 1818) m. Silas Curtiss (06 Aug 1741 - 27 Jul 1818) on 21 Mar 1763.

1. Phebe (Curtiss) Beardsley ⚭ (15 May 1765 - 27 Jan 1857) m. Samuel C. Beardsley Jr. (14 May 1760 - 20 Jul 1836) on 28 Jan 1783.

1. Silas Curtiss Beardsley ⚭ (28 Feb 1784 - 26 Oct 1860)
2. Elisha Beardsley ⚭ (09 Apr 1787 - 24 Apr 1865)
3. Agur Beardsley ⚭ (12 Jun 1791 - 19 Nov 1872)
4. Samuel Birdsey Beardsley ⚭ (22 Jan 1795 - 27 Sep 1873)
5. Nancy Beardsley ⚭ (30 Jun 1797)
6. Phebe Maria (Beardsley) Chichester ⚭ (22 Oct 1799 - 04 Sep 1871)

2. Ruth Curtiss ⚭ (19 Jan 1766 - 30 Oct 1816) [no children]

3. Esther (Curtiss) Beardsley ⚭ (07 Jan 1767 - 10 Mar 1856) m. Philo Beardsley (21 Nov 1755 - 09 May 1826) on 2 Dec 1784.

1. Birdsey Beardsley ⚭ (12 Oct 1785 - 29 Oct 1852)
2. Anna (Beardsley) Taylor ⚭ (15 Apr 1787 - 15 Apr 1857)
3. Josiah Beardsley ⚭ (1789 - 07 May 1874)
4. Sarah (Beardsley) Stone ⚭ (23 Aug 1791 - 1861)
5. Philo Beardsley ⚭ (14 Aug 1794 - 21 Feb 1869)
6. Curtis Beardsley ⚭ (01 Mar 1797 - 06 Dec 1876)
7. Almus Beardsley ⚭ (11 Apr 1799 - 21 Jul 1873)
8. Agur Beardsley ⚭ (14 Apr 1801 - 02 Sep 1861)

4. Sarah M. (Curtiss) Beach ⚭ (05 Jun 1769)

5. Agur Curtiss ⚭ (27 Oct 1771 - 02 Apr 1866) m. Polly Buckingham (abt Mar 1776 - 10 Jul 1843) on 22 Nov 1795.

1. Roswell Curtis ⚭ (bef 01 Mar 1796 - abt Sep 1869)
2. Lester Curtis ⚭ (31 May 1806 - 14 Dec 1846)
3. Sheldon Curtis ⚭ (1810 - 18 Aug 1813)
4. Birdsey Curtis ⚭ (1819 - 13 Feb 1839)

1. General Information

- 1. General Information
- 2. General Information
- 3. General Information
- 4. General Information
- 5. General Information
- 6. General Information
- 7. General Information
- 8. General Information
- 9. General Information
- 10. General Information
- 11. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

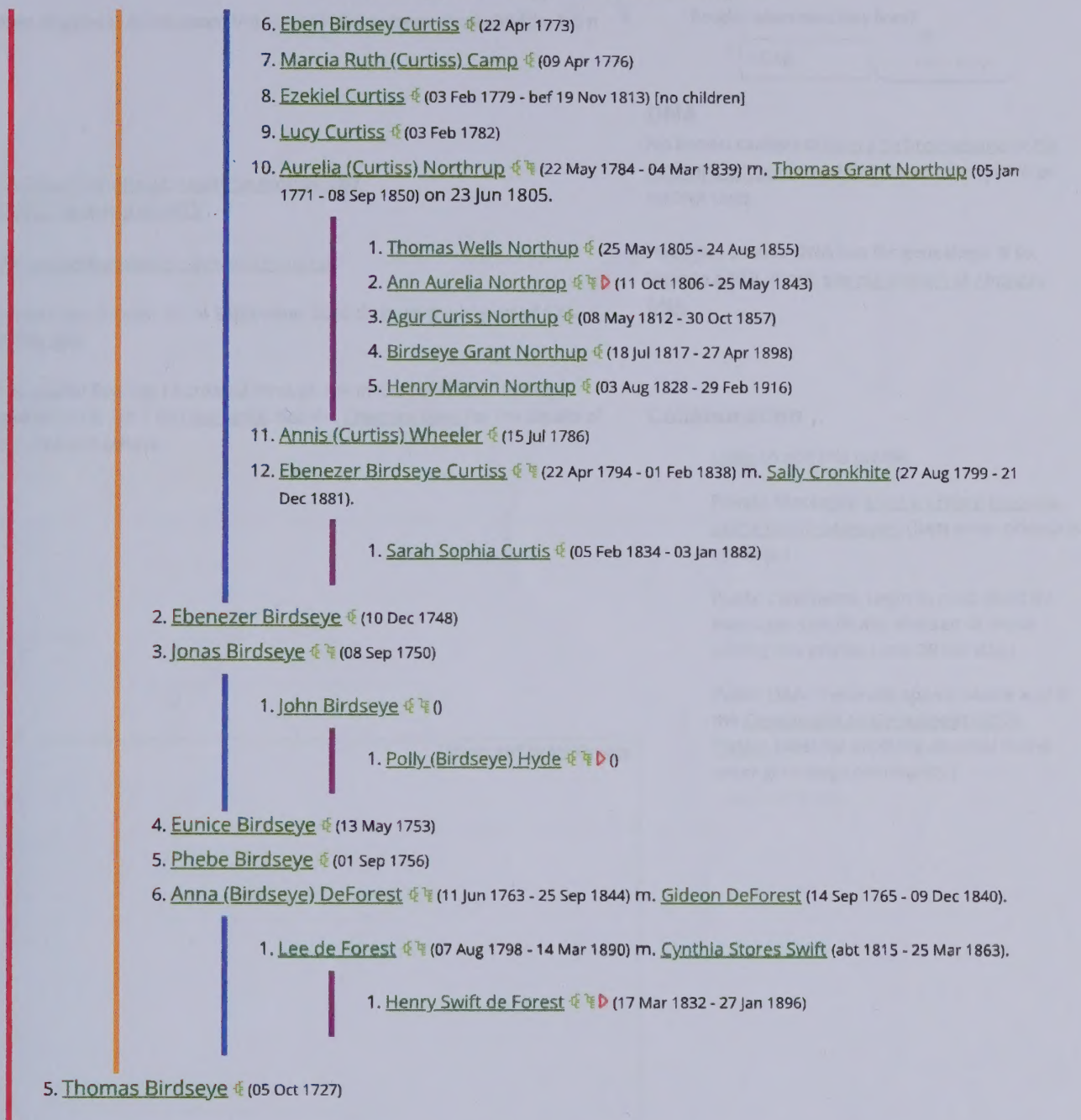
1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information

1. General Information



John Searing

Born 1648 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York, British North America

Son of [Simon Searing](#) and [Katherine \(Van Kleffe\) Searing](#)

[ANCESTORS](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Susanna \(Pine\) Searing](#) — married 10 May 1671 in Long Island, Hempstead, Nassau County, NY

Father of [Mary \(Searing\) Bonnell](#), [Samuel Searing](#) and [Mercy \(Searing\) Birdseye](#)

[HIDE DESCENDANTS](#)

Died 8 Sep 1712 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York, British North America

Profile manager: [Linda James](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 27 Feb 2018 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 494 times.

Biography

Various rootsweb trees post a marriage 10 MAY 1671 in Long Island, Hempstead, Nassau County, NY but with alternate 10 MAY 1678 referencing Marriages of Long Island Settlers

Search

Searching for someone else?

[John Searing](#)

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

and Allied Families, Eugene L. Armbruster, Vol. 3, 1941. Same trees show children born as early as 1671.

Roughly when were they born?

1648

SEARCH NOW

Sources

see also <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2715221&id=I620954815>

- <http://longislandgenealogy.com/searing.html>
- This person was created on 14 September 2010 through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged.
- WikiTree profile Searing-13 created through the import of FISCUS Family Tree.ged on Jun 6, 2011 by [Liisa Small](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Liisa and others.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

John is 16 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[S](#) > [Searing](#) > John Searing

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER, YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

SOURCES

See also: [John Searing's profile](#) on [FamilyTreeDNA](#)

• [John Searing's profile](#) on [FamilyTreeDNA](#)

• The profile was created on 14 September 2010 through the import of 154-
DeCoursey.ged

• [John Searing's profile](#) on [FamilyTreeDNA](#) is shared through the import of 154-
DeCoursey.ged. See the [details](#) of
this profile for more information.

Collaboration

[Click here to edit this profile](#)

Private Messages: Send a private message
to John Searing. (You must be logged in
to do this.)

Public Comments: Log in to post. (Be sure to
check the "Post publicly" checkbox in the
comment box.)

Public DNA: Please do not upload data to
the database as a public profile. (If you
do, you will be notified by email.)
Public DNA: Please do not upload data to
the database as a public profile. (If you
do, you will be notified by email.)

Downloaded by [John Searing](#)

John is 14 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton, and 11 degrees from William of Orange. [Click here to see the details of John's profile.](#)

2 - Searing > John Searing

John passed away on month day 1855, at age 55.

John Searing, 1769 - 1815

John Searing was born in 1769, at birth place, New York, to John Searing and Martha Searing (born Smith).

John was born circa 1728, in of Queens, NY.

Martha was born circa 1728, in of Queens, NY.

John had 11 siblings: Martha Carpenter (born Searing), Daniel Searing and 9 other siblings.

John married Freelove Searing (born Carpenter) circa 1792, at age 23 at marriage place, New York.

Freelove was born in 1774, in Glen Cove, Naussau Cty., N.Y.

They had one daughter: Elizabeth C. Pearsall (born Searing).

His occupation was occupation.

John passed away on month day 1815, at age 46 at death place, New York.

He was buried at burial place.

John Searing, 1647 - 1712

John Searing was born in 1647, at birth place, New York, to Simon Seryon (Searing) and Katherine Seryon (Searing) (born Van Kleffe).

Simon was born in 1613, in Southwick, England.

Katherine was born in 1615, in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

John had 2 siblings: Thomas Searing and one other sibling.

John married Susanna Searing (born Pine).

Susanna was born circa 1653, in Hempstead, Long Island, New York.

They had 8 children: Simon Searing, Hannah Searing and 6 other children.

John passed away on month day 1712, at age 65 at death place, New York.

John Wesley Searing, 1839 - 1916

John Wesley Searing was born on month day 1839, at birth place, New Jersey, to James Searing and Rachel Searing (born Tone).

James was born on September 4 1802, in Millbrook, Morris, New Jersey, USA.

Rachel was born on December 12 1805, in New Jersey, USA.

John had 7 siblings: Manning Ferece Searing, William Harvey Searing and 5 other siblings.

John passed away on month day 1916, at age 77 at death place, North Dakota.

He was buried at burial place.

John Searing, 1580 - 1610

John Searing was born on month day 1580, at birth place.

John married Jane Searing (born Badger) in 1610, at age 29 at marriage place.

They had one son: Simon Searing.

John passed away on month day 1610, at age 30 at death place.

John Edgar Searing, 1832 - 1858

John Edgar Searing was born on month day 1832, at birth place, New York, to John Fisher Searing and Helen Searing (born Sharp).

John was born on August 1 1800, in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

Helen was born on September 24 1801, in New York, United States.

John had 4 siblings: Charles Carrol Searing and 3 other siblings.

John married Mary Eliza Searing (born Johnson).

Mary was born circa 1833.

They had one son: William Edgar Searing.

John lived in 1850, at address, New York.

John passed away in month 1858, at age 25.

20 of 100 individuals [View all](#)

John Galt Family Tree

100% confidence

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt Family Tree

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt Family Tree

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt Family Tree

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt Family Tree

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt Family Tree

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt Family Tree

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

John Galt was born in 1850 in New York, NY.

which is right?

John /Searing/

Sex	Male
Birth	estimated 1650

Md Susannah Pine.

CITING THIS RECORD

"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBZG-QMS> : accessed 4 July 2018), entry for John /Searing/; file (2:2:2:MMWM-Q18), submitted 14 May 2011.

PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE

Person Count	570,156
Submission ID	MMWM-Q18

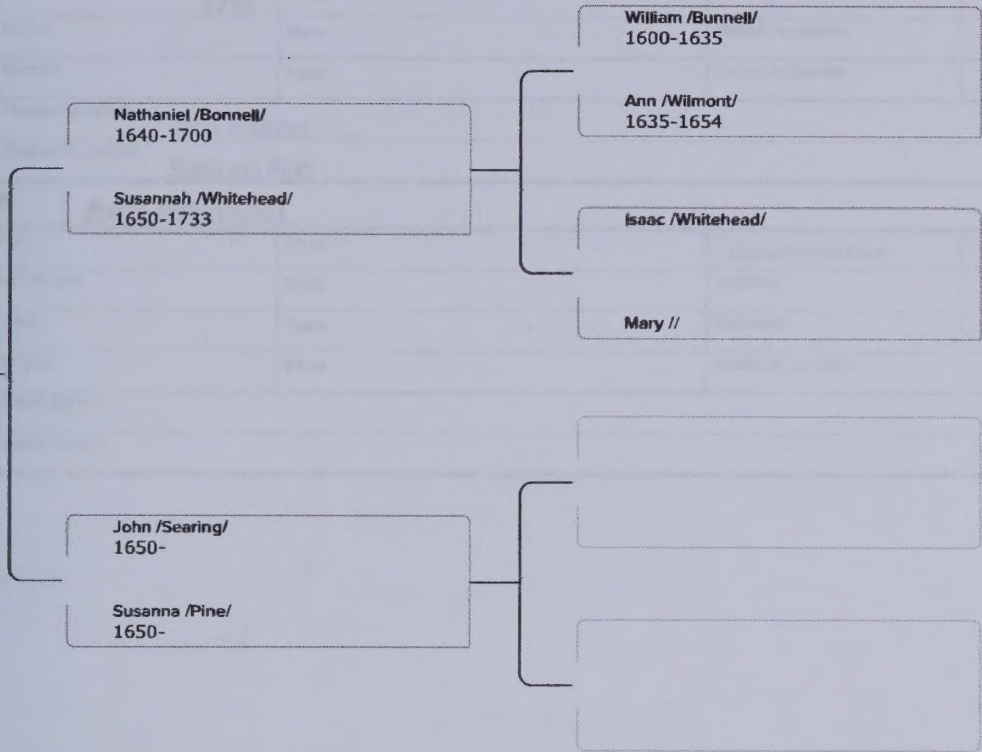
Nathaniel /Bonnell/ 1696-1763
Joanna /Miller/ 1696-

Nathaniel /Bonnell/ 1670-1736
Mary /Searing/ 1670-

— mother
Susanna Pine
or
Ann Beausell.

Family Group Record

Mary
Searing



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband John Searing				
Born	1674	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY?	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1718	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Searing				
Husband's mother Susanna Pine				
Wife Ann Pearsall				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	5 Jul 2018		Scott

Mary /Searing/

Sex Female**Birth** about 1672
Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, United States**Death** after September 1736
Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey, United States**PARENTS****Father** John /Searing/ Jr.**Mother** Ann /Pearsall/*Parents John Searing
Susanne Pearsall***MARRIAGES (1)****Spouse** Nathaniel /Bunnell/**Marriage** 1693
Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey, United States**CITING THIS RECORD**

"Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:33V6-H8G> : accessed 4 July 2018), entry for Mary /Searing/; file (2:2:2:MMD8-D7K), submitted 31 January 2014 by Lovell Killpack [identity withheld for privacy].

PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE**Person Count** 59,381**Submission ID** MMD8-D7K

Nathaniel /Bunnell/
1696-1745

Joanna /Miller/
1702-1793

Nathaniel /Bunnell/
1669-1736

Mary /Searing/
1672-1736

John Searing
Susanna Pine

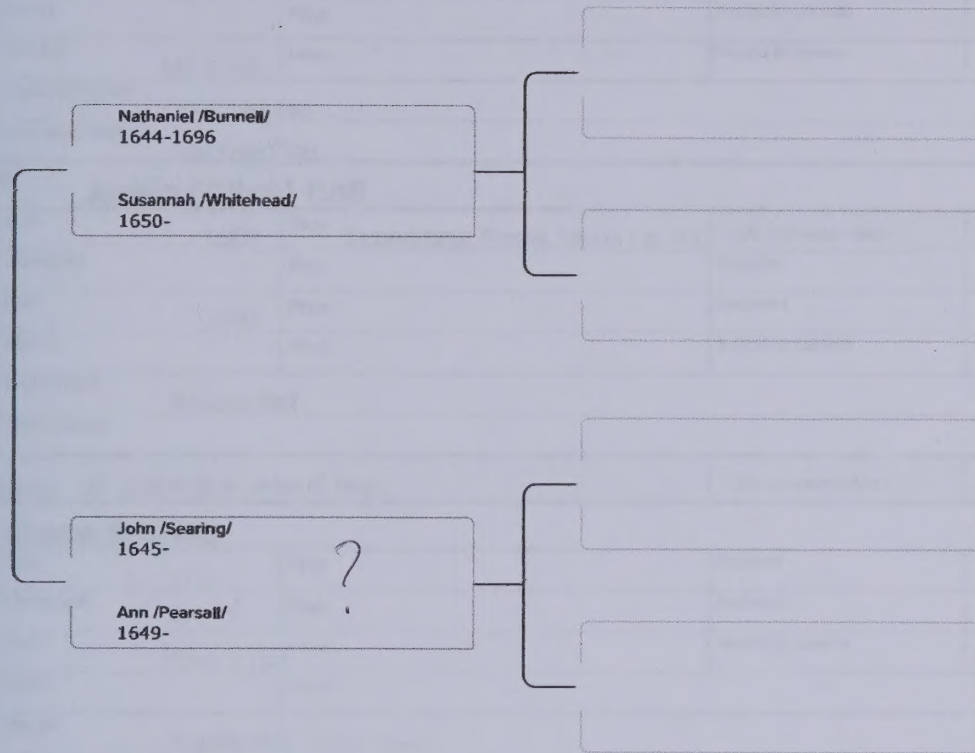
Harold Brown
1957-1958

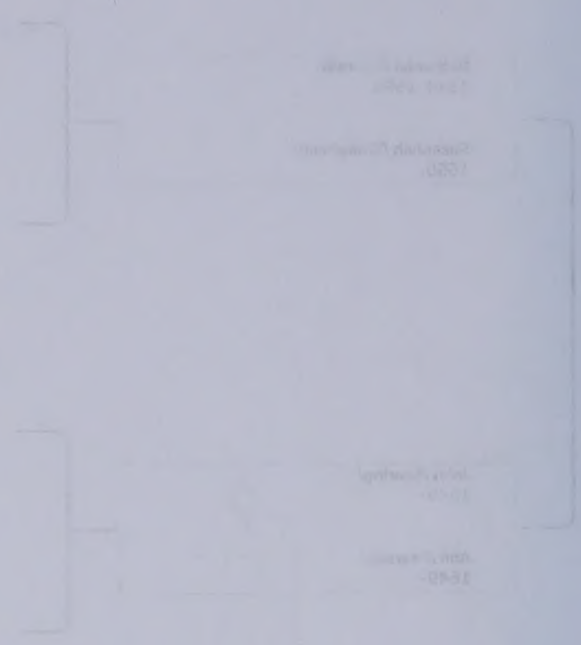
James Brown
1957-1958

Harold Brown
1957-1958

James Brown
1957-1958

Harold Brown
James Brown





Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Simon Searing				
Born	1676	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Aug 1735	Place	Elizabethtown, Union Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1705	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Searing				
Husband's mother Susanna Pine				
Wife Aphia (Alice) Ball				
Born	1680	Place	Connecticut Farms, Union Co. NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1740	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Edward Ball				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Simon Searing		
Born	c 1710	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	May 1760	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Aphia Ball 1717-1785				
Married	c 1735	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	5 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Simon Searing
Wife	Aphia (Alice) Ball
Notes	HUSBAND - Simon Searing From the Searing Family John Searing Simon Searing 1 -PDF. Simon is the lin the writer came from of Johns and Susanna Pine Searings children. (his name?) Listed his brother Samuel in his will of Feb 1738. Married 1700 or 1705? WikiTree Listed his birth and death dates. (copy) CHILD 1 - Simon Searing WikiTree listed son Simon, Simon married Thomas Balls dau Apphia Ball



Simon Searing (abt. 1676 - 1735)



Simon Searing

Born **about 1676** in **Hempstead, Livingston, New York** [?]
Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]
[sibling(s) unknown]
Husband of **Alse Ball** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]
Father of [Simon Searing](#)
Died **2 Aug 1735** in **Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey** [?]
Profile manager: [Garritt Grandberg](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)
Profile last modified 17 Jun 2017 | Created 13 Nov 2015
This page has been accessed 51 times.

Biography

Sources

- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:STM8-PQC> : accessed 2015-11-13), entry for Simon /Searing/.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Simon Searing](#)

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [Simon's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

S > Searing > Simon Searing

First Name

Searing

login



Simon Searing (abt. 1676 - 1735)



Descendants

HIDE DESCENDANTS

1. [Simon Searing](#) ⚭ (abt 1710 - May 1760) m. [Apphia Ball](#) (abt 1717 - abt 1785) on 1735.

1. [Mary \(Searing\) Parsons](#) ⚭ (02 Sep 1734 - 16 Aug 1815) m. [William Parsons](#) (1732 - 10 Nov 1792) on 1775.

2. [Nancy \(Searing\) Marsh](#) ⚭ (1738 - aft 1800) m. [John Marsh](#) (1738 - 10 Jan 1804) abt 1763.

1. [Apphia \(Marsh\) Noe](#) ⚭ (26 Feb 1764 - 07 Oct 1840) m. [Andrew Noe](#) (abt 1760 - Sep 1836) abt 1779.

1. [Jonathon Noe](#) ⚭ (1785 - 1826) m. [Catherine Parker](#) (27 Jan 1787 - 07 Mar 1874).

1. [Elizabeth \(Noe\) Linderman](#) ⚭ (bef 1820 - 29 Oct 1885)

2. [Andrew Noe](#) ⚭ (24 Oct 1804 - 12 Jun 1865) m. [Mary Jane Smith](#) (05 Jun 1822 - abt 10 Apr 1859) on 1 Aug 1850.

1. [Margaret A \(Noe\) Crees](#) ⚭ (27 Jul 1851 - 21 Aug 1907)

2. [Jonathan Marsh](#) ⚭ (abt 1767 - abt 1799) m. [Mary Day](#) (1773 - 1828).

1. [John Marsh](#) ⚭ (1794 - 1855) m. [Catharine Leavell](#) (08 Sep 1808 - 31 Oct 1885).

1. [Henry Clay Marsh](#) ⚭ (18 May 1843 - 23 Mar 1874)

3. [Daniel Searing](#) ⚭ (1740 - 1783)

4. [Nancy \(Searing\) Marsh](#) ⚭ (1745 - 1805)

Simon Searing

Born **about 1676** in **Hempstead, Livingston, New York** ♂

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Aise Ball](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of [Simon Searing](#)

HIDE DESCENDANTS

Died **2 Aug 1735** in **Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey** ♂

Profile manager: [Garritt Grandberg](#) ✉ [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 17 Jun 2017 | Created 13 Nov 2015

This page has been accessed 52 times.

Biography

Sources

- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:STM8-PQC> : accessed 2015-11-13), entry for Simon /Searing/.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Simon Searing](#)

First: Simon

Last: Searing

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Simon is 17 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [18 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

S > Searing > Simon Searing

FAQ

For further information on the
services we offer, please visit our
website: www.2020vision.co.uk

Have you taken a DNA test yet? If not,
join us now! It's not just for fun, it's for
real.

Powered by 23andMe

Collaboration

Join us on this exciting

Private Message Board & create your own
to discuss the latest news (best when you're
on the go)

Public Comments: Join to read (but not
write) - open to all (but not to those
who are not a member (10 per day))

Public / Semi-Private: Join to read and to
write (but not to write above and in
the comments (10 per day))
Join to write anything on the
board (including comments)

Simon is 17 degrees from Williamstown, 14 degrees from Hamilton and 18 degrees from the United Kingdom. He is
currently living on our site (2020vision.co.uk) as his first connection.

Simon & Sarah > Simon & Sarah

First Name

Ball

login



Alse Ball (1680 - 1740)



Alse Ball

Born **1680** in **Connecticut Farms, Union, New Jersey**?

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Simon Searing** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of **Simon Searing**

DESCENDANTS 

Died **1740** [location unknown]

Profile manager: **Jean Ball**  [send private message]

Profile last modified 17 Jun 2017 | Created 27 Jan 2012

This page has been accessed 209 times.

Disputed Origins

"It is said that Simon Searing's will refers to Thomas Ball as his 'Brother-in-Law'. Some have interpreted this to mean that Alse was Thomas's sister. Since she is not mentioned in any other document reviewed, considering that Simon's son Simeon married Thomas Ball's daughter Apphia Ball, it is more likely that in the early 1700's, a man might call his son's father-in-law a brother-in-law. This leaves Alse without known parents."^[1]

Sources

- [↑] [Alce Unknown](#), profile, New England Ball Project. Accessed 17 June 2017

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

SEARCH NOW

DNA

No known [carriers of Alse's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 17 Jun 2017 at 17:31 GMT [Jillaine Smith](#) wrote:



Aise Ball (1680 - 1740)



Aise Ball

ca. 1680 in Connecticut Farms, Union, New Jersey
Daughter of (father unknown) and (mother unknown)
(birth date unknown)
Wife of Simon Seasing — married (date unknown) (location unknown)
Mother of Simon Seasing
died 1740 (location unknown)
Profile managed by [John Seasing](#) (last modified 17 Jun 2017) (created 21 Jan 2017)
This page has been viewed 303 times.

Disputed Origins

It is said that Simon Seasing's wife fathered Thomas Ball in the "Bridle-neck Lane" home. Some have disputed this to mean that Aise was Thomas' mother, which she is not. There is no other document evidence, considering that Simon's son Simon married Elizabeth Ball's daughter Sophia Ball. It is more likely that in the early 1700s, a woman would call her son's father-in-law a brother-in-law. This is not the case without known parents.

Sources

1. [WikiTree profile: New England Ball Project](#) accessed 17 June 2017

Collaboration

Open to edit this profile
Private messages: [Send private message](#)
WikiTree profile: [View profile](#)
Public comments: [Open to post](#) (last 10)
Responses: [View responses](#) (last 20)
Public OAC: [View OAC](#) (last 20)
The OAC is for anything related to the profile (last 20)
and editing comments.

Family Group Sheet	
Family: Ball (Alse) (1680-1740)	
Alse Ball	1680-1740
Parents: Edward Ball and Aibgail	
Children: Jean, Edward Ball and Aibgail	

Jean, her LNAB should be changed to Unknown; Edward Ball and Aibgail had no daughter by this name. Thanks.

Alse is 17 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 18 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

B > Ball > Alse Ball

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Simon (Breyandt) Bryant				
Born	1711	Place	H, Bergen Co. NJ Colony.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Jun 1784	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1735	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Hannah Searing				
Born	Abt 1718	Place	Union Co. NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Apr 1785	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Phoebe Briant Bryant		
	Born	6 Oct 1736	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	male Littell			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			
2	M	Jacob Briant Bryant		
	Born	23 Feb 1739	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			
3	F	Hannah Briant Bryant		
	Born	3 Jul 1741	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Simon (Breyandt) Bryant																																							
Wife Hannah Searing																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Sarah Briant Bryant <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Jan 1743</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Springfield, Union Co. NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">male Cooper</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Jan 1743	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	male Cooper					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	25 Jan 1743	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	male Cooper																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Samuel Briant Bryant <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Jan 1746</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Springfield, Union Co. NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Jan 1746	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Jan 1746	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Elias Briant Bryant <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Jan 1748</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Springfield, Union Co. NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Jan 1748	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	5 Jan 1748	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Rachel Searing Briant Bryant <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Feb 1750</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Springfield, Union Co. NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Feb 1750	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Feb 1750	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Elizabeth Briant Bryant <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Oct 1753</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Springfield, Union Co. NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">male Mulford</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Oct 1753	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	male Mulford					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Oct 1753	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	male Mulford																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Simon (Bryant) Bryant

Hannah Bryant

Children: The first child is not of this

1. Sarah Bryant Bryant

22 Jan 1743 Springfield, Union Co. NJ

Parents

Parents

Parents

Parents

Mass. Census

Parents

Parents

2. Samuel Bryant Bryant

2 Jan 1746 Springfield, Union Co. NJ

Parents

Parents

Parents

Parents

3. Elias Bryant Bryant

5 Jan 1748 Springfield, Union Co. NJ

Parents

Parents

Parents

Parents

4. Rachel Bryant Bryant

3 Feb 1750 Springfield, Union Co. NJ

Parents

Parents

Parents

Parents

5. Elizabeth Bryant Bryant

2 Oct 1752 Springfield, Union Co. NJ

Parents

Parents

Parents

Parents

Mass. Census

Parents

Parents

Family Group Record

Husband Simon (Breyandt) Bryant																																							
Wife Hannah Searing																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M David Bryant <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 May 1756</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Springfield, Union Co. NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	22 May 1756	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	22 May 1756	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Rhoda Briant Bryant <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Aug 1758</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Springfield, Union Co. NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">male Cooper</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Aug 1758	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	male Cooper					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	5 Aug 1758	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	male Cooper																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
11	M James Briant Bryant <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1754</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Springfield, Union Co. NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1754	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1754	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
12	M Simeon Briant Bryant <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>16 Mar 1760</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Springfield, Union Co. NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	16 Mar 1760	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	16 Mar 1760	Place	Springfield, Union Co. NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
Notes HUSBAND - Simon (Breyandt) Bryant *WikiTree listed birth and death and places. No mg date but had 12 children all listed. He listed the children with birth dates. Another list where he listed whom they married. (copy) All the names of the children's last names here was spelled Briant.																																							



Samuel Searing (1685 - 1738)



Samuel Searing

Born **1685** in **Hempstead, Nassau, New York** ♀

Son of [John Searing](#) and [Susanna \(Pine\) Searing](#)

Brother of [Mary \(Searing\) Bonnell](#) and [Mercy \(Searing\) Birdseye](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **26 Oct 1738** in **Connecticut Farms, Union, New Jersey** ♀

Profile manager: [J L Bryant](#) ✉ [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 21 Mar 2018 | Created 27 Feb 2018

This page has been accessed 6 times.

Biography

Marriage Husband Samuel Searing. Wife Rose Searing. Child: Elizabeth Searing. Child: Isaac Searing. Child: John Searing. Child: Phoebe Searing. Child: Mary Searing. Child: Hannah Searing. Child: Samuel Searing. Child: Sarah Searing. Child: Susannah Searing. Marriage ABT 1719. Connecticut Farms, Union, New Jersey, USA. Note: [#N1233](#).

Husband John Searing. Wife Susannah Pine. Child: John Searing. Child: James Searing. Child: Samuel Searing. Child: Simon Searing. Child: Jonathan Searing. Marriage 10 MAY 1671. Long Island, New York, USA. Note: [#N1565](#).

Sources

- <https://gw.geneanet.org/tdowling?lang=en&pz=sarah&nz=trott&ocz=1&p=samuel&n=searing>

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [Samuel's ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Samuel Searing (1685 - 1738)



HIDE ANCESTORS



John Searing 
 1648 - 08 Sep 1712
 Hempstead, Long Island, New York, British North America



Samuel Searing
 1685 - 26 Oct 1738

Brother of Mary (Searing) Bonnell and Mercy (Searing) Birdseye



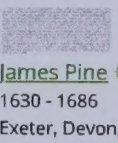
Susanna Pine 
 1653 - 1713
 Hempstead, Livingston, New York



Simon Searing 
 1613 - 1712
 Southwark, Surrey, England



Katherine Van Kleffe 
 1615 -
 Hertfordshire, England



James Pine 
 1630 - 1686
 Exeter, Devon, England



Susan Armitage 
 1635 - 1673
 Thornton, Bradford, Yorkshire, England

John Searing 
 12 Sep 1583 -
 Hemple Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England

[Searing g-g-grandfather?][Searing g-g-grandmother?]

Jane Badger 
 abt 1591 -
 St Saviours, London,, England

[Badger g-g-grandfather?][Badger g-g-grandmother?][Van Kleffe great-grandfather?][Van Kleffe great-grandmother?]

James Pyne 
 04 Jun 1608 - 13 Jun 1685
 Exeter, Devon, England

William Pyne 
 1580 - 1636

Mary Pyne 
 1590 - 1640

Edith Williams 
 1610 -
 Taunton,, Devon, England

[Williams g-g-grandfather?][Williams g-g-grandmother?]

Thomas Armitage 
 1611 - 16 Nov 1668
 England

Edward Armitage 
 1586 - 1643

[Unknown Armitage 

Susan Mitchell 
 1604 - 1652
 Thornton, Bradford, Yorkshire, England

Thomas Mychell 
 06 Nov 1544 - abt 1610

Elysabethe Claye 
 30 Jul 1543 - abt 1609

Samuel Searing

Born **1685** in **Hempstead, Nassau, New York** 

Son of John Searing and Susanna (Pine) Searing

Brother of Mary (Searing) Bonnell and Mercy (Searing) Birdseye

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **26 Oct 1738** in **Connecticut Farms, Union, New Jersey** 

Profile manager: J L Bryant  [send private message]

Profile last modified 21 Mar 2018 | Created 27 Feb 2018

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Samuel

Last: Searing

GO

Search for your ancestors:

This page has been accessed 7 times.

Biography

Marriage Husband Samuel Searing. Wife Rose Searing. Child: Elizabeth Searing. Child: Isaac Searing. Child: John Searing. Child: Phoebe Searing. Child: Mary Searing. Child: Hannah Searing. Child: Samuel Searing. Child: Sarah Searing. Child: Susannah Searing. Marriage ABT 1719. Connecticut Farms, Union, New Jersey, USA. Note: [#N1233](#).

Husband John Searing. Wife Susannah Pine. Child: John Searing. Child: James Searing. Child: Samuel Searing. Child: Simon Searing. Child: Jonathan Searing. Marriage 10 MAY 1671. Long Island, New York, USA. Note: [#N1565](#).

Sources

- <https://gw.geneanet.org/tdowling?lang=en&pz=sarah&nz=trott&ocz=1&p=samuel&n=searing>

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

SEARCH NOW

No known carriers of [Samuel's ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Samuel is 16 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[S](#) > [Searing](#) > Samuel Searing

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Biography

Samuel is a 10-year-old boy who was born on 12/12/2013. He is currently living with his family in the United States. He is a very active and curious child who loves to learn and explore new things. He is currently attending a private school and is performing well in all subjects. He has a very close relationship with his family and friends and is a very kind and helpful person.

Sources

- 1. [Samuel's Birth Certificate](#)
- 2. [Samuel's School Records](#)

Collaboration

Samuel's family is currently working with a team of professionals to help him with his learning difficulties. The team includes a teacher, a therapist, and a social worker. They are all working together to create a plan that will help Samuel to succeed in school and in life. The family is very supportive and is committed to helping Samuel to reach his full potential.



Samuel is a very active and curious child who loves to learn and explore new things. He is currently attending a private school and is performing well in all subjects. He has a very close relationship with his family and friends and is a very kind and helpful person.

$$2 = \text{Samuel} + \text{Samuel's Family}$$

First Name

Searing

login



Rose Searing (1692 - 1740)



Rose Searing

Born 1692 in New Jersey [?]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Mother of [Hannah \(Searing\) Bryant](#)Died 1740 in New Jersey [?]Profile manager: [J L Bryant](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 27 Feb 2018

This page has been accessed 3 times.

Biography

Marriage Husband Samuel Searing. Wife Rose Searing. Child: Elizabeth Searing. Child: Isaac Searing. Child: John Searing. Child: Phoebe Searing. Child: Mary Searing. Child: Hannah Searing. Child: Samuel Searing. Child: Sarah Searing. Child: Susannah Searing. Marriage ABT 1719. Connecticut Farms, Union, New Jersey, USA. Note: [#N1233](#).

Sources

- <https://gw.geneanet.org/tdowling?lang=en&pz=sarah&nz=trott&ocz=1&p=samuel&n=searing>

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Rose

Last:

Searing

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Rose

Searing

Roughly when were they born?

1692

SEARCH NOW

DNA

No known [carriers of Rose's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Rose is 19 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 19 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

[S](#) > [Searing](#) > Rose Searing

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Base is 12 degrees from Western Point, 14 degrees from Alexander, Hamilton and 19 degrees from Village of the Wooded Mountain State.
Please and thank you on our behalf. Please login to find more connection.

2 x 12000 = 24000

First Name

Searing

login



Hannah (Searing) Bryant (abt. 1718 - 1785)



Hannah **Bryant** formerly **Searing**

Born **about 1718** in **Union County, New Jersey Colony**?

Daughter of [father unknown] and **Rose Searing**

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Simeon (Breyandt) Bryant** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of **Phoebe (Briant) Littell**, **Jacob Briant**, **Hannah Briant**, **Sarah (Briant) Cooper**, **Samuel Briant**, **Elias Briant**, **Rachel Searing Briant**, **Elizabeth (Briant) Mulford**, **James Briant**, **David Bryant**, **Rhoda (Briant) Cooper** and **Simeon Bryant**

Died **7 Apr 1785** in **Springfield, Union County, New Jersey, United States**?

Profile manager: **J L Bryant** [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Apr 2018 | Created 23 Aug 2016

This page has been accessed 42 times.

Biography

Daughter of Samuel Searing (son of John Searing and Savannah Pine) and Rose Unknown. ^[1]

Sources

1. [↑] **Long Island Surnames**. *Hannah Searing, 1718 - 1785 (67 years) no sources*

See also:

- Bryant family history**. Author: Braiden, Clara E. Vaile. Publisher: Chicago, Ill., Priv. print 1913. Page: 27 to 28 #25.
- Find A Grave** Hannah (Searing) Bryant. Memorial# 13029293.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by **MyHeritage**

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known **carriers of Hannah's mitochondrial DNA** have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

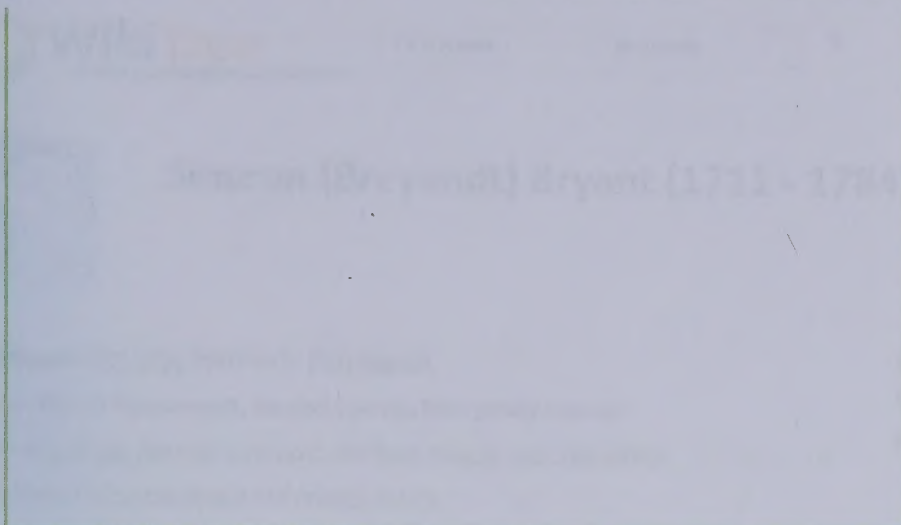
[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Hannah is 18 degrees from William Foster, 13 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [18 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[S](#) > [Searing](#) | [B](#) > [Bryant](#) > Hannah (Searing) Bryant

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Simeon (Breyandt) Bryant (1711 - 1784)



Simeon Bryant formerly Breyandt

Born 1711 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey Colony?

Son of Cornelis Pietersz Breyhandt and Margrietje Simese Van Winkle [ANCESTORS](#)

Brother of Johannes Briant and Andrew Briant

Husband of Hannah (Searing) Bryant — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of Phoebe (Briant) Littell, Jacob Briant, Hannah Briant, Sarah (Briant) Cooper, Samuel Briant, Elias Briant, Rachel Searing Briant, Elizabeth (Briant) Mulford, James Briant, David Bryant, Rhoda (Briant) Cooper and Simeon Bryant [DESCENDANTS](#)

Died 25 Jun 1784 in Springfield, Union County, New Jersey, United States?

Profile manager: J.L. Bryant [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 4 Apr 2018 | Created 23 Aug 2016

This page has been accessed 100 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 [Biography](#)
- 2 [Marriage](#)
- 3 [Children](#)
- 4 [Sources](#)

Biography

Simeon's baptism 22 April 1711 Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey, son of Cornelis Breyandt and Margrita Simese Van Winckel, sponsors Isaak Vreland and Triante, his wife. ^[1]

Marriage

22 Apr 1735 Essex, New Jersey,

Children

- Phoebe Briant b: 06 OCT 1736 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- Jacob Briant b: 23 FEB 1739 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- Hannah Briant b: 03 JUL 1741 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- Sarah Briant b: 25 JAN 1743 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- Samuel Briant b: 09 JAN 1746 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- Elias Briant b: 05 JAN 1748 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- Rachel Searing Briant b: 02 FEB 1750 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of Simeon's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Simon (Bryant) Bryant (1711 - 1784)



Simon Bryant formerly Bryant

born 1711 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey Colony
son of Cornelius Bryant and his wife Sarah
brother of John Bryant and sister Mary
husband of Mary (Bryant) Bryant — married 1734 (location unknown)
father of Joseph Bryant, Elizabeth Bryant, John Bryant, Sarah Bryant, Mary Bryant, and others
last known location: New Jersey, United States

Search
Searching for someone else?
First Name
Last Name

who are you looking for?

Simon
Bryant

Search when you find him

1711

Comments

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

Biography

Simon's baptism 13 April 1711 Hackensack, Bergen New Jersey son of Cornelius Bryant and Mary's former Van Winkle, son-in-law of John and Sarah his wife.

Marriage

23 Apr 1734 Essex, New Jersey

Children

- * Joseph Bryant b: 02 OCT 1734 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- * Jacob Bryant b: 15 FEB 1735 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- * Hannah Bryant b: 03 JUL 1741 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- * Sarah Bryant b: 25 JAN 1743 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- * Samuel Bryant b: 29 JAN 1746 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- * Elizabeth Bryant b: 02 JAN 1748 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- * Rachel Bryant Bryant b: 02 FEB 1750 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA

Collaboration

Help to edit this profile

Private Message: Send a private message to the profile manager. (Best when privacy is an issue)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 10 per day)

Profile Q&A: These will appear above and in the Q&A section to the right of the profile. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community)

DNA
The known carriers of Simon's Y-DNA haplogroup are his mother's relatives. (Best for Y-DNA tests)
Have you taken a Y-DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. It will show up on the profile.

- Elizabeth Briant b: 02 OCT 1753 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- David Bryant b: 22 MAY 1756 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- Rhoda Briant b: 05 AUG 1758 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- James Briant b: ABT 1754 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA
- Simeon Briant b: 16 MAR 1760 in Springfield, Union, New Jersey, USA

Sources

1. [U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989 on ancestry.com](#)
- [New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1980 database, FamilySearch](#), Cornelis Breyandt in entry for Simeon Breyandt, ; citing DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH,HACKENSACK,BERGEN,NEW JERSEY, reference ; FHL microfilm 0016559 V. 1.
- [Bryant family history](#). Author: Braiden, Clara E. Vaile. Publisher: Chicago, Ill., Priv. print 1913. Page: 27 to 28 #25.
- [Find A Grave](#) Simeon Bryant. Memorial# 13029286.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Simeon is 17 degrees from William Foster, 12 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[B](#) > [Breyandt](#) | [B](#) > [Bryant](#) > Simeon (Breyandt) Bryant

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Jonathan Searing			
Born	1685	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY?
Christened		Place	
Died	Feb 1738	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	1706	Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			
Husband's father John Searing			
Husband's mother Susanna Pine			
Wife Elizabeth ?Unknown			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Denton				
Born	Abt 1698	Place	Hempstead, Livingston, NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1718	Place	Hempstead, Livingston, NY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1710	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jonas Denton				
Husband's mother Jane Seaman				
Wife Mercy Searing				
Born	Abt 1688	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY?	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Feb 1763	Place	Stratford, F, Connecticut Colony	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Abel Birdseye				
Married	Feb 1717/1718	Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father John Searing				
Wife's mother Susanna Pine				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	F	Ruth Denton		
Born	1718	Place	Hempstead, Livingston, NY	Baptized
Christened	6 Aug 1727	Place	S, H, Nassau Co. Province of NY	Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Samuel Denton
Wife	Mercy Searing
Notes	
HUSBAND - Samuel Denton *WikiTree site listed his birth and death dates and places. 1 daughter listed. Parents and brother of jonathan , Robert, Joseph, William, Samuel 1/2 sister & brothers, Elizabeth Denton Smith, John Denton, Benjamin Denton, James Denton, Marry Denton and Mary Denton Little. (Copy) WIFE - Mercy Searing *WikiTree site listed Mercy's birth, death dates and places. Md Samuel Denton 1st and 2nd md Abel Birdseye 25 Feb 1718 Hempstead, Long Island, NY. Had 5 children by 2nd mg. (copy) CHILD 1 - Ruth Denton Not sure of this birth date according to WikiTree of Samuel Denten info. Because of death dates.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Abel Birdseye				
Born	30 Nov 1679	Place	Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 May 1747	Place	Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT.	Endowed
Buried		Place	... Old Congregational Burying	Sealed to parents
Married	Feb 1717/1718	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Comfort Welles				
Married	4 Jun 1704	Place	Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT.	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mercy Searing				
Born	Abt 1688	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY?	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Feb 1763	Place	Stratford, F, Connecticut Colony	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Samuel Denton				
Married	1710	Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father John Searing				
Wife's mother Susanna Pine				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Samuel Birdseye		
		Born	1718	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse		
2	M	William Birdseye		
		Born	20 Feb 1720-21	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse		
3	F	Sarah Birdseye		
		Born	22 Jul 1722	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
		Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Abel Birdseye																											
Wife Mercy Searing																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Abel Birdseye <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 Jan 1724/1725</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	4 Jan 1724/1725	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	4 Jan 1724/1725	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M Thomas Birdseye <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Sep 1727</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Sep 1727	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	5 Sep 1727	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Abel Birdseye

WikiTree site listed Lieut Abel Birdseye aka Birdsey birth and death dates and places. Listed parents, Mg to Comfort Welles 8 Jun 1704 Stratford, Fairfield Co. CT

Mg to Mercy Searing Denton 25 Feb 1718 Hempstead, Long Island NY.

Pic of gravestone

Able was brother of Hannah Birdseye Beach, Mary Birdseye, Sarah Birdseye, Joseph Birdseye, Elizabeth Birdseye and Dina Birdseye Norton.

Listed 8 children from 1st mg

Listed 5 children from 2nd mg all with dates.

Abel in 1727 was appointed Lieutenant of the North, or South Band of the Stratford Militia, first formed in 1672.

Militias at the time were known as "train" bands". Officers were apointed for the companies of train bands in stratford from the time that the organization was formed till the year 1775. (copy)

WIFE - Mercy Searing

*WikiTree site listed Mercy's birth, death dates and places. Md Samuel Denton 1st and 2nd md Abel Birdseye 25 Feb 1718 Hempstead, Long Island, NY. Had 5 children by 2nd mg. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Abel Birdseye				
Born	30 Nov 1679	Place	Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 May 1747	Place	Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT.	Endowed
Buried		Place	... Old Congregational Burying	Sealed to parents
Married	4 Jun 1704	Place	Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT.	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mercy Searing			
Married	Feb 1717/1718	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Comfort Welles				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Mary Birdseye		
	Born	31 Mar 1705	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Elizabeth Birdseye		
	Born	17 Dec 1706	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Johanah Birdseye		
	Born	17 Oct 1708	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys aVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Abel Birdseye																											
Wife Comfort Welles																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Phebe Birdseye <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Sep 1710</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Sep 1710	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	9 Sep 1710	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M John Birdseye <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>26 Sep 1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	26 Sep 1712	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	26 Sep 1712	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Eunice Birdseye <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Apr 1714</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>22 Jun 1714</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	17 Apr 1714	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	22 Jun 1714	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	17 Apr 1714	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	22 Jun 1714	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	F Euniss (E)uniss Birdseye <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Jan 1715/1716</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Jan 1715/1716	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	5 Jan 1715/1716	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
8	F Comfort Birdseye <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>29 May 1717</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	29 May 1717	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	29 May 1717	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Abel Birdseye

WikiTree site listed Lieut Abel Birdseye aka Birdsey birth and death dates and places. Listed parents, Mg to Comfort Welles 8 Jun 1704 Stratford, Fairfield Co. CT

Mg to Mercy Searing Denton 25 Feb 1718 Hempstead, Long Island NY.

Pic of gravestone

Able was brother of Hannah Birdseye Beach, Mary Birdseye, Sarah Birdseye, Joseph Birdseye, Elizabeth Birdseye and Dina Birdseye Norton.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Abel Birdseye
Wife	Comfort Welles
Notes HUSBAND - Abel Birdseye (Continued) Listed 8 children from 1st mg Listed 5 children from 2nd mg all with dates. Abel in 1727 was appointed Lieutenant of the North, or South Band of the Stratford Militia, first formed in 1672. Militias at the time were known as "train" bands". Officers were appointed for the companies of train bands in stratford from the time that the organization was formed till the year 1775. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Abel Binszys	Wife Comfort Weiss
Abel in 1727 was appointed Lieutenant of the North or South Band of the Stamford Militia, first formed in 1675. Militias at the time were known as "train" bands. Officers were appointed for the companies of train bands in Stamford from the time that the organization was formed in the year 1727. (copy) HEUSBAND - Abel Binszys (Continued) Listed 3 children from 1st mg Listed 2 children from 2nd mg all with dates.	



Mercy (Searing) Birdseye (abt. 1698 - 1763)



Mercy Birdseye formerly Searing aka Denton

Born **about 1698** in **Hempstead, Long Island, New York** ♀

Daughter of John Searing and Susanna (Pine) Searing

Sister of Mary (Searing) Bonnell and Samuel Searing

Wife of Samuel Denton — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Wife of Abel Birdseye — married 25 Feb 1718 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York ♀

Mother of Samuel Birdseye, William Birdseye, Sarah Birdseye, Abel Birdseye and Thomas Birdseye

Died **6 Feb 1763** in **Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony** ♀

Profile managers: Michael Stills  [send private message] and Merilee Burton  [send private message]

Profile last modified 28 Oct 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 262 times.

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Research Notes](#)
 - [3.1 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

Marriage: Feb. 25, 1717/18."^[1]

Birth: Abel, son of Abell(sic.) and Marcy (sic.) born 4 Jan 1724/5. ^[2]

Death: Mercy died 6 Feb, 1763. ^[3]

Sources

1. [↑] Ancestry.com. Connecticut Vital Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), *Stratford Vital Records 1639-1840 for Abell Birdsey* [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006. Original data: White, Lorraine Cook, Ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.
2. [↑] Ibid.
3. [↑] Ibid.

Research Notes

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

SEARCH NOW

DNA

No known carriers of Mercy's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Michael Stills and Merilee Burton. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 6 Oct 2016 at 19:16 GMT [Jim Parish](#) wrote:

10/25/25

Note re date of birth: Mercy Denton's is 1683; Mercy Searing's is 1694. In other non-WT trees there are DOBs of 1688 and 1700. None of these dates have sources except for the trees from which they came. I believe that all of these dates, except perhaps 1700, are incorrect. From the Denton genealogy at [34. SAMUEL3DENTON](#), it appears the "Unknown Denton" is [Samuel Denton](#) (1698-1718.) While it is possible, it is unlikely that a woman 15 or even 10 years older would marry a young man of barely 18 years of age. Four years older - the 1694 date - is in the realm of possibility. However, in the [Hempstead Census of 1698](#), (ref. "[page 2, Column 4](#)")^[4] are listed Mercy's mother and father and eight of the nine children listed in in numerous trees (Searing is spelled "Sering." Mercy is not listed. My conclusion is that Mercy was not yet born; so therefore, birth date is after 1 Aug 1698.

Samuel Denton married Mercy Searing in 1716, and daughter Ruth Denton was born in 1717. It asserts that he was first married to Abel Bundage, but no record of that or her death has been found. Some trees ascribe the birth of Ruth to Abel Birdsey. This makes no sense to me, as the dates of birth (Ruth), death (Samuel) and marriage (Abel) don't work together. Birdsey was born in Connecticut and married Mercy in Connecticut (both birth and marriage appear in Barbour). The date issue aside, it seems unlikely that they would have gone from Connecticut to Hempstead, Long Island for Ruth's birth, then returned to Connecticut afterwards.

A tantalizing sentence fragment has me very interested in the question: "...1727 as "Ruth Denton, an adult d. of Samuel Denton, deceased, and Mercy, now wife of Abel Birdseye, of Stratford, Ct." ... 1728, d.y. 14 In a letter dated 20 May 1940 (genealogist George D. A.) Combes was convinced that Samuel's wife was Mercy Searing, daughter of ..." apparently appearing in the "New York Genealogical Biographical Record, Volume 122," which seems to be available only through Abe's Books for \$30 (which I'm not going to spend!).

Samuel's death date is generally given as 1718; HOWEVER...Mercy Denton's marriage to Abel Birdsey is given as "Feb. 25, 1717/18." IF Samuel died in 1718, it had to have been very early in 1718, followed by a very quick marriage to Abel. The marriage could not have been in 1717 unless Samuel died earlier than generally given.

Acknowledgments

Searing-14 was created on 14 September 2010 through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged

Thank you to [Merilee Burton](#) for creating WikiTree profile Denton-873 through the import of burton[1].ged_2013-12-25.ged on Dec 26, 2013.

Mercy is 15 degrees from Wm Foster, 13 degrees from Alexander Hamilton, 16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland on an single family tree.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

[Denton-873](#) and Searing-1 appear to represent the same person because: Mercy Searing first married Samuel Denton (Denton-194), then second married Abel Birdseye. Mercy Denton IS Mercy Searing. Searing-1 has more data, and has been edited in preparation to merge. Searing-1 should be the surviving profile. The only child of Mercy and Abel Birdseye was Abel Jr. The other two children in Denton-873 are the children of Abel and Comfort. I have not reviewed Comfort for editing purposes at this time. The duplication caused Abel Birdseye to have three spouses instead of the correct two.

First Name

Denton

login



Samuel Denton (abt. 1698 - abt. 1718)



Samuel Denton

Born **about 1698** in **Hempstead, Long Island, New York** ?

Son of [Jonas Denton](#) and [Jane \(Seaman\) Denton](#)

ANCESTORS &

Brother of [Jonathan Denton](#), [Robert Denton](#), [Joseph Denton](#), [William Denton](#), [Samuel Denton](#) [half], [Elizabeth \(Denton\) Smith](#) [half], [John Denton](#), [Benjamin Denton](#) [half], [James Denton](#) [half], [Mary Denton](#) [half] and [Mary \(Denton\) Little](#)

Husband of [Mercy \(Searing\) Birdseye](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]
 [children unknown]

Died **about 1718** in **Hempstead, Long Island, New York** ?

Profile manager: [Katherine Patterson](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 5 Dec 2016 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 148 times.

Biography

Daughter Ruth Denton born 1717, mentioned in imported GED, and also in source for birth and death years. Have not entered daughter because other than trees, I have found no sources for her, although searching was limited to indirect searching of Samuel and Mercy.

Ruth Denton was the daughter of **Samuel Denton** and [Mercy Searing](#). Ruth was not baptized until August 06, 1727, when she was baptized at Saint Georges Church, Hempstead, Nassau County, Province of New York. ^[1]

Sources

- [↑] "New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V2H8-M65> : 12 December 2014), Samuel Denton in entry for Ruth Denton, 06 Aug 1727; citing Saint Georges Church, Hempstead, Nassau, New York, reference ; FHL microfilm 974.7 B2N V. 9-11.

Acknowledgement

This person was created on 14 September 2010 through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged.

 MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

[GO](#)

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [Samuel's ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

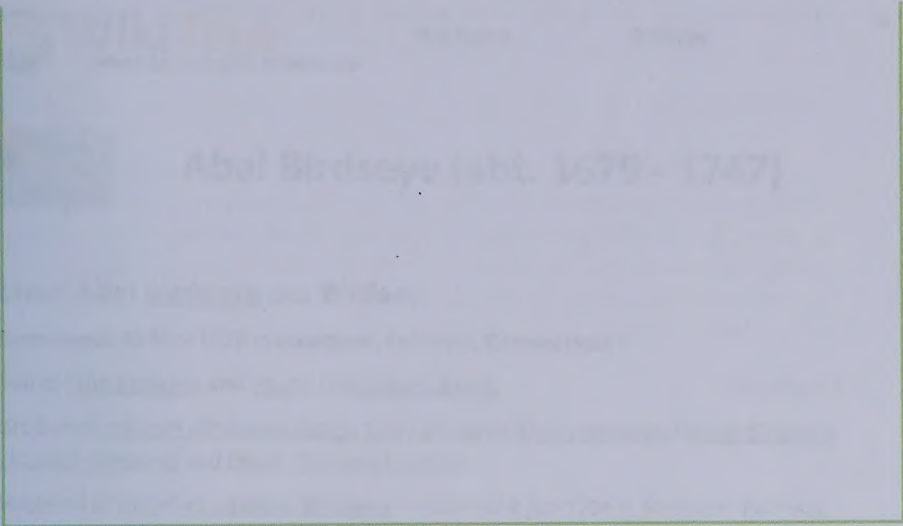
Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

On 6 Oct 2016 at 19:08 GMT [Jim Parish](#) wrote:



Denton-15 and Denton-194 appear to represent the same person because: Unknown Denton (Denton-15) identified as existing Samuel Denton (Denton-194). They are listed as 2 separate husbands for Mercy Searing (Searing-1). Denton-194 has quite a bit of data, and a PM; Denton-15 has virtually no data and no PM, so Denton-194 should be the surviving profile.

Samuel is 14 degrees from William Foster, 12 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

D > Denton > Samuel Denton

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Abel Birdseye (abt. 1679 - 1747)



Lieut Abel **Birdseye** aka **Birdsey**

Born about 30 Nov 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ?

Son of [John Birdseye](#) and [Phebe \(Wilcoxson\) Beach](#)

ANCESTORS

Brother of [Hannah \(Birdseye\) Beach](#), [Mary Birdseye](#), [Sarah Birdseye](#), [Joseph Birdseye](#), [Elizabeth Birdseye](#) and [Dinah \(Birdseye\) Norton](#)

Husband of **Comfort (Welles) Birdseye** — married 8 Jun 1704 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ?

Husband of **Mercy (Searing) Birdseye** — married 25 Feb 1718 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York ?

Father of [Mary \(Birdseye\) McEwen](#), [Elizabeth \(Birdseye\) Curtiss](#), [Johannah Birdseye](#), [Phebe Birdseye](#), [John Birdseye](#), [Eunice Birdseye](#), [Eunice Birdseye](#), [Comfort \(Birdseye\) Wells](#), [Samuel Birdseye](#), [William Birdseye](#), [Sarah Birdseye](#), [Abel Birdseye](#) and [Thomas Birdseye](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died 14 May 1747 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT ?

Profile managers: [Ed Poor](#)  [send private message] and [Merilee Burton](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 5 Jan 2018 | Created 13 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 606 times.

Categories: [Stratford, Connecticut](#) | [Old Congregational Burying Ground, Stratford, Connecticut](#).

Biography

Abell/Abel Birdsey/Birdseye was born 30 Nov 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony. His first name appears as both Abell and Abel on the same page in Barbour^[1].

He first married Comfort Wells 08 June, 1704.^[2]

Together, they had the following children: all born in Stratford^[3]:

- [Birdseye-74 | Mary], born March 31, 1705.
- [Birdseye-91 | Elizabeth], born December 17, 1706.
- [Birdseye-75 | Johanah], born October 17, 1708.
- [Birdseye-76 | Phebe, "d. Abel & Comfort b. Sept. 9, 1710* *(crossed out)"]
- [Birdseye-36 | John], born September 26, 1712.
- Eunice, born April 17, 1714. (Entry reading "Abel, his d. [] d. June 22, 1714."^[4]
- [Birdseye-78 | Euniss] (entered "[E]uniss"), born January 5, 1715/16
- [Birdseye-104 | Comfort], born May 29, 1717.

He married second, Mercy Denton of Hemsted, L. I. on 25 Feb 1717/8. Together they had the following children:^[5]

- [Birdseye-79 | Samuel], born 1718 [month, day omitted from record.]
- [Birdseye-72 | Sarah], born July 22, 1722.
- [Birdseye-71 | William], born February 20, 1720/1.
- [Birdseye-64 | Abel], born January 04, 1724/5.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

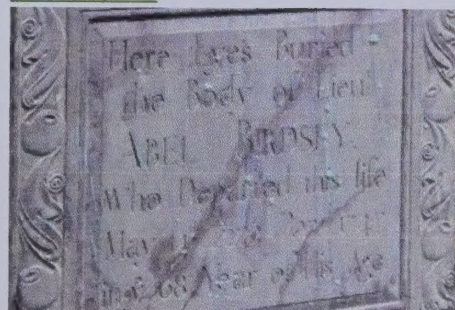
DNA

No known carriers of [Abel's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Images: 1

Gravestone



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Ed Poor](#) and [Merilee Burton](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those

- [Birdseye-73 | Thomas], born September 05, 1727 [Note: first time Abel is referred to as "Lieutenant" in the Barbour record.]

editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Abel Birdseye died 14 May 1747 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony.^[6]

In 1727, Abel Birdseye was appointed Lieutenant of the North, or South Band of the Stratford Militia, first formed in 1672. Militias at the time were known as "train bands." "Officers ...were appointed for the companies of train bands in Stratford from the time that the organization was formed, till the year 1775. Train bands served two causes: first they 'afforded the needed protection in a military sense' and the general training day brought together not only those who were to train, but old and young aliked as spectators." ^[7]

He was buried in the Old Congregational Burying Ground in Stratford.^[8]

In 1727, Abel Birdseye was appointed Lieutenant of the North, or South Band of the Stratford Militia, first formed in 1672. Militias at the time were known as "train bands." "Officers ...were appointed for the companies of train bands in Stratford from the time that the organization was formed, till the year 1775. Train bands served two causes: first they 'afforded the needed protection in a military sense' and the general training day brought together not only those who were to train, but old and young aliked as spectators."

Sources

1. [↑] Ancestry.com. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006. Original data: White, Lorraine Cook, Ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002. [Stratford Vital Records 1639-1840, pages 79-80](#)
 2. [↑] Ibid.
 3. [↑] Ibid.
 4. [↑] Although unnamed, probably this daughter is Eunice, born the same year on April 17, since the next child born January 5, 1716 was also named Eunice (although spelled differently in Barbour.)
 5. [↑] Stratford Vital Records, op. cit.
 6. [↑] Stratford Vital Records, op. cit.
 7. [↑] W.M. Wilcoxson, *History of Stratford, Connecticut 1639-1969* (Stratford, Conn., Stratford Tercentenary Commission, 1939), Page 289; consulted through HathiTrust.org (<https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=wu.89100782945;view=1up;seq=311>)
 8. [↑] Find A Grave, indexed database, (<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8651833> : accessed December 04, 2016), Memorial # 8651833 for Lieut Abel Birdseye (1678-1747) with gravestone image (Nareen, et al, photographer), citing Old Congregational Burying Ground, Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA.
- Jacobus, Donald Lines, compiled & edited (1930-2). History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield. For the Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution (Fairfield, Connecticut), Vol. 1, page 657
 - Curtiss, Frederic Haines, 1903. A Genealogy of the Curtiss Family, being a Record of the Descendants of Widow Elizabeth Curtiss, who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639-40. Rockwell & Churchill Press, Boston, pages 12, 25
 - Find A Grave: [Memorial #8651833](#)

Acknowledgments

- This person was created on 13 September 2010 through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged.

- Thank you to [Merilee Burton](#) for creating WikiTree profile Birdseye-70 through the import of burton[1].ged_2013-12-25.ged on Dec 26, 2013.

Abel (Searing) Birdseye (abt. 1698 - 1763)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Abel is 16 degrees from William Foster, 13 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[B](#) > [Birdseye](#) > Abel Birdseye

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Mercy (Searing) Birdseye (abt. 1698 - 1763)



Descendants

HIDE DESCENDANTS

1. [Samuel Birdseye](#) ♂ (1718 - 10 Sep 1795)
2. [William Birdseye](#) ♂ (20 Feb 1721)
3. [Sarah Birdseye](#) ♀ (22 Jul 1722)
4. [Abel Birdseye](#) ♂ (04 Jan 1725 - 1753) m. [Phebe Thompson](#) (07 Sep 1727) on 1746.
 1. [Ruth \(Birdseye\) Curtiss](#) ♂ (29 Dec 1747 - 11 Sep 1818) m. [Silas Curtiss](#) (06 Aug 1741 - 27 Jul 1818) on 21 Mar 1763.
 1. [Phebe \(Curtiss\) Beardsley](#) ♂ (15 May 1765 - 27 Jan 1857) m. [Samuel C. Beardsley, Jr.](#) (14 May 1760 - 20 Jul 1836) on 28 Jan 1783.
 1. [Silas Curtiss Beardsley](#) ♂ (28 Feb 1784 - 26 Oct 1860) m. [Betsey Lewis](#) (03 Apr 1784 - 16 Nov 1855).
 1. [Sally Matilda Beardsley](#) ♀ (abt 1804 - 01 Sep 1890)
 2. [James Beardsley](#) ♂ (1807 - 01 Aug 1833)
 3. [Samuel C Beardsley](#) ♂ (12 Apr 1812 - 10 Dec 1865)
 4. [Melissa Beardsley](#) ♀ (1814)
 5. [Lewis Birdsey Beardsley](#) ♂ (02 Jan 1816 - 26 Mar 1900)
 6. [Elisha Beardsley](#) ♂ (1818)
 7. [Lucinda Beardsley](#) ♀ (1822 - 13 Apr 1838)
 2. [Elisha Beardsley](#) ♂ (09 Apr 1787 - 24 Apr 1865) m. [Ruth Unknown](#) (1786 - 03 Feb 1874).
 1. [Amelia \(Beardsley\) Turney](#) ♀ (1820 - 15 Jun 1850)
 3. [Agur Beardsley](#) ♂ (12 Jun 1791 - 19 Nov 1872) m. [Lucinda Nichols](#) (08 Sep 1794 - 08 Sep 1865).
 1. [Mary Betsey \(Beardsley\) Middlebrook](#) ♂ (03 May 1812 - 02 Oct 1884)
 2. [Lucius Nichols Beardsley](#) ♂ (08 Oct 1814 - 22 Nov 1880)
 4. [Samuel Birdsey Beardsley](#) ♂ (22 Jan 1795 - 27 Sep 1873) m. [Abigail McEwen](#) (27 Feb 1798 - 02 Jan 1888) on 20 Feb 1819.
 1. [Edward McEwen Beardsley](#) ♂ (05 Mar 1823 - 11 Mar 1905)
 2. [Abigail \(Beardsley\) Stevens](#) ♀ (1842 - 1917)
 5. [Nancy Beardsley](#) ♀ (30 Jun 1797)
 6. [Phebe Maria \(Beardsley\) Chichester](#) ♀ (22 Oct 1799 - 04 Sep 1871) m. [Hezekiah Chichester](#) (15 Jun 1794 - 01 Dec 1864).
 2. [Ruth Curtiss](#) ♀ (19 Jan 1766 - 30 Oct 1816) [no children]
 3. [Esther \(Curtiss\) Beardsley](#) ♀ (07 Jan 1767 - 10 Mar 1856) m. [Philo Beardsley](#) (21 Nov 1755 - 09 May 1826) on 2 Dec 1784.
 1. [Birdsey Beardsley](#) ♂ (12 Oct 1785 - 29 Oct 1852) m. [Sarah McEwen](#) (19 Jun 1783 - 05 Apr 1863) on 12 Oct 1805.



Mercy (Searing) Birdseye (abt. 1698 - 1763)



Descendants

HIDE DESCENDANTS

1. [Samuel Birdseye](#) ♂ (1718 - 10 Sep 1795)
2. [William Birdseye](#) ♂ (20 Feb 1721)
3. [Sarah Birdseye](#) ♀ (22 Jul 1722)
4. [Abel Birdseye](#) ♂ (04 Jan 1725 - 1753) m. [Phebe Thompson](#) (07 Sep 1727) on 1746.

1. [Ruth \(Birdseye\) Curtiss](#) ♂ (29 Dec 1747 - 11 Sep 1818) m. [Silas Curtiss](#) (06 Aug 1741 - 27 Jul 1818) on 21 Mar 1763.

1. [Phebe \(Curtiss\) Beardsley](#) ♂ (15 May 1765 - 27 Jan 1857) m. [Samuel C. Beardsley Jr.](#) (14 May 1760 - 20 Jul 1836) on 28 Jan 1783.

1. [Silas Curtiss Beardsley](#) ♂ (28 Feb 1784 - 26 Oct 1860) m. [Betsey Lewis](#) (03 Apr 1784 - 16 Nov 1855).

1. [Sally Matilda Beardsley](#) ♂ (abt 1804 - 01 Sep 1890)
2. [James Beardsley](#) ♂ (1807 - 01 Aug 1833)
3. [Samuel C Beardsley](#) ♂ (12 Apr 1812 - 10 Dec 1865)
4. [Melissa Beardsley](#) ♂ (1814)
5. [Lewis Birdsey Beardsley](#) ♂ (02 Jan 1816 - 26 Mar 1900)
6. [Elisha Beardsley](#) ♂ (1818)
7. [Lucinda Beardsley](#) ♂ (1822 - 13 Apr 1838)

2. [Elisha Beardsley](#) ♂ (09 Apr 1787 - 24 Apr 1865) m. [Ruth Unknown](#) (1786 - 03 Feb 1874).

1. [Amelia \(Beardsley\) Turney](#) ♂ (1820 - 15 Jun 1850)

3. [Agur Beardsley](#) ♂ (12 Jun 1791 - 19 Nov 1872) m. [Lucinda Nichols](#) (08 Sep 1794 - 08 Sep 1865).

1. [Mary Betsey \(Beardsley\) Middlebrook](#) ♂ (03 May 1812 - 02 Oct 1884)
2. [Lucius Nichols Beardsley](#) ♂ (08 Oct 1814 - 22 Nov 1880)

4. [Samuel Birdsey Beardsley](#) ♂ (22 Jan 1795 - 27 Sep 1873) m. [Abigail McEwen](#) (27 Feb 1798 - 02 Jan 1888) on 20 Feb 1819.

1. [Edward McEwen Beardsley](#) ♂ (05 Mar 1823 - 11 Mar 1905)
2. [Abigail \(Beardsley\) Stevens](#) ♂ (1842 - 1917)

5. [Nancy Beardsley](#) ♂ (30 Jun 1797)

6. [Phebe Maria \(Beardsley\) Chichester](#) ♂ (22 Oct 1799 - 04 Sep 1871) m. [Hezekiah Chichester](#) (15 Jun 1794 - 01 Dec 1864).

2. [Ruth Curtiss](#) ♂ (19 Jan 1766 - 30 Oct 1816) [no children]

3. [Esther \(Curtiss\) Beardsley](#) ♂ (07 Jan 1767 - 10 Mar 1856) m. [Philo Beardsley](#) (21 Nov 1755 - 09 May 1826) on 2 Dec 1784.

1. [Birdsey Beardsley](#) ♂ (12 Oct 1785 - 29 Oct 1852) m. [Sarah McEwen](#) (19 Jun 1783 - 05 Apr 1863) on 12 Oct 1805.

1. [Horace Beardsley](#) ♂ (18 Jul 1807 - 20 Apr 1891)
2. [Frederick Beardsley](#) ♂ (17 Jan 1809 - 07 Jul 1874)
3. [James Birdsey Beardsley](#) ♂ (28 May 1811 - 14 Feb 1884)
4. [Laura \(Beardsley\) Colkins](#) ♀ (09 Feb 1813 - 05 Aug 1850)
5. [Abigail Esther \(Beardsley\) Lyman](#) ♀ (12 Mar 1815 - 18 Dec 1895)
6. [Charles Beardsley](#) ♂ (12 Dec 1817 - 15 Nov 1898)
7. [William A. Beardsley](#) ♂ (07 Sep 1819 - 02 Jan 1892)
8. [Sarah Ann \(Beardsley\) Evitts](#) ♀ (25 Aug 1822 - 06 Aug 1889)

2. [Anna \(Beardsley\) Taylor](#) ♀ (15 Apr 1787 - 15 Apr 1857)
3. [Josiah Beardsley](#) ♂ (1789 - 07 May 1874)
4. [Sarah \(Beardsley\) Stone](#) ♀ (23 Aug 1791 - 1861)
5. [Philo Beardsley](#) ♂ (14 Aug 1794 - 21 Feb 1869) m. [Lois Smith Gunn](#) (21 Dec 1797 - 1847) on 3 Mar 1816.
6. [Curtis Beardsley](#) ♂ (01 Mar 1797 - 06 Dec 1876)
7. [Almus Beardsley](#) ♂ (11 Apr 1799 - 21 Jul 1873)
8. [Agur Beardsley](#) ♂ (14 Apr 1801 - 02 Sep 1861) m. [Eliza Bennett](#) (04 Feb 1804 - 13 Mar 1870) on 20 Oct 1824.

1. [Stephen Bennet Beardsley](#) ♂ (Nov 1825 - 09 Apr 1891)

4. [Sarah M. \(Curtiss\) Beach](#) ♀ (05 Jun 1769)
5. [Agur Curtiss](#) ♂ (27 Oct 1771 - 02 Apr 1866) m. [Polly Buckingham](#) (abt Mar 1776 - 10 Jul 1843) on 22 Nov 1795.

1. [Roswell Curtis](#) ♂ (bef 01 Mar 1796 - abt Sep 1869)
2. [Lester Curtis](#) ♂ (31 May 1806 - 14 Dec 1846)
3. [Sheldon Curtis](#) ♂ (1810 - 18 Aug 1813)
4. [Birdsey Curtis](#) ♂ (1819 - 13 Feb 1839)

6. [Eben Birdsey Curtiss](#) ♂ (22 Apr 1773)
7. [Marcia Ruth \(Curtiss\) Camp](#) ♀ (09 Apr 1776)
8. [Ezekiel Curtiss](#) ♂ (03 Feb 1779 - bef 19 Nov 1813) [no children]
9. [Lucy Curtiss](#) ♀ (03 Feb 1782)
10. [Aurelia \(Curtiss\) Northrup](#) ♀ (22 May 1784 - 04 Mar 1839) m. [Thomas Grant Northup](#) (05 Jan 1771 - 08 Sep 1850) on 23 Jun 1805.

1. [Thomas Wells Northup](#) ♂ (25 May 1805 - 24 Aug 1855)
2. [Ann Aurelia Northrop](#) ♀ (11 Oct 1806 - 25 May 1843) m. [Joel Bordwell Pratt](#) (14 Dec 1798 - 26 Apr 1871) on 3 Oct 1827.

1. [Edward Wells Pratt](#) ♂ (19 Mar 1831 - 13 Dec 1849) [no children]
2. [Sarah Aurelia Pratt](#) ♀ (23 Oct 1834 - 23 Mar 1913) [no children]
3. [Mills Bordwell Pratt](#) ♂ (19 Sep 1836 - 02 Nov 1918)
4. [Birdsey Grant Pratt](#) ♂ (04 Apr 1839 - 13 Jun 1929) [no children]

3. [Agur Curiss Northup](#) ♂ (08 May 1812 - 30 Oct 1857)
4. [Birdseye Grant Northup](#) ♂ (18 Jul 1817 - 27 Apr 1898)
5. [Henry Marvin Northup](#) ♂ (03 Aug 1828 - 29 Feb 1916)

11. [Annis \(Curtiss\) Wheeler](#) ♀ (15 Jul 1786)
12. [Ebenezer Birdseye Curtiss](#) ♂ (22 Apr 1794 - 01 Feb 1838) m. [Sally Cronkhite](#) (27 Aug 1799 - 21 Dec 1881).

1. [Sarah Sophia Curtis](#) ♀ (05 Feb 1834 - 03 Jan 1882)

- 1. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)
- 2. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)
- 3. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)
- 4. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)
- 5. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)
- 6. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)
- 7. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)
- 8. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

9. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

10. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

11. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

12. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

13. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

14. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

15. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

16. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

17. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

18. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

19. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

20. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

21. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

22. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

23. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

24. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

25. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

26. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

27. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

28. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

29. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

30. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

31. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

32. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

33. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

34. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

35. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

36. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

37. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

38. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

39. Robert Bessie - 1820-1880 (1820-1880)

2. [Ebenezer Birdseye](#) ♂ (10 Dec 1748)3. [Jonas Birdseye](#) ♂ (08 Sep 1750)1. [John Birdseye](#) ♂ ()1. [Polly \(Birdseye\) Hyde](#) ♀ () m. [Chancellor Hyde](#) (1765 - abt 1845).1. [Philo \(Hyde\) King](#) ♂ (- 10 Jan 1896)4. [Eunice Birdseye](#) ♀ (13 May 1753)5. [Phebe Birdseye](#) ♀ (01 Sep 1756)6. [Anna \(Birdseye\) DeForest](#) ♂ (11 Jun 1763 - 25 Sep 1844) m. [Gideon DeForest](#) (14 Sep 1765 - 09 Dec 1840).1. [Lee de Forest](#) ♂ (07 Aug 1798 - 14 Mar 1890) m. [Cynthia Stores Swift](#) (abt 1815 - 25 Mar 1863).1. [Henry Swift de Forest](#) ♂ (17 Mar 1832 - 27 Jan 1896) m. [Anna Margarette Robbins](#) (02 Jun 1848 - 08 Mar 1927).1. [Lee de Forest](#) ♂ (abt 26 Aug 1873 - abt 30 Jun 1961)5. [Thomas Birdseye](#) ♂ (05 Oct 1727)**Mercy Birdseye** formerly **Searing** aka **Denton**

Born about 1698 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York ♀

Daughter of [John Searing](#) and [Susanna \(Pine\) Searing](#)Sister of [Mary \(Searing\) Bonnell](#) and [Samuel Searing](#)Wife of [Samuel Denton](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]Wife of [Abel Birdseye](#) — married 25 Feb 1718 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York ♀Mother of [Samuel Birdseye](#), [William Birdseye](#), [Sarah Birdseye](#), [Abel Birdseye](#) and [Thomas Birdseye](#)

Died 6 Feb 1763 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony ♀

Profile managers: [Michael Stills](#) ✉ [send private message] and [Merilee Burton](#) ✉ [send private message]

Profile last modified 28 Oct 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 264 times.

Contents[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 Biography
- 2 Sources
- 3 Research Notes
 - 3.1 Acknowledgments

BiographyMarriage: Feb. 25, 1717/18."^[1]Birth: Abel, son of Abell(sic.) and Marcy (sic.) born 4 Jan 1724/5. ^[2]**Search**

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

DNANo known [carriers of Mercy's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).**Collaboration**[Login](#) to edit this profile.Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Michael Stills](#) and

Death: Mercy died 6 Feb, 1763.^[3]

[Merilee Burton](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Sources

1. [↑] Ancestry.com. Connecticut Vital Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), *Stratford Vital Records 1639-1840 for Abell Birdsey* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006. Original data: White, Lorraine Cook, Ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.
2. [↑] Ibid.
3. [↑] Ibid.

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Research Notes

Note re date of birth: Mercy Denton's is 1683; Mercy Searing's is 1694. In other non-WT trees there are DOBs of 1688 and 1700. None of these dates have sources except for the trees from which they came. I believe that all of these dates, except perhaps 1700, are incorrect. From the Denton genealogy at [34. SAMUEL3DENTON](#), it appears the "Unknown Denton" is [Samuel Denton](#) (1698-1718.) While it is possible, it is unlikely that a woman 15 or even 10 years older would marry a young man of barely 18 years of age. Four years older - the 1694 date - is in the realm of possibility. However, in the [Hempstead Census of 1698](#), (ref. "page 2, Column 4")^[4] are listed Mercy's mother and father and eight of the nine children listed in numerous trees (Searing is spelled "Sering." Mercy is not listed. My conclusion is that Mercy was not yet born; so therefore, birth date is after 1 Aug 1698.

Samuel Denton married Mercy Searing in 1716, and daughter Ruth Denton was born in 1717. It asserts that he was first married to Abel Bundage, but no record of that or her death has been found. Some trees ascribe the birth of Ruth to Abel Birdsey. This makes no sense to me, as the dates of birth (Ruth), death (Samuel) and marriage (Abel) don't work together. Birdsey was born in Connecticut and married Mercy in Connecticut (both birth and marriage appear in Barbour). The date issue aside, it seems unlikely that they would have gone from Connecticut to Hempstead, Long Island for Ruth's birth, then returned to Connecticut afterwards.

A tantalizing sentence fragment has me very interested in the question: "...1727 as "Ruth Denton, an adult d. of Samuel Denton, deceased, and Mercy, now wife of Abel Birdsey, of Stratford, Ct." ... 1728, d.y. 14 In a letter dated 20 May 1940 (genealogist George D. A.) Combes was convinced that Samuel's wife was Mercy Searing, daughter of ..." apparently appearing in the "New York Genealogical Biographical Record, Volume 122," which seems to be available only through Abe's Books for \$30 (which I'm not going to spend!).

Samuel's death date is generally given as 1718; HOWEVER...Mercy Denton's marriage to Abel Birdsey is given as "Feb. 25, 1717/18." IF Samuel died in 1718, it had to have been very early in 1718, followed by a very quick marriage to Abel. The marriage could not have been in 1717 unless Samuel died earlier than generally given.

On 6 Oct 2016 at 19:16 GMT [Jim Parish](#) wrote:

[Denton-873](#) and Searing-1 appear to represent the same person because: Mercy Searing first married Samuel Denton (Denton-194), then second married Abel Birdsey. Mercy Denton IS Mercy Searing. Searing-1 has more data, and has been edited in preparation to merge. Searing-1 should be the surviving profile. The only child of Mercy and Abel Birdsey was Abel Jr. The other two children in Denton-873 are the children of Abel and Comfort. I have not reviewed Comfort for editing purposes at this time. The duplication caused Abel Birdsey to have three spouses instead of the correct two.

Acknowledgments

Searing-14 was created on 14 September 2010 through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged

Thank you to [Merilee Burton](#) for creating WikiTree profile Denton-873 through the import of burton[1].ged_2013-12-25.ged on Dec 26, 2013.



Mercy (Searing) Birdseye (abt. 1698 - 1763)



HIDE ANCESTORS

ancestors



Mercy (Searing) Birdseye
about 1698 - 6 Feb 1763

Sister of [Mary \(Searing\) Bonnell](#) and [Samuel Searing](#)

Wife of [Samuel Denton](#)

Wife of [Abel Birdseye](#)

Mother of [Samuel Birdseye](#), [William Birdseye](#), [Sarah Birdseye](#), [Abel Birdseye](#) and [Thomas Birdseye](#)



[John Searing](#) 
1648 - 08 Sep 1712
Hempstead, Long Island, New York, British North America



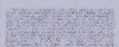
[Susanna Pine](#) 
1653 - 1713
Hempstead, Livingston, New York



[Simon Searing](#) 
1613 - 1712
Southwark, Surrey, England



[Katherine Van Kleffe](#) 
1615 -
Hertfordshire, England



[James Pine](#) 
1630 - 1686
Exeter, Devon, England



[Susan Armitage](#) 
1635 - 1673
Thornton, Bradford, Yorkshire, England

[John Searing](#) 
12 Sep 1583 -
Hemple Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England

[\[Searing g-g-grandfather?\]](#)
[\[Searing g-g-grandmother?\]](#)

[Jane Badger](#) 
abt 1591 -
St Saviours, London,, England

[\[Badger g-g-grandfather?\]](#)
[\[Badger g-g-grandmother?\]](#)

[\[Van Kleffe great-grandfather?\]](#)

[\[Van Kleffe great-grandmother?\]](#)

[James Pyne](#) 
04 Jun 1608 - 13 Jun 1685
Exeter, Devon, England

[William Pyne](#) 
1580 - 1636
[Mary Pyne](#) 
1590 - 1640

[Edith Williams](#) 
1610 -
Taunton,, Devon, England

[\[Williams g-g-grandfather?\]](#)
[\[Williams g-g-grandmother?\]](#)

[Thomas Armitage](#) 
1611 - 16 Nov 1668
England

[Edward Armitage](#) 
1586 - 1643
[Unknown Armitage](#) 

[Susan Mitchell](#) 
1604 - 1652
Thornton, Bradford, Yorkshire, England

[Thomas Mychell](#) 
06 Nov 1544 - abt 1610
[Elysabethhe Claye](#) 
30 Jul 1543 - abt 1609

Mercy Birdseye formerly Searing aka Denton

Born about 1698 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York 

Daughter of [John Searing](#) and [Susanna \(Pine\) Searing](#)

Sister of [Mary \(Searing\) Bonnell](#) and [Samuel Searing](#)

Wife of [Samuel Denton](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Wife of [Abel Birdseye](#) — married 25 Feb 1718 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York 

Mother of [Samuel Birdseye](#), [William Birdseye](#), [Sarah Birdseye](#), [Abel Birdseye](#) and [Thomas Birdseye](#)

Died 6 Feb 1763 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony 

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

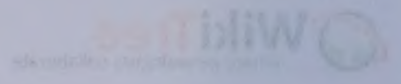
GO

Search for your ancestors:

login

Seating

First Name



Mercy (Seating) Birdseye (abt. 1698 - 1763)



Mercy Birdseye

Mercy (Seating) Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763

Sister of John (Seating)
Richard and Sarah
London

Wife of Samuel Birdseye

Wife of John Birdseye

Mother of Samuel Birdseye
William Birdseye and Sarah
Birdseye and Richard and
Richard Birdseye

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Richard Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Samuel Birdseye
abt. 1698 - 8 Feb 1763
Richard and Sarah
London

Mercy Birdseye formerly Seating aka Benton

Born abt. 1698 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York

Daughter of John Seating and Susanna (Hempstead) Seating

Sister of Mary (Seating) Seating and Sarah Seating

Wife of Samuel Birdseye — married that unknown (location unknown)

Wife of Samuel Birdseye — married 25 Feb 1718 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York

Mother of Samuel Birdseye, William Birdseye, John Birdseye, John Birdseye and Thomas Birdseye

Birdseye and Thomas Birdseye

Died 8 Feb 1763 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony

Search

Searching for someone else?

First Name Last Name

Profile managers: [Michael Stills](#) [\[send private message\]](#) and [Merilee Burton](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 28 Oct 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 268 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Research Notes](#)
 - [3.1 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

Marriage: Feb. 25, 1717/18.^[1]

Birth: Abel, son of Abell(sic.) and Marcy (sic.) born 4 Jan 1724/5.^[2]

Death: Mercy died 6 Feb, 1763.^[3]

Sources

- ↑ Ancestry.com. Connecticut Vital Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), *Stratford Vital Records 1639-1840 for Abell Birdsey* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2006. Original data: White, Lorraine Cook, Ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.
- ↑ Ibid.
- ↑ Ibid.

Research Notes

Note re date of birth: Mercy Denton's is 1683; Mercy Searing's is 1694. In other non-WT trees there are DOBs of 1688 and 1700. None of these dates have sources except for the trees from which they came. I believe that all of these dates, except perhaps 1700, are incorrect. From the Denton genealogy at [34. SAMUEL3DENTON](#), it appears the "Unknown Denton" is [Samuel Denton](#) (1698-1718.) While it is possible, it is unlikely that a woman 15 or even 10 years older would marry a young man of barely 18 years of age. Four years older - the 1694 date - is in the realm of possibility. However, in the [Hempstead Census of 1698](#), (ref. "page 2, Column 4)^[4] are listed Mercy's mother and father and eight of the nine children listed in in numerous trees (Searing is spelled "Sering." Mercy is not listed. My conclusion is that Mercy was not yet born; so therefore, birth date is after 1 Aug 1698.

Samuel Denton married Mercy Searing in 1716, and daughter Ruth Denton was born in 1717. It asserts that he was first married to Abel Bundage, but no record of that or her death has been found. Some trees ascribe the birth of Ruth to Abel Birdsey. This makes no sense to me, as the dates of birth (Ruth), death (Samuel) and marriage (Abel) don't work together. Birdsey was born in Connecticut and married Mercy in Connecticut (both birth and marriage appear in Barbour). The date issue aside, it seems unlikely that they would have gone from Connecticut to Hempstead, Long Island for Ruth's birth, then returned to Connecticut afterwards.

A tantalizing sentence fragment has me very interested in the question: "...1727 as "Ruth Denton, an adult d. of Samuel Denton, deceased, and Mercy, now wife of Abel Birdseye,

Who are you looking for?

Mercy

Searing

Roughly when were they born?

1698

[SEARCH NOW](#)

No known [carriers of](#)

[Mercy's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Michael Stills](#) and [Merilee Burton](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 6 Oct 2016 at 19:16 GMT [Jim Parish](#) wrote:

[Denton-873](#) and Searing-1 appear to represent the same person because: Mercy Searing first married Samuel Denton (Denton-194), then second married Abel Birdseye. Mercy Denton IS Mercy Searing. Searing-1 has more data, and has been edited in preparation to merge. Searing-1 should be the surviving profile. The only child of Mercy and Abel Birdseye was Abel Jr. The other two children in Denton-873 are the children of Abel and Comfort. I have not reviewed Comfort for editing purposes at this time. The duplication caused Abel Birdseye to have three spouses instead of the correct two.

of Stratford, Ct." ... 1728, d.y. 14 In a letter dated 20 May 1940 (genealogist George D. A.) Combes was convinced that Samuel's wife was Mercy Searing, daughter of ..." apparently appearing in the "New York Genealogical Biographical Record, Volume 122," which seems to be available only through Abe's Books for \$30 (which I'm not going to spend!).

Samuel's death date is generally given as 1718; HOWEVER...Mercy Denton's marriage to Abel Birdsey is given as "Feb. 25, 1717/18." IF Samuel died in 1718, it had to have been very early in 1718, followed by a very quick marriage to Abel. The marriage could not have been in 1717 unless Samuel died earlier than generally given.

Acknowledgments

Searing-14 was created on 14 September 2010 through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged

Thank you to [Merilee Burton](#) for creating WikiTree profile Denton-873 through the import of burton[1].ged_2013-12-25.ged on Dec 26, 2013.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Mercy is 15 degrees from William Foster, 13 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[S](#) > [Searing](#) | [B](#) > [Birdseye](#) > Mercy (Searing) Birdseye

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James Searing**

Wife **Sarah ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Searing

Info from The Searing Family John Searing Simon Searing 1.

Md Sarah 1st then Temperance Williams Seamon. Johns children were: James, Daniel, Sarah md Jacob Fowler and Mary md Daniel Williams. (which is their Mother?)

In fathers will 1712 he was listed as wee James Searing so would maybe be the last child and along with 5 other minor children? However if he md in 1703 and father died 1712 he wouldn't be listed as wee James I wouldn't think.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband James Seeding	Wife Sarah Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - James Seeding Info from The Seeding Family John Seeding Simon Seeding 1. and Sarah 1st then Temperance William Seeding. John's children were James, Daniel, Sarah and Jacob Fowler and Mary and Daniel (which is their mother?) In letters will 1712 he was listed as was James Seeding as would maybe be the last child and along with 2 other minor children? However if he died in 1703 and rather died 1712 he wouldn't be listed as was James I wouldn't think	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Searing				
Born	Abt 1690	Place	Hempstead, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 May 1746	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1735	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Sarah ?Unknown			
Married	1703	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Searing			
Husband's mother	Susanna Pine			

Wife Temperance Williams Seaman				
Born	1735	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John Williams			
Wife's mother	Widow of David Seaman			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	James Searing
Wife	Temperance Williams Seaman
Notes	
HUSBAND - James Searing Info from The Searing Family John Searing Simon Searing 1. Md Sarah 1st then Temperance Williams Seamon. Johns children were: James, Daniel, Sarah md Jacob Fowler and Mary md Daniel Williams . (which is their Mother?) In fathers will 1712 he was listed as wee James Searing so would maybe be the last child and along with 5 other minor children? However if he md in 1703 and father died 1712 he wouldn't be listed as wee James I wouldn't think.	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

husband	James Searing
Wife	Temperance Williams Seaman
Notes	HUSBAND - James Searing Info from The Searing Family John Searing Simon Searing 1 Mid Sarah 1st then Temperance Williams Seaman. John's children were: James, Daniel, Sarah and Jacob Fowler and Mary and Daniel Williams. (which is their Mother) In fathers will 1712 he was listed as was James Searing so would maybe be the last child and along with 2 other minor children. However if he had in 1700 and father died 1712 he wouldn't be listed as was James I wouldn't think.

23 Dec 1996

Chart no. 1

Name and address of submitter:
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Mendota, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\BONLBLCK
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Benjamin Wilmot *				
Born	1589	Place	, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Aug 1669	Place	New Haven, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1612	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Ann Ladd?				
Born	Abt 1593	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Oct 1668	Place	New Haven, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place	CCOTGC, New Haven, CT	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	M Benjamin Wilmot II			
	Born	1610	Place	, ENGLAND?
	Christened		Place	
	Died	8 Apr 1651	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
	Buried		Place	Center church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, CT
	Spouse	Elizabeth Tenney		
	Married	Bef 1640	Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	F Ann Wilmot *			
	Born	1614	Place	Evesham, WD, W, England
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1 Mar 1654	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
	Buried		Place	Center church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, CT
	Spouse	William Bunnell *		
	Married	Abt 1640	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT
				Sealed to spouse
3	M ?Nicholas Wilmot			
	Born	1624	Place	England
	Christened		Place	
	Died	27 Sep 1684	Place	New Hampshire
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

my line 3

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Benjamin Wilmot *			
Wife Ann Ladd?			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M William Wilmot			
Born	Abt 1620 (1632)	Place	ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Died	1689	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co. CT
Buried		Place	Center church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, CT
Spouse	Sarah Thomas		
Married	14 Oct 1658	Place	
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Wilmot *

*WikiTree site listed some info on Benjamin and Ann but again some of info from that source is not always right. But will go with what they have listed. His name has been known to be spelled Wilmont, Wilmoth, Wilmott, Willmot as well as seems usual Wilmot. He was born in England abt 1589, parents and siblings unknown. Wife was Ann ?, marriage date not known but appears oldest daughter Ann was born abt 1612-1617. He had two sons, Benjamin Jr and William born abt 1620. He died 18 Aug 1669 in New Haven Connecticut Colony, New England. Other statement was "old" Benjamin Wilmot and Ann ? Ladd.

Benjamin migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration 1620-1640. If the case then his first daughter would have been born in England.

"Benjamin Wilmot and his wife Ann may have been in MA in 1645 or they were maybe in New Haven CT in 1645. "Mr Sparhauke & Leift Mason are appointed a committee with all power to dispose of ye children of Goodman Bunnell, if their grandfather will not take care of them. It is entirely possible that they were there even earlier abt 1640 when daughter Ann married William Bunnell but there is no record to prove this." His daughter Ann married William Bunnell/Bonnell.

abt 1640 in New haven, New Haven Co. CT. She died May 1654 New Haven, CT. abt the same time her husband William went back to England. Here was a list of his descendants also. (copy)

Benjamin was said to be age 4 score when he died (1669) 80 yrs of age. He was listed as farmer and Staunch Puritan.

Not sure his wife was Ann Ladd? d. 7 Oct 1668 New Haven CT

Old Benjamin Wilmott died on Aug 18th 1669.

His will dated 7 Aug 1669 says he was aged about four score, which gives us his approximate birth year. He left to the three children of deceased son Benjamin f20; plus 20 shillings to each of the 4 children of his deceased daughter, viz Benjamin, Nathaniel, 7 Lidia French & Mary Bunnill. To his son William he left the residue of his estate.

His tombstone was not found in the crypt under Center Church, or along the wall of the Grove Street cemetery (where it would have been moved from the town green. A stone may never have existed.

Located several source reference's.

"Founders and Patriots" by Colket: Benjamin, New Haven, CT 1647, died there 18 Aug 1669, farmer, NER 59:67 (desc). pg 237 #1266 Name spelled Wilmot, Wilmoth, Wilmeth. Also listed one Willmarth Wilmot.

"Compendium of Am. Genealogy" 1st Families of Am. Vol 7 pg 27 lists Benjamin Wilmot d. 1669, from England; of New Haven CT. Took oath of fidelity, 1648. Md Anne ? and he died 1668. Daughter: Anne md William Bonnell, Son: Nathaniel Bonnell md Susanna Whitehead and their son Joseph had a son Benjamin. (have copy).

"Families of Ancient New Haven" Vol II by Jacobus pub. 1931 Copy of pages 1981 thru 1992.

"New Haven CT Census of 1704" pg 1531 thru 1537. List Benj Willmott 3 in family, Widow Willmot 2 in family, John Willmot 5 in family, Thomas Willmott 2 in family and Sgt. Will Willmott 2 in family.

"The Wilmot Family of New Haven, CT" by Jacobus pub 1904. Copy of pg 1. Gives info on Benjamin Wilmot and list 3 children then list info on their children. At "a court the 2th of Maye 1648," "Old Goodman Willmote and Samuel Marsh tooke the oathe of fidelitie" Colonial Records Vol 1 pg 111. On May 1, 1654, "Old Goodman Willmot desired the court, that his son may be freed from training which was considered, and with reference to his own age, his wife's weakness and their living at a Farm, his Son was freed, only is to attend as other Farmers do". Colonial Records Vol II

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Wilmot *
Wife	Ann Ladd?
Notes HUSBAND - Benjamin Wilmot * (Continued) pg 180. (Reprinted from New England Historical and Gen Reg Jan 1905). Also correspondence with Susan George and several others. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. The book "Bunnell And Allied Families" by Joan England Murray pub 1990 states death dates of Benjamin and Ann. As well as listing 3 children. The book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states Benjamin Wilmot was born in England and also married in Norwich or Chester, England to Ann Ladd abt 1639. but daughter Ann born ca 1620 so that date is wrong. Also stated there were 3 pages in the book "Bassett Family Ancestry" by Buell Burdett Bassette on the Wilmot family, especially Benjamin Sr. Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter V18 #3 Aug 2004: pg 56 has notice of additional information from the book published by Joan England Murray "Bunnell & Allied Families" as to Benjamin Wilmot and wife Ann and family arrived in Boston, MA on the ship Hector on 26 Jun 1637 according to source "Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant, Their Ancestors and Descendants, Tenny Smith, Vermont Printing Co. 1938. WIFE - Ann Ladd? *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth date as 1593 England and death 7 Oct 1668 aged 74-75. New Haven, New Haven, CT. Burial: Center church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, CT. Listed wife of Benjamin Wilmot 1589-1669 and 4 children: Benjamin, Ann, Nicholas and William. Notes: New Haven records: Mar 10, 1646 "Goody Wilmott assigned to sit in the 5th seat in the cross seats at the end of the middle seats in the meeting house. Note: Vital Records of New Haven "Anne wife of old Benjamin Wilmot (died) Oct 7th 68" Her maiden name night have been Ladd. Note: Her tombstone was not found on the wall of the Grove Street cemetery, in the crypt under Center Church or moved and buried in the Grove Street cemetery. (copy) *WikiTree site: Ann (Unknown) Wilmot 1592-1668 born in England, died in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT Married to Benjamin Wilmot, date not known but first child was born abt 1610 in England. Nicholas not mentioned in this article. Ann Wilmot came to New England with her husband Benjamin and probably their two younger children Ann and William (however William was last child b. 1632 and Benjamin 1610 and Ann 1614 and Nicholas 1624 (dates according to Find A Grave site). There is much speculation about her maiden name being Ladd but no proof if it is or isn't for sure. Benjamin referred to in 1645 in the records of the Massachusetts's Colony so must have been there first. Her parents and siblings are also unknown. (copy) Located several source reference's. One source stated Benjamin married Ann Ladd (NEED TO LOCATE THAT RECORD AGAIN). "Founders and Patriots" by Colket: "Compendium of Am. Genealogy" 1st Families of Am. Vol 7 pg 27. "Families of Ancient New Haven" Vol II by Jacobus pub. 1931 Copy of pages 1981 thru 1992. "New Haven CT Census of 1704" pg 1531 thru 1537. List Benj Willmott 3 in family, Widow Willmot 2 in family, John Willmot 5 in family, Thomas Willmott 2 in family and Sgt. Will Willmott 2 in family. "The Wilmot Family of New Haven, CT" by Jacobus pub 1904. Copy of pg 1. Gives info on Benjamin Wilmot and list 3 children then list info on their children. At "a court the 2th of Maye 1648," "Old Goodman Willmote and Samuel Marsh tooke the oathe of fidelitie" Colonial Records Vol 1 pg 111. On May 1, 1654, "Old Goodman Willmot desired the court, that his son may be freed from training which was considered, and with reference to his own age, his wife's weakness and their living at a Farm, his Son was freed, only is to attend as other Farmers do". Colonial Records Vol II pg 180. (Reprinted from New England Historical and Gen Reg Jan 1905). Also correspondence with Susan George and several others. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Benjamin Wilmot *
Wife	Ann Ladd?
Notes	
WIFE	- Ann Ladd? (Continued) The book "Bunnell And Allied Families" by Joan England Murray pub 1990 states Ann d. 1668 and Benjamin 1669. Also states Benjamin md Anne Ladd.
CHILD 1	- Benjamin Wilmot II Parents Find A Grave site listed his birth as 1610 England d. 1651. *Find A Grave of Benjamin Jr. listed birth 1610 Eng and death 8 Apr 1651 age 40-41. Burial Center Church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, CT. Listed his parents Benjamin and Ann Ladd Wilmot. Spouse: Elizabeth Tenney Judson. 1610-1685. Benjamin Jr married Elizabeth, the widow of James Heaton abt 1644 New Haven Colony. They had 3 children known: Hannah, Mary or Mercy and Elizabeth. Benjamin Jr was one of the signers of the original compact or "fundamental agreement" at New Haven on 4 Jun 1639. (copy) *WikiTree site listed info on Benjamin Wilmot Jr. Birth abt 1616 in England and died 8 Apr 1651 in New Haven, New Haven Colony. Parents listed Benjamin Wilmot and Ann (Unknown) Wilmot. Brother of Ann Bunnell and William Wilmot. Married Elizabeth (Tenny) Judson about 1643 in New Haven, CT. Father of Hannah Merwin, Mary Bryan and Elizabeth Mix. (married names) Benjamin Wilmot Jr migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640). Savage's Genealogy Dict (Vol 4 pg 580) states under Wilmot or Wilmarth or Wilmouth. "Benjamin, New Haven s. of the preced. was b. in England and was one of the signers of the original compact of civ. governm. 1639, unless the signature was his fathers. Md Eliz, widow of the f. of James Heaton, had Hannah b 25 Jan 1645, Mary as Mr White reads the rec or as ano. eye of equal experience madie it Mercy, 16 Feb 1647; both bapt 21 May 1648 and Eliz. bapt 23 Sep 1645. He d. 8 Apr 1651 and his wid. m. ;9 Feb 1660, William Judson. Hannah md 9 Apr 1667, Samuel Miles as his sec w. Mary or Mercy, md. 15 Jul 1679 but the name of her h. is lost and Eliz md. John Mix. Info from pg 1069 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Wilmot family. States he md Widow Elizabeth Heaton. Listed 3 daughters born to them. Info from the book "Bunnell And Allied Families" by Joan England Murray pub 1990 states Benjamin md Elizabeth Heaton a widow. Also listed birth and death dates. Wife's info from pg 725 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Heaton Family. Info from The New England Historical & Gen. Register Vol 151 Jul 1997 pg 329: The Tenney Family of Lincolnshire & Rowley Mass. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Heaton md 17 Aug 1630 Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, Eng. Elizabeth Tenney. Had one son James who was bapt. 19 Aug 1632 in parish of Great Limber. She married Benjamin Wilmot, son of Benjamin Wilmot about 1633 or a little later. It appeared Elizabeth and son came to New England about 1633-1642. In 1651 her 2nd husband Benjamin Wilmot died at New Haven and at his death she petitioned the court for an inventory of her husbands goods. Recorded in New Haven Town Records: "At Court held at New Haven 6 May 1651: Widow Willmot desired to know whether she should bring in to the court an inventory of the estate her husband left, because there was an estate which belonged to her sonn James Eaton, (Heaton) left him by his father, her former husband and is now in the estate, which she thinks he should have. She was told that a true and just inventory must be brought so as she may take oath of it and that it will be no hinderance to her sonns estate, but when the court understands the estate and how things are they will doe that is just and upon her desire and with her concent the court chose Mr Wakeman and Robert Johnson to price the estate".
CHILD 2	- Ann Wilmot * *Find A Grave internet site listed her birthdate 1614 and listed place in England. Death date 1 Mar 1654 age 39-40 New Haven, CT. Listed her parents Benjamin and Ann Ladd Wilmot and 3 siblings. Benjamin, Nicholas?, William. Listed 3 children (but had 6 children). Note: My Ancestor (not sure who that would be) but listed daughter of my immigrant ancestors, Benjamin and Ann (Ladd) Wilmot, married William Bunnell about 1640 or before. Colket has her husband's immigration at 1638. In 1640, the Colony gave him (William) a home lot in Watertown but there is no indication that he lived there. In May 1646 he had left his wife and children and returned to England leaving them indigent. Ann and the children moved to New Haven to live with her parents. Because the grandparents were unable to provide for their grandchildren, to two of the children, Benjamin & Lydia (my ancestor)(not mine GLT) was apprenticed to two families. Around 1649, William had returned to New Haven and fathered a daughter, Ann in 1650. That year, the Bunnell's were in court

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband Benjamin Wilmot *

Wife Ann Ladd?

Notes

CHILD 2 - Ann Wilmot * (Continued)

being evicted for not paying their rent, and the family was receiving a weekly allowance from the court so they were able to live. After Ann's death William requested and was given passage to England. It is believed the he either died in the West Indies during the passage or in England. (copy)

(The other story was he left his wife and went to England and died there and the daughter Ann is listed as Mary born 4 May 1850 and md Mr Peck and d. 1724. I don't know where the last 2 children came from born 28 Aug 1653 as twins if William was gone before Mar 1654 when his wife died? Did Ann have the twins and then William left as Ebenezer stated not living long and his mother died at same time -GLT)

My line comes down from their son Nathaniel Bunnell Sr. (Gladys L. Treadway)

BIRTH: No birthd date has been stated but was prob. around 1620 if md ca 1640 and started having children by then.

Wm returned to England after his wife died about 1654, where he died in 1669. Who took care of children, as was known, they did not go to England. Sources listed on family group sheets: Lt. Wm. French and his Descendants in New England History. NEHGR Oct 1890. A Gen. Directory of 1st Settlers of New England by Savage. Amerian Marriage Records before 1699 by Clemens. Compendium of American Genealogy Vol 4 and NEHGR 1-1x pg 69.

"Bunnell & Allied Families" by Joan Murray 1990 has stated a lot of court records of William and Ann and their children. Seems William wasn't taking care of wife and children and was at courts mercy. The court put out most of the children to others to care for as William wasn't. Her last child Ebenezer stated as not living long after birth & mother died same time. The court sent William to England where he said he had friends to care for him. It is not known when or where William died.

Families of Ancient New Haven, CT by Jacobs pages 358-369, originally from New Haven Genealogical Magazine. Have copy.

Compendium of Am. Gen. 1st Families of America Vol 7 pg 27: William Bunnell from Engalnd in the "James" to Mass. 1630 Juryman Mass. Bay Colony 1630. Settled in New Haven CT 1638. After death of his wife he returned to England where he died. Need copy

The Wilmot Family of New Haven, CT by Jacobus pub 1904. Need copy.

Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby pub 1962 pg 3 says William emigrated to America in 1638 from Cheshire, England. He took the oath of fidelity in 1648. Have copy. No one has birth date or place for Ann, yet her parents are known. Some have stated her father was Benjamin Wilmot.

Located some info on the Ladd family but not sure is connect to this paticular Ann ?Ladd.
"Search for Passengers on the "Mary 7 John" 1630 Vol 27 pg 4 pg 130

Daniel Ladd ? - 1693 of Ipswich, MA Vol 14 pg38 by Bankes (1837-21) says he came from Dartmouth, Devon. There are abt 40 Ladd entries in the 1992 Devon IGI records, mostly after 1630 including two which they think are "Plants".

Daniel Ladd bpt a 1615, Dartmouth, son of Nathaniel

Nathaniel Ladd, bpt, abt 1590, Dartmouth.

Banks 1737-112) says he came to Salisbury, MA on the Mary & John which sailed from South Hampton on 24 Mar 1633/4.

Pope (pg 275 says he had 8 children, maybe he came from Kent.

References: Savage 3:43; Pope pg 275; Ladd Family by Warren Ladd 1890.

CHILD 3 - ?Nicholas Wilmot

According to parents Find A Grave site they list Nicholas as son with question mark. but included birth and death dates.

*Find A Grave internet site of Nicholas Wilmot listed his birth as 1624 (which is probably right) England and death 27 Sep 1684 aged 59-60 in New hampshire, burial unknown.

Listed his parents Benjamin Wilmot and Ann Ladd Wilmot and 3 siblings. Benjamin, Ann Bunnell & William. Spouse ? Mary Wilmot and children question ?Mary Wilmot Alger 1650-1696.

CHILD 4 - William Wilmot

*Parents Find A Grave site listed Williams birth as 1632 and death as 1689.

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Wilmot *

Wife Ann Ladd?

Notes

CHILD 4 - William Wilmot (Continued)

*Find A Grave internet site of William Wilmot listed his birth as 1632 England and death 1689 aged 56-57 New Haven, New Haven Co. CT. Burial Center church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, CT
Listed his parents, Benjamin Wilmot and Ann Ladd Wilmot. Spouse: Sarah Thomas 1639-1711 and listed 10 children believed to be theirs. All born in New Haven, CT.

The Family Data collection-Individual and the Millennium File on Ancestry.com has his birth as 1624 and death 14 Oct 1687 in New Haven, CT.

Other notes: in Ancient Town Records, Volume 1, by New haven Colony Historical Society, pg 169, William Wilmot was "about age 21" at the time he gave testimony before the court in Mar 1652. This same account also refers to him as "Captain Willmot".

He took oath of fidelity in 1654 as soon as reaching the legal age of 21. William and Sarah had 10 children and will later have them with info in Find A grave said by Ann McGill and Judy Wilmot Davison's notes. The children's dates here about about a year or two off from other list below. (copy)

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Complete info on children and birth dates, some mg and some death dates.

He was also listed in the 1704 New Haven CT census as Sgt Wm Willmott with 2 in household.

Also Thomas Hotchkiss 9, Daniel Sperry 7, Benjamin Wooden 4, John Willmott 5, Joseph Dorman 6, Peter Carrington 7, Richard Sperry Jr 12. #'s in household. Children of Wm & Sarah.

Info from the book "Bunnell And Allied Families" by Joan England Murray pub 1990 states William md Sarah Thomas. Also listed birth and death dates.

Find A Grave

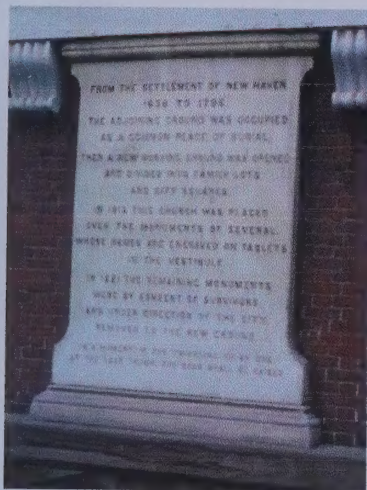


Photo added by Nareen, et al

Benjamin Wilmot

BIRTH	1589
	England
DEATH	19 Aug 1669 (aged 79–80)
	New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA
BURIAL	Center Church on the Green Churchyard
	New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA
PLOT	NO TOMBSTONE REMAINS
MEMORIAL ID	12320224 · View Source

~MY ANCESTOR~

Benjamin Wilmot signed the Fundamental Agreement 4 June 1639 in New Haven and swore fidelity in 1647. Between 1646 and 1649, he was fined for negligent behavior, such as not coming to watch on training day and defective arms. He was assigned to sit in the 9th row of the middle seats in the meeting house. On May 17, 1647, he asked for 24 acres of land which he received in 1662. His home was near West Rock

He married Ann (Unknown) (last name may be Ladd) and she died 7 Oct 1668 in New Haven.

His will dated 7 Aug. 1669 says he was aged about four score and mentions son, William Wilmot, and the children of his three children.

His tombstone was not found along the wall of the Grove Street Cemetery, in the crypt under Center Church, or moved & buried in the Grove Street Cemetery.

Their daughter, ANN (WILMOT) BUNNELL was my ancestor.

Family Members

Spouse

 Ann Ladd Wilmot
1593–1668

Children

 Benjamin Wilmot
1610–1651

 Ann Wilmot Bunnell
1614–1654

 Nicholas Wilmot
1624–1684

 William Wilmot
1632–1689

Created by: Nareen, et al

Added: 12 Nov 2005

Find A Grave Memorial **12320224**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 July 2018), memorial page for Benjamin Wilmot (1589–19 Aug 1669), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12320224, citing Center Church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA; Maintained by Nareen, et al (contributor 46613568) .



Benjamin Wilmot (abt. 1589 - 1669)



Benjamin Wilmot aka Wilmont Wilmoth Wilmott Willmott

Born about 1589 in England?

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of Ann (Unknown) Wilmot — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell, Benjamin Wilmot Jr. and William Wilmot DESCENDANTS

Died 18 Aug 1669 in New Haven, Connecticut Colony, New England?

Profile managers: Michael Stills [send private message], Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree [send private message], Al Adams [send private message], Lamar Ross [send private message], David Robinson [send private message], and Elizabeth Loftus [send private message]

Profile last modified 1 May 2018 | Created 27 Jul 2010

This page has been accessed 2,381 times.

Categories: New Haven, Connecticut | Puritan Great Migration.



Benjamin Wilmot migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: Puritan Great Migration Project

Discuss: PGM

Old Goodman Benjamin Wilmot

Benjamin Wilmot and his wife Ann may have been in Massachusetts in 1645. They were either there or perhaps in New Haven, Connecticut. In 1645, "Mr Sparhauke & Leift Mason are appointed a committee wth all powr to dispose of ye childrn of Goodman Bunnell, if their grandfathr will not take care of ym.^[1] It is entirely possible that they were there even earlier, about 1640, when daughter Ann married William Bunnell, but there is no record to prove this.

Benjamin Sr. was definitely in New Haven, on June 4, 1646 when "old Goodman Wilmott" was mentioned in the colony records.^[2]

Father or Son?

Benjamin Jr. and Benjamin Sr. are sometimes confused by his descendants. There are references in the early New Haven records to Benjamin Wilmot, and then, beginning in June 1646, there are also references to Goodman or Old or Old Goodman Wilmot. The writers, of the records, made a clear distinction between the two men (as the record keepers in most towns did). In deference to his age the father is called Goodman, the son is simply referred to as Benjamin. Records after Benjamin, the sons, death, in 1651, sometimes call the father Benjamin, but at this point we, and the town recorder, know exactly who was at court. Summary: Records before April 1651 referring to Benjamin, belong to the son not the father, and references to Goodman or Old belong to the father. -----

He took the Oath of Fidelity on the 2nd of May 1647,^[3] or on the same date in 1648.^[4] Obviously one of the dates is wrong.

Now that Benjamin had taken the Oath of Fidelity, two days later he asked that 24 acres at the foot of West Rock be granted to him. (Read the account.) This was granted with some conditions, but the piece of land did not officially become his until 1662. (Finally his.)^[5] He acquired a second small piece of land from the town in 1662.^[6] On this land Benjamin Wilmot farmed and raised cattle.^[7]

He was not a man of large means and had difficulty providing for the children of his daughter Ann,^[8] and sometimes was behind in his payments to the town.^[9]

Search

Searching for someone else?

Benjamin Wilmot Jr.

Benjamin Wilmot

First:

Benjamin

Last:

Wilmot

GO

"old" Benjamin Wilmot and Ann ? Ladd.
Comments Please. Jul 29, 2014.

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Benjamin

Wilmot

Roughly when were they born?

1589

SEARCH NOW

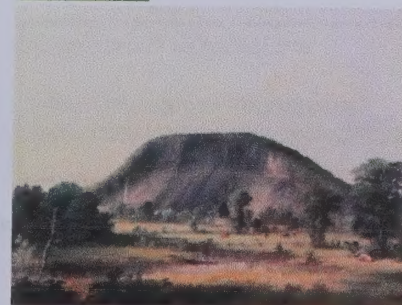
DNA

No known carriers of Benjamin's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Images: 1

West Rock, New Haven, Connecticut



Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Michael Stills, Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree, Al Adams,

He was assigned seats at the **meetinghouse**, so we know he attended services.^[10]

On May 1, 1654, "Old Goodman Willmot desired the Court, that his **son** may be freed from training which was considered, and with reference to his own age, his wife's weakness, and their living at a Farm, his Son was freed, only is to attend as other Farmers doe."^[11]

Old Benjamin Wilmott died on August 18th, 1669.^[12]

His will dated 7 Aug. 1669 says he was aged about four score, which gives us his approximate birth year. He left to the three children of deceased son **Benjamin** £20; plus 20 shillings to each of the 4 children of his deceased daughter **Anna Bunnill**, viz. **Benjamin**, **Nathaniel**, & **Lidia French**, & **Mary Bunnill**. To his son **William** he left the residue of his estate.^[13]

His tombstone was not found in the crypt under Center Church, or along the wall of the Grove Street Cemetery (where it would have been moved from the town green.^[14] A stone may never have existed.

Children of Ann and Benjamin Wilmot

1. **Ann Wilmot**, who married Benjamin Bunnell, and died in New Haven in 1654.
2. **Benjamin Wilmot**, who married Elizabeth, the widow of James Heaton. He died in New Haven in 1651.
3. **William Wilmot**, the husband of Sarah Thomas, who died about 1689.



Sources

1. ↑ Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England: Vol II 1642-1649 – Massachusetts (Colony) [p 134]. Compiled by Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff. Boston: Press of William White, 1853.
 2. ↑ Source: [#Hoadley1](#) p263.
 3. ↑ Source: [#Hoadley1](#) p140.
 4. ↑ Source: [#Hoadley1](#) p 378.
 5. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) pp 313, 520.
 6. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) pp 510, 518.
 7. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) pp 162, 206/7.
 8. ↑ [Ann's profile](#)
 9. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p162.
 10. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) pp 271, 511.
 11. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 207.
 12. ↑ Vital Records of New Haven 1649-1850 Part I. Hartford: The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917. (p 32).
 13. ↑ "Probate Digests, Their Value and Dangers." The American Genealogist 22: 152, citing the original will.
 14. ↑ [FindAGrave.com memorial #12320224](#) in Center Ch on the Green, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Note: Memorial was built on the assumption that he was buried on the New Haven Green.
- Source: [Hoadley1], Hoadley, Charles J., MA. (editor) Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, From 1638 to 1649. Hartford: Case, Tiffany and Company, 1857.
 - Source: [Dexter1], Dexter, Franklin Bowditch (editor). *Ancient Town Records Vol 1. New Haven Town Records 1649-1662*. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917.
 - Jacobus, Donald Lines. *The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn.* Published 1904 by New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vol. 59, p 7. Also reprinted in: Roberts, Gary Boyd. *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1983.
 - James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Originally published Boston 1860-62, reprinted April 1873 and 1884. Reproduced by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore 1981.)

[Lamar Ross](#), [David Robinson](#), and [Elizabeth Loftus](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 1 May 2018 at 11:14 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

Good Question Kathy. 1689 is from his will (see bio) in which he was aged about four score. We also know he was old enough to be released from training in 1654.

Aylesbury? The person who added this failed to add a source. It seems to be all over the internet. I think it comes from [this](#) - granddaughter Mary Wilmot m. Richard Bryan who came from Aylesbury. Which certainly has no connection to the birthplace of Benjamin.

I'm changing it back to England.

On 29 Apr 2018 at 02:43 GMT [Kathy \(Foote\) Durham](#) wrote:

Question for any of the profile managers: Can you clarify which of the sources provides documentation for the birth information, i.e. "Born about 1589 in Aylesbury, Buckingham, England" ? Thanks!

On 16 Apr 2016 at 02:58 GMT [Mackenzie \(Cook\) Credicott](#) wrote:

Emigrated to New Haven, Connecticut in 1640
<http://www.aols.org/sites/default/files/Wilmot-S.S.pdf>

On 20 Oct 2015 at 00:04 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Another Source we can look into.
<https://play.google.com/books/reader?printsec=frontcover&output=reader&id=pMTTAAAYAAJ&pg=eq>

On 3 Jul 2015 at 02:17 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Marriage to Ann from NEHGS.
Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.) Originally published as: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Boston, Mass.:

See Also:

Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.) Originally published as: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015. p. 1689

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/1qyki8qj3592m7h/Wilmot%20Marriage%20Record%201689.pdf?dl=0>

On 16 May 2015 at 20:01 GMT [Al Adams](#) wrote:

Wilmot and Tilley, Volume 17

By James Hannay

On 20 Aug 2014 at 04:02 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

[Benjamin Wilmot](#) (Wilmot-117) was removed as father of Old Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, because no proof of this pedigree has been found. If there is proof, we would love to see it.

On 29 Jul 2014 at 18:39 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

I have exhaustively searched at NEHGS 3 times

On 29 Jul 2014 at 17:02 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Hi Ann, I tend to concur after a cursory look, I jumped over to the NEHGS website and found nothing of support there either. I was not exhaustive though, but your conclusions seem sound.

On 29 Jul 2014 at 16:47 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

Here I am, once again, questioning British Ancestries. I've looked all over at the available sources. I can't find anything substantial to support Old Wilmot of New Havens father as Benjamin or anything else. AT least one of the Ancestry trees has Benjamin & Elizabeth Heaton (son and dtr in law) as his parents. If there is a valid source let me know? Otherwise, we should sever the connection with appropriate notices on profiles.

I even spent the wee hours this morning checking the FreeReg UK site, for baptisms for Benjamin. I didn't find a single Benjamin. (of course the site is not comprehensive)

Benjamin is 13 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[W](#) > [Wilmot](#) > Benjamin Wilmot

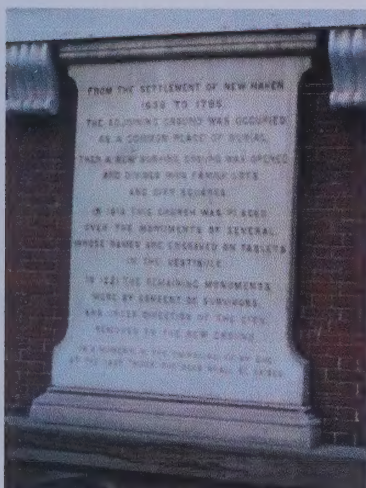


Photo added by Nareen, et al

Ann Ladd Wilmot

BIRTH 1593
England

DEATH 7 Oct 1668 (aged 74–75)
New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA

BURIAL Center Church on the Green Churchyard
New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA

MEMORIAL ID 12320232 · View Source

~MY ANCESTOR~

Wife of BENJAMIN WILMOT.

New Haven records: March 10, 1646 "Goody Wilmott assigned to sit in the 5th seat in the cross seats at the end of the middle seats in the meeting house."

Vital Records of New Haven: "Anne wife of old Benjamin Wilmot (died) octobr 7th 68."
Her maiden name might have been Ladd.

Her tombstone was not found on the wall of the Grove Street Cemetery, in the crypt under Center Church, or moved & buried in the Grove Street Cemetery.

Family Members

Spouse

 **Benjamin Wilmot**
1589–1669

Children

 **Benjamin Wilmot**
1610–1651

 **Ann Wilmot Bunnell**
1614–1654

 **Nicholas Wilmot**
1624–1684

 **William Wilmot**
1632–1689

Created by: Nareen, et al

Added: 12 Nov 2005

Find A Grave Memorial **12320232**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 July 2018), memorial page for Ann Ladd Wilmot (1593–7 Oct 1668), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12320232, citing Center Church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA ; Maintained by Nareen, et al (contributor 46613568) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Ann (Unknown) Wilmot (1592 - 1668)



Ann **Wilmot** formerly [surname unknown]

Born **1592** in **England** ♀

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Benjamin Wilmot** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of [Ann \(Wilmot\) Bunnell](#), [Benjamin Wilmot Jr.](#) and [William Wilmot](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **7 Oct 1668** in **New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut** ♀

Profile managers: [Anne B](#)  [send private message], [Michael Stills](#)  [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [send private message], [Lamar Ross](#)  [send private message], and [Elizabeth Loftus](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 11 Feb 2018 | Created 20 Aug 2014

This page has been accessed 555 times.

Categories: [New Haven, Connecticut](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Ann (Unknown) Wilmot migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Biography

Note: There is some speculation in sources that her maiden name was Ladd. This has never been proven, and no evidence is known as to why it is thought a possibility.

Ann Wilmot came to New England with her husband Benjamin and probably their two younger children Ann and William. Ann's husband, Benjamin, is referred to in 1645, in the records of the Massachusetts's Colony.^[1]

They had seats in the meetinghouse, and she was called Goodwife.^[2]

Ann had some sort of unspecified chronic weakness as early as 1651. When son William was complained of for not showing up to training, he mentions his mother's weakness and in 1654 it is mentioned as part of the reason William should be freed from training.^[2]

Anne, the wife of old Benjamin Wilmot died October 7th, 1668.^[3]

Her tombstone was not found on the town green and moved to the wall of the Grove Street Cemetery. It is not in the crypt under Center Church.^{[4][5]} If she was buried on the green, the stone may never have existed.

Children of Ann and Benjamin Wilmot

1. [Ann Wilmot](#), who married Benjamin Bunnell, and died in New Haven in 1654.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Mary Ann \(Carmichael\) Ladd](#)

[Nancy Ann Ladd](#)

First:

Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known [carriers of Ann's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

[West Rock, New Haven, Connecticut](#)



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

2. [Benjamin Wilmot](#), who married Elizabeth, the widow of James Heaton. He died in New Haven in 1651.
3. [William Wilmot](#), the husband of Sarah Thomas, who died about 1689.

Sources

1. [↑](#) Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England: Vol II 1642-1649 – Massachusetts (Colony) [p 134]. Compiled by Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff. Boston: Press of William White, 1853
 2. [↑](#) [2.0 2.1](#) Dexter town records: Dexter, Franklin Bowditch (editor) Ancient Town Records Vol 1. New Haven Town Records 1649-1662. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917.
 3. [↑](#) Vital Records of New Haven 1649-1850 Part I. Hartford: The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917. (p 25.)
 4. [↑](#) Hale Collection of Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions.
 5. [↑](#) Find A Grave Memorial# [12320232](#). Please take caution with the information on this memorial. Some of it refers to her son and to her daughter-in-law.
- Jacobus, Donald Llines *The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vol. 59, p 7. Also reprinted in: Roberts, Gary Boyd. Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1983.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Anne B.](#), [Michael Stills](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Lamar Ross](#), and [Elizabeth Loftus](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 24 Nov 2015 at 02:35 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Hi James, There is some documentation on Ann's husband, Benjamin, that we should probably copy over here.

There was a discussion of Ann surname here:

<http://www.wikitree.com/g2g/89904/-old-benjamin-wilmot-and-ann-ladd-comments-please->

What we need is an actual source. Thus far the references to Ann Ladd are just that, references, no actual source has been given.

But we should put such references on this profile as this is a repeated and ongoing discussion.

Thank for bringing your info here.

On 24 Nov 2015 at 02:25 GMT [James Monday](#) wrote:

Also on find a grave I found the following:
"Wife of Benjamin Wilmot. New Haven Records: March 10 1646 "Goody Wimott assigned to sit in the 5th seat in the cross seats at the end of the middle seats in the meeting house."

Vital Records of New Haven: "Anne wife of old Benjamin Wilmot (died) October 7, 68." Her maiden name may have been Ladd. Her tombstone was not found on the wall of the Grove Street Cemetery, in the crypt under Center Church, or moved & buried in the Grove Street Cemetery."

On 24 Nov 2015 at 01:46 GMT [James Monday](#) wrote:

On Ancestry there is a leaf for a Family Data Collection - Births for daughter Ann Wilmot that lists her mother as Ann Ladd.

On 12 Aug 2014 at 11:28 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

One last time: Does anyone object to my changing Ann's last name at birth to Unknown? I will Leave a note in the bio about the possibility she may be Ladd.

On 11 Aug 2014 at 12:23 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

[Ladd-121](#) and Unknown-7845 appear to represent the same person because: The surname of Ladd is unproven. As per recent discussion here and in G2G I am proposing this merge of Ann Ladd into Ann Unknown.

On 29 Jul 2014 at 16:37 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Maybe throw out a question on G2G and give it some time and time for the others here to weigh in? If not response I would agree to a name change and a notation about the possibility of her surname being Ladd.

On 29 Jul 2014 at 16:26 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

I have been poking around this AM and last night, I can't find any "real" references, to her name being Ladd (lots of internet trees, but no sourcing). Torrey NE Marriages, Jacobus' Wilmot Family, Savage's Gen. Dict., "Wilmot, Wilmoth, Wilmeth" even Cutter's Gen. & Fam. Hist of CT. do not mention the "Ladd." Just Ann _____. I suspect the 1600 lines to Pilgrims book (mentioned below) has picked up this modern interpretation. (I would love to find the original source for the maybe Ladd comment, that turned into fact.) I suggest that we either rename her "unknown" or add a really prominent "CAUTION" sign to this profile.

On 29 Jul 2014 at 01:20 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Good Catch. I see it listed in several Genealogy books on line but not actual source info. One book in particular put out by the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, Sixteen hundred lines to Pilgrims, Book 3. Lists their marriage and gives her name as Ladd.

On 29 Jul 2014 at 00:27 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

Do any of you know where the maybe "Ladd" comes from? I know I've seen it. However giving it no credence I didn't put it in my notes. I'd like to cite where it came from and find out why someone thinks so.

Ann is 13 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

[Do you know Ann's family name?] | [W](#) > [Wilmot](#) > Ann (Unknown) Wilmot

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Benjamin Wilmot (abt. 1589 - 1669)



Descendants

HIDE DESCENDANTS

1. [Ann \(Wilmot\) Bunnell](#)   (1614 - 1654) m. [William Bunnell](#) (abt 1600 - aft 01 May 1654) abt 1639.

1. [Lydia \(Bunnell\) French](#)   (abt 1640 - 01 Apr 1708) m. [Francis French](#) (1624 - 14 Feb 1691) on 10 Apr 1661.

1. [Lydia French](#)   (21 Aug 1662 - 07 Sep 1669) [no children]

2. [Elizabeth \(French\) Holt](#)   (20 Jun 1664 - 18 Nov 1739) m. [Joseph Holt](#) (02 Apr 1655 - 19 Dec 1697) on 20 Nov 1684.

1. [Joseph Holt](#)   (10 Jun 1685 - 02 Jun 1767) m. [Abigail Curtiss](#) (Nov 1689 - 12 Jan 1730) on 8 Jun 1709. m. [Mary Benedict](#) (abt 04 Dec 1698 - 10 Feb 1748) on 13 Jul 1730.

1. [Sybil Holt](#)   (16 Mar 1710 - 05 Aug 1738)

2. [Benjamin Holt](#)   (03 Sep 1690 - 28 Oct 1742) m. [Abigail Johnson](#) (1699 - 04 Nov 1742) bef 1730.

1. [Lydia \(Holt\) Hall](#)   (15 Aug 1732 - 31 Jan 1808)

3. [Mary \(Holt\) Royce](#)   (29 Jan 1693 - 1729) m. [Thomas Royce](#) (13 Aug 1692 - 03 Jun 1761) on 23 Dec 1714.

1. [Joseph Royce](#)   (16 Jul 1719 - 18 Apr 1777)

2. [Benjamin Royce](#)   (26 Jun 1724 - 1764)

3. [Anna \(French\) Wheeler](#)   (10 Aug 1666 - abt 1709) m. [Thomas Wheeler](#) (bef 28 Jul 1650 - bef 28 Apr 1727) on 1 Jun 1685.

1. [Anna \(Wheeler\) Munn](#)   (abt 1690)

2. [Joanna Wheeler](#)   (06 Dec 1696 - 15 Jan 1758) m. [Obadiah Wheeler](#) (11 Aug 1695 - 24 Feb 1770) on 1718.

1. [Mary \(Wheeler\) Brinsmade](#)   (29 Jun 1724 - 13 Jan 1811)

2. [Abiah \(Wheeler\) Sherman](#)   (16 Nov 1730 - May 1822)

3. [Thankful \(Wheeler\) Ashburn](#)   (Apr 1722 - 19 Nov 1747) m. [Joseph Ashburn](#) (1692 - 1750) on 18 Apr 1739.

1. [John Ashburn](#)   (1730 - abt 1772)

4. [Mary French](#)   (07 Sep 1668 - 16 Jan 1689) [no children]

5. [Lydia \(French\) Bowers](#)   (28 Sep 1670) m. [Samuel Bowers](#) (bef 05 Nov 1665 - 1744) on 4 Nov 1691.

1. [Lydia \(Bowers\) Moss](#)   (01 Aug 1692 - 09 Dec 1772) m. [Israel Moss](#) (31 Dec 1696 - 10 Jun 1761) on 31 Dec 1717.

1. [Rachel Moss](#)   (24 Jan 1719)

2. [Samuel Bowers](#)   (22 Dec 1701) m. [Sarah Carrington](#) (04 Dec 1708 - 23 Oct 1749) abt 1728.

1. [Rebecca \(Bowers\) Hawkins](#)   (08 Jul 1729 - 25 Aug 1756)

6. [Samuel French](#)   (06 Jan 1672 - 26 Oct 1677) [no children]

7. [Susana French](#)   (06 Jun 1675)

8. [Francis French Jr.](#)   (11 Feb 1677 - 11 Sep 1751) m. [Anna Bowers](#) (1679 - 11 Jan 1744).

1. [Samuel French](#)   (23 Jul 1704 - 02 Feb 1783) m. [Martha Chapman](#) (02 Jul 1717 - 29 Oct 1780) on 17 Dec 1733.

1. [Noah French](#)   (15 Jan 1734 - 07 Jan 1781)

- 2. [Mary French](#) ♂ (31 Oct 1736 - 25 Jul 1743)
- 3. [Sarah \(French\) Smith](#) ♀ (16 Jul 1738 - 13 Aug 1805)
- 4. [John French](#) ♂ (15 Apr 1741 - 17 Oct 1761)

2. [Charles French Esq](#) ♂ (14 Feb 1707 - 09 Nov 1783)

3. [Israel French](#) ♂ (08 Oct 1709 - 27 Sep 1788) m. [Sarah Loveland](#) (abt 1721 - 27 Mar 1794) on 11 Sep 1739.

- 1. [Lois French](#) ♂ (11 Jun 1740)
- 2. [David French Sr](#) ♂ (30 Jan 1742 - 02 Aug 1821)
- 3. [Dorcas French](#) ♂ (02 Oct 1746 - 08 May 1751)
- 4. [Sarah French](#) ♂ (25 Jan 1748 - 06 May 1751)
- 5. [Israel French](#) ♂ (bef 13 Apr 1750)
- 6. [Bowers French](#) ♂ (05 Jul 1757)
- 7. [Enoch French](#) ♂ (19 May 1760 - 25 May 1824)
- 8. [Charles French](#) ♂ (19 Dec 1765 - 09 Apr 1814)

4. [Mary \(French\) Baldwin](#) ♂ (06 Feb 1711 - 20 Mar 1802) m. [Sylvanus Baldwin](#) (17 Sep 1706 - 02 Jan 1785).

- 1. [Dorcas \(Baldwin\) Alling](#) ♂ (18 Aug 1738 - aft 1781)
- 2. [Hezekiah Baldwin](#) ♂ (24 Aug 1756 - 06 Nov 1831)

5. [Hannah \(French\) Gunn](#) ♂ (abt 1716 - 24 Jan 1781) m. [Abel Gunn](#) (07 May 1706 - 15 Sep 1769).

6. [Nathaniel French](#) ♂ (28 Oct 1717 - 13 Nov 1781)

9. [Jane \(French\) Towner](#) ♂ (aft 18 Nov 1679 - 04 May 1750) m. [John Towner](#) (abt 1684 - 02 Apr 1778) on 13 Aug 1707.

1. [Phineas Towner](#) ♂ (28 Apr 1708 - 04 May 1763) m. [Eunice Unknown](#) (abt 1711 - 04 May 1759), m. [Hannah Foote](#) (abt 1727).

- 1. [Abraham B. Towner](#) ♂ (abt 1729 - 1760)
- 2. [Enoch Towner](#) ♂ (abt 1733)
- 3. [Daniel Towner](#) ♂ (abt 1734 - abt 1790)
- 4. [Gersham Towner](#) ♂ (abt 1750 - abt 04 Feb 1829)

2. [Elizabeth \(Towner\) Bronson](#) ♂ (23 Mar 1710) m. [Samuel Bronson](#) (Jul 1710) on 9 Mar 1735.

- 1. [Noah Bronson](#) ♂ (bef 21 Mar 1736)
- 2. [Abraham Bronson](#) ♂ (01 Jul 1739)
- 3. [Eunice \(Bronson\) Johnson](#) ♂ (bef 14 Sep 1745)

3. [Joseph Towner](#) ♂ (22 Apr 1712 - 30 Nov 1790) m. [Abigail Bissell](#) (- 09 Mar 1796) on 4 Jan 1744.

- 1. [Rachael Towner](#) ♂ (17 Dec 1744 - abt 1826)
- 2. [Joseph Towner](#) ♂ (15 Nov 1749 - 27 Apr 1806)

4. [John Towner](#) ♂ (29 Jan 1714 - abt 1805) m. [Sarah Wildman](#) (abt 1729 - 1758) on 5 Nov 1741.

- 1. [Rebecca \(Towner\) Osborn](#) ♂ (08 Jan 1742)
- 2. [Isaac Towner](#) ♂ (28 Jul 1745)
- 3. [John Towner](#) ♂ (22 Feb 1750 - 07 Feb 1810)
- 4. [Sarah Towner](#) ♂ (01 Jan 1753 - 29 Apr 1822)
- 5. [Benjamin Towner](#) ♂ (20 Jan 1755)
- 6. [Mercy Towner](#) ♂ (05 Jan 1758 - abt 1811)

5. [Rebecca Towner](#) ♂ (27 Mar 1718 - 17 Aug 1738)

6. [Jane Towner](#) ♂ (1720 - 23 Mar 1739)

7. [Martha Eunice \(Towner\) Curtis](#) ♂ (16 May 1720 - 14 Apr 1803) m. [Israel Curtis II](#) (23 Jul 1716 - 14 Dec 1795) on 1 Feb 1739.

- 1. [Joseph Curtis](#) ♂ (22 Mar 1740 - 09 Jan 1798)
- 2. [Israel Curtis III](#) ♂ (24 Apr 1742 - abt 1802)

3. [Daniel Curtis](#) ♂ (18 May 1746)
4. [Eunice \(Curtiss\) Bateman](#) ♀ ♂ (08 Feb 1748 - 14 Jul 1804)
5. [Sarah \(Curtis\) Strong](#) ♀ ♂ (03 Apr 1749)
6. [Benjamin Curtis](#) ♂ ♂ (18 May 1751 - 28 Jul 1798)
7. [Ruth \(Curtis\) Bateman](#) ♀ (24 Aug 1753)
8. [Reuben Curtis](#) ♂ (25 Feb 1755 - 21 Jun 1804)
9. [Abijah \(Curtis\) Hickok](#) ♂ ♂ (26 Sep 1756 - 12 Oct 1805)
10. [Olive \(Curtis\) Johnson](#) ♀ ♂ (24 Nov 1759 - 18 Oct 1797)

2. [Benjamin Bunnell](#) ♂ ♂ (abt 1642 - abt 1696) m. [Rebekah Mallory](#) (11 Mar 1649 - 12 Mar 1691) on 27 Nov 1664. m. [Elizabeth Post](#) (22 Feb 1655 - 1715) on 1695.

1. [Rebecca Bunnell](#) ♀ (19 Jan 1667 - 26 Jan 1667)

2. [Rebecca \(Bunnell\) Burwell](#) ♀ ♂ (11 Feb 1668 - abt 1732) m. [Samuel Burwell](#) (12 Jan 1666 - 30 Dec 1719) on 27 Nov 1684.

1. [Rebecca \(Burwell\) Sherman](#) ♀ ♂ (13 May 1692 - 17 Feb 1750) m. [Nathaniel Sherman](#) (05 Aug 1685 - 07 Sep 1750).

1. [Sarah Sherman](#) ♀ (23 Jul 1715 - 06 Mar 1794)

2. [Esther \(Sherman\) Prudden](#) ♀ ♂ (abt 1716)

3. [Frances \(Sherman\) Bellamy](#) ♀ ♂ (1723 - 30 Aug 1785)

2. [Dinah \(Burwell\) Fairchild](#) ♀ ♂ (28 Oct 1694 - 08 May 1769) m. [Samuel Fairchild](#) (1683 - 28 Feb 1761) on 24 Jan 1723.

1. [Oliver Fairchild](#) ♂ ♂ (1724 - 02 Mar 1815)

2. [Stephen Fairchild](#) ♂ ♂ (1726 - 1802)

3. [Peter Fairchild](#) ♂ (1728 - 1806)

4. [Andrew Fairchild](#) ♂ ♂ (1729 - 1806)

5. [Josiah Fairchild](#) ♂ (1732 - 1732) [unmarried] [no children]

6. [Charles Fairchild](#) ♂ (1736 - 1783) [unmarried] [no children]

3. [Stephen Burwell](#) ♂ ♂ (17 Jan 1696 - 21 Apr 1784) m. [Anna Sherman](#) (03 Dec 1697 - aft 1740) on 26 Dec 1723.

1. [Sarah Burwell](#) ♀ (25 Jun 1725)

2. [Samuel Burwell](#) ♂ (28 Feb 1726 - 30 Mar 1727) [unmarried] [no children]

3. [Rebecca Burwell](#) ♀ (16 May 1728)

4. [Ann \(Burwell\) Nichols](#) ♀ ♂ (06 Nov 1729 - 14 Jul 1776)

5. [Stephen Burwell](#) ♂ (10 Apr 1731 - 04 Apr 1803)

6. [Mary \(Burwell\) Camp](#) ♀ (16 Apr 1733 - 25 Jan 1812)

7. [Samuel Burwell](#) ♂ (19 Sep 1734 - 11 Jun 1767)

8. [William Burwell](#) ♂ (1740 - 10 Jun 1815)

4. [Elizabeth \(Burwell\) Needham](#) ♀ (15 Jul 1699)

5. [John Burwell](#) ♂ (04 Nov 1703 - 1773) [no children]

6. [Nathan Burwell](#) ♂ (28 Jul 1705)

7. [Gideon Burwell](#) ♂ (31 Jul 1709)

3. [Judith \(Bunnell\) Bristol](#) ♀ ♂ (13 Apr 1672 - 21 Jul 1746) m. [Thomas Hodge](#) (abt 13 Feb 1669 - 02 May 1712). m. [Daniel Bristow](#) (04 May 1671 - 15 May 1728) on 1710.

1. [Daniel Hodge](#) ♂ (abt 28 Jan 1694 - 1785)

2. [Judith Hodge](#) ♀ ♂ (06 Oct 1697 - bef 1747) m. [Samuel Hale](#) (abt 1695 - 02 Feb 1751) on 29 Jun 1720.

1. [Elizabeth \(Hale\) Hawkins](#) ♀ ♂ (abt 1728)

2. [Reuben Hale](#) ♂ ♂ (abt 1732)

3. [Miriam \(Hodge\) Blakeslee](#) ♀ ♂ (02 Mar 1712 - 1742) m. [Daniel Blakeslee](#) (1711 - 22 Dec 1751).

1. [Miriam Blakeley](#) ♀ ♂ (09 Jun 1738 - 28 Feb 1819)

4. [Benjamin Bunnell](#) ♂ (04 Jan 1676 - 08 Jan 1676)
5. [Anna Bunnell](#) ♀ (08 Jan 1677 - 23 Feb 1691)
6. [Benjamin Bunnell](#) ♂ (26 Nov 1679 - 20 Aug 1749) m. [Hannah Plumb](#) (15 Apr 1677 - 16 Nov 1716) on 1691. m. [Patience Wheeler](#) (07 Jun 1679 - 20 Aug 1749) on 27 Aug 1717.
 1. [Rebecca \(Bunnell\) Bostwick](#) ♀ (abt 08 Mar 1700 - 16 Nov 1771) m. [Ebenezer Bostwick](#) (1693 - abt 1753) on 11 Apr 1717.
 1. [Ebenezer Bostwick](#) ♂ (Jan 1717 - 1780)
 2. [Robert Bostwick](#) ♂ (abt 14 Mar 1719 - 15 Aug 1794)
 3. [Rebecca Bostwick](#) ♀ (abt Sep 1721)
 4. [Abigail \(Bostwick\) Dibble](#) ♀ (28 Sep 1725 - 07 Oct 1812)
 5. [Gershom Bostwick](#) ♂ (abt 1727 - bef 07 Apr 1760)
 6. [Edmund Bostwick](#) ♂ (abt 17 Sep 1732 - 20 Feb 1826)
 7. [Hannah \(Bostwick\) Ruggles](#) ♀ (1737 - 17 Nov 1812)
 8. [Isaac Bostwick](#) ♂ (1738)
 2. [Hannah \(Bunnell\) Barnum](#) ♀ (11 Apr 1702)
 3. [Benjamin Bunnell](#) ♂ (30 Apr 1704 - 14 Feb 1765) m. [Mehitabel Baldwin](#) (21 Feb 1703 - 14 Feb 1765) on 13 Apr 1726.
 1. [Abigail Bunnell](#) ♀ (03 Dec 1726 - 12 Mar 1728)
 2. [Mehitabel Bunnell](#) ♀ (20 Feb 1728 - 22 Oct 1753)
 3. [Mercy \(Bunnell\) Tyler](#) ♀ (30 Aug 1729)
 4. [Benjamin Bunnell](#) ♂ (07 Mar 1731 - 05 Nov 1770)
 5. [Abigail Bunnell](#) ♀ (12 Jun 1734)
 6. [Isaac Bunnell](#) ♂ (12 Jun 1734 - May 1808)
 7. [Luke Bunnell](#) ♂ (20 Sep 1736 - 23 Oct 1756)
 8. [Charles Bunnell](#) ♂ (15 Sep 1738 - 26 Jul 1758)
 9. [Reuben Bunnell](#) ♂ (24 Dec 1765 - 02 Feb 1853)
 4. [Solomon Bunnell](#) ♂ (27 Oct 1706 - 1779) m. [Mary Elizabeth Haldron](#) (bef 05 Oct 1709 - 13 Jun 1777) on 1737.
 1. [Isaac Bunnell](#) ♂ (13 Jul 1738 - aft Sep 1812)
 2. [Benjamin Bunnell](#) ♂ (10 Nov 1742 - 14 Mar 1814)
 5. [Gershom Bunnell](#) ♂ (01 May 1708 - 1758) m. [Margaret Johnson](#) (22 Sep 1706) on 17 Jan 1729.
 1. [Hannah \(Bunnell\) Boughton](#) ♀ (15 Jun 1729)
 2. [Margot Bunnell](#) ♀ (15 Jun 1729 - 02 Jul 1729)
 3. [Rebeckah Bunnell](#) ♀ (28 Dec 1730)
 4. [Gershom Bunnell](#) ♂ (30 Apr 1732 - aft 1790)
 5. [Joseph Bunnell](#) ♂ (03 Dec 1733 - 07 May 1807)
 6. [Margaret \(Bunnell\) Warner](#) ♀ (16 Nov 1735)
 7. [Elizabeth Bunnell](#) ♀ (abt 1737 - 29 Jan 1740)
 8. [Solomon Bunnell](#) ♂ (abt 1739)
 9. [Nathaniel Bunnell](#) ♂ (abt 1741)
 10. [Noah Bunnell](#) ♂ (18 Jan 1741 - 11 Dec 1790)
 11. [Isaac Bunnell](#) ♂ (abt 1745 - aft 1790)
 12. [John Bunnell](#) ♂ (11 Nov 1746)
 13. [Job Bunnell](#) ♂ (15 Jan 1750 - 11 May 1827)
 6. [Isaac Bunnell](#) ♂ (30 Aug 1713 - 14 Jun 1734)
 7. [Keziah \(Bunnell\) Hawley](#) ♀ (17 Oct 1718 - 1760) m. [Nathan Hawley](#) (1717 - 1766) on 8 Nov 1733.
 1. [Funice \(Hawley\) Galpin](#) ♀ (12 Jan 1740 - 20 Oct 1807)
 2. [Jabez Hawley](#) ♂ (29 Aug 1749 - 30 Dec 1808)
 7. [Hezekiah Bunnell](#) ♂ (23 Mar 1682 - 1729) m. [Ruth Plumb](#) (29 Nov 1685 - 1744).

1. [Hezekiah Bunnell](#) ♂ (abt 1702 - 25 May 1764) m. [Ester Bristol](#) (06 Feb 1697 - 20 Dec 1768).

1. [Jesse Bunnell](#) ♂ (26 Jan 1732 - Sep 1782)
2. [Nathaniel Bunnell](#) ♂ (1733 - 15 Dec 1759)
3. [Titus Jefferson Bunnell](#) ♂ (09 Nov 1735 - 29 Nov 1820)
4. [Esther \(Bunnell\) Spencer](#) ♂ (30 Nov 1737 - abt 1808)

8. [Rachel \(Bunnell\) Plumb](#) ♀ (16 Dec 1683 - 21 Jul 1728) m. [John Plumb](#) (29 Jul 1671 - Aug 1716) on 1704.

1. [Samuel Plumb](#) ♂ (bef 30 Jul 1704 - Mar 1790) m. [Mary Lobdell](#) (Oct 1704).

1. [Samuel Plumb](#) ♂ (12 Apr 1729)
2. [Zuriel Plumb](#) ♂ (08 Apr 1731)
3. [Joshua Plumb](#) ♂ (22 Jun 1734 - 30 Jul 1738)
4. [Jared Plumb](#) ♂ (15 Jan 1736 - abt 24 Jul 1738)
5. [Mary \(Plumb\) Baldwin](#) ♀ (27 Feb 1738 - 04 Mar 1815)
6. [Samuel Plumb](#) ♂ (18 Apr 1741 - 1795)
7. [Susanna \(Plumb\) Bartholomew](#) ♀ (23 Apr 1744 - 26 Jan 1818)
8. [Jared Plumb](#) ♂ (18 Mar 1749 - 1821)

2. [Zuriel Plumb](#) ♂ (bef 22 Feb 1707 - 24 Mar 1728) [no children]

3. [Seth Plumb](#) ♂ (abt 23 Jul 1710 - abt Nov 1783)

1. [Esther \(Plumb\) Allen](#) ♀ (abt 1741 - abt 1830)

4. [Benjamin Plumb](#) ♂ (abt 1713 - Apr 1747) m. [Elizabeth Camp](#) (12 Mar 1716 - 1782).

1. [Comfort \(Plumb\) Gillett](#) ♂ (24 Jan 1737 - 1798)

9. [Nathaniel Bunnell](#) ♂ (May 1686 - 04 May 1732) m. [Desire Peck](#) (26 Aug 1687 - 1724) on 10 May 1709.

1. [Ebenezer Bunnell](#) ♂ (21 May 1713 - 14 Dec 1786)

1. [Lydia Bunnell](#) ♀ (19 May 1744 - 22 Jul 1746)

2. [Abner Bunnell](#) ♂ (24 Mar 1721 - 13 Feb 1810) m. [Thankful Beach](#) (25 Sep 1747 - 27 Jan 1818), m. [Elizabeth Preston](#) (28 Dec 1727 - 23 Mar 1794) aft 19 Feb 1745.

1. [David Bunnell](#) ♂ (02 Dec 1747 - 08 Sep 1810)
2. [Abner Bunnell Jr.](#) ♂ (18 Nov 1749 - aft 1792)
3. [Elizabeth \(Bunnell\) Benham](#) ♀ (20 Nov 1751 - 07 Feb 1832)
4. [Enos Bunnell](#) ♂ (abt 15 May 1753 - abt 17 May 1834)
5. [Rueben Bunnell](#) ♂ (22 Feb 1755 - 18 Jun 1786)
6. [Ester Bunnell](#) ♀ (26 Mar 1759 - 07 Feb 1832)
7. [Jehiel Bunnell](#) ♂ (29 Oct 1763 - Apr 1844)
8. [Lucy \(Bunnell\) Lewis](#) ♀ (27 Jan 1768 - 03 Feb 1843)

10. [Israel Bunnell](#) ♂ (12 Mar 1690 - 1757) m. [Hope Smith](#) (abt Dec 1685).

11. [Anna \(Bunnell\) Mix](#) ♀ (11 Oct 1695 - 15 Sep 1731) m. [Nathaniel Mix](#) (abt 1693 - 24 Oct 1756) on 2 Jan 1724.

1. [Nathaniel Mix](#) ♂ (11 Mar 1725 - 20 Sep 1749) m. [Sarah Bradley](#) (14 Sep 1724 - 1806) on 9 Feb 1749.

1. [Nathaniel Mix](#) ♂ (17 Nov 1749 - 29 Nov 1781)

2. [Stephen Mix](#) ♂ (10 Dec 1728 - 21 May 1736) [unmarried] [no children]

3. [Jabez Mix](#) ♂ (12 Sep 1731 - 05 Oct 1762) m. [Jemima Brown](#) (1738 - aft 1762) on 12 Feb 1759.

1. [Mary Mix](#) ♀ (17 Jun 1760 - 23 Nov 1825)

2. [Anna Mix](#) ♀ (06 Feb 1762 - 13 Feb 1800)

3. [Nathaniel \(Bunnell\) Bonnell Sr.](#) ♂ (abt 1644 - abt 1696) m. [Susanna Whitehead](#) (05 Aug 1650 - 12 Feb 1734) on 3 Jan 1665.

1. [Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.](#) ♂ (1670 - 04 Sep 1736) m. [Mary Searing](#) (abt 1670 - abt 1736) abt 1698.

1. [Benjamin Bonnell](#) ♂ (abt 1695)

2. [Nathaniel Bonnell III](#) ♂ (abt 1696)

1. [Elizabeth \(Bonnell\) Friend](#) ♀ (abt 1769 - abt 25 Jan 1809)

3. [Abigail Bonnell](#) ♀ (abt 1699)

4. [Hannah \(Bonnell\) Broadwell](#) ♀ (abt 1699 - bef Jul 1732) m. [Richard Broadwell](#) (abt 1678 - 19 Jul 1732) abt 1714.

1. [John Broadwell](#) ♂ (abt 1715)

2. [Sarah \(Broadwell\) Bonnell](#) ♀ (abt 1715 - 14 Mar 1791)

3. [David Broadwell](#) ♂ (abt 1716)

4. [Lydia Broadwell](#) ♀ (abt 1718)

5. [Margaret Broadwell](#) ♀ (abt 1724)

6. [Rachel \(Broadwell\) Lacy](#) ♀ (abt 1727 - 09 Jul 1784)

5. [Isaac Bonnell](#) ♂ (abt 1702)

6. [Sarah Bonnell](#) ♀ (abt 1704)

7. [Mary Bonnell](#) ♀ (abt 1706)

8. [James Bonnell](#) ♂ (abt 1710 - 27 Sep 1788) m. [Sarah Broadwell](#) (abt 1715 - 14 Mar 1791) on 1730.

1. [Stephen Bunnell Sr.](#) ♂ (06 Jul 1731 - 13 Oct 1813)

2. [Johanna Bunnell](#) ♀ (abt 1735)

3. [Abraham Bunnell](#) ♂ (abt 03 Sep 1736 - 05 Feb 1820)

4. [Jemima \(Bunnell\) Harty](#) ♀ (abt 1737 - 20 Feb 1811)

5. [Sarah Bunnell](#) ♀ (abt 1739)

6. [Abigail Bunnell](#) ♀ (abt 1741)

7. [Mary Bunnell](#) ♀ (abt 1743)

8. [Susan Bunnell](#) ♀ (abt 1746)

9. [Daniel Bunnell](#) ♂ (abt 1751)

10. [James Bunnell](#) ♂ (abt 1755)

11. [Barzilla Bunnell](#) ♂ (abt 1761)

2. [Isaac Bonnell](#) ♂ (1673 - 17 Jan 1712)

3. [Samuel Bonnell](#) ♂ (1674 - 1715)

4. [Jane \(Bunnell\) Price](#) ♀ (abt 1675)

5. [Lydia \(Bonnell\) Littell](#) ♀ (1677 - 17 Oct 1774) m. [Samuel Littell](#) (abt 1680 - 17 Oct 1774).

1. [Benjamin Littell](#) ♂ (1706 - 14 Apr 1760) m. [Susannah Tucker](#) (1718 - Jun 1753).

1. [Moses Littell](#) ♂ (1738 - 09 Oct 1773)

2. [John Littell](#) ♂ (1746 - 01 Apr 1781)

2. [Samuel Littell](#) ♂ (1715 - 1775)

3. [David Littell](#) ♂ (abt Jan 1718 - 02 Aug 1790) m. [Susannah Craig](#) (- 05 Jun 1753).

1. [Lydia \(Littell\) Flinn](#) ♀ (16 Nov 1741 - 04 Dec 1826)

4. [Jonathan Littell](#) ♂ (06 Nov 1723 - 08 Mar 1813)

5. [Nathaniel Littell](#) ♂ (1733 - 16 Mar 1796) m. [Susan Colie](#) (1735 - May 1790) on 1754.

1. [Aaron Littell](#) ♂ ()

2. [Henry Littell](#) ♂ (abt 1748 - 24 Apr 1820)

3. [William Littell Squire](#) ♂ (1753 - 09 Sep 1853)

4. [Nathaniel Littell](#) ♂ (13 Sep 1755 - 17 Feb 1826)

5. [James Littell](#) ♂ (bef 1756)

6. [Mary Littell](#) ♀ (29 Dec 1756 - 03 Feb 1823)

7. [Benjamin Littell](#) ♂ (abt 1760)

6. [Benjamin Bonnell](#) ♂ (1682 - 17 May 1760)

7. [Joseph Bonnell](#) ♂ (1684 - 14 Mar 1748)

4. [Mary \(Bunnell\) Peck](#) ♀ (04 May 1650 - 20 Jul 1724) m. [Eleazer Peck](#) (12 Mar 1643 - 1734) on 31 Oct 1671.

1. [Abigail \(Peck\) Alling](#) ♀ (06 Mar 1673 - abt 1734) m. [James Alling](#) (29 Jul 1673 - 17 Mar 1752) abt 1700.

1. [Abigail \(Alling\) Royce](#) ♀ (28 Jun 1701 - 23 Sep 1776) m. [Ezekiel Royce](#) (10 Feb 1699 - 04 Sep 1765) on 17 Nov 1726.

1. [Lucy Royce](#) ♀ (04 Mar 1732 - 1821)

2. [Allin Rice](#) ♂ (abt 23 Jul 1736 - 02 May 1776)

3. [Ezekiel Royce](#) ♂ (15 Oct 1739 - 03 Sep 1808)

2. [Stephen Alling](#) ♀ (13 Oct 1704 - 01 Jan 1736) m. [Elizabeth Blakeslee](#) (01 Mar 1702 - 23 Jun 1726).

1. [Lydia \(Alling\) Strait](#) ♀ (20 Jun 1736 - 13 Feb 1817)

3. [Samuel Alling](#) ♂ (15 Jan 1710 - 1771) m. [Mary Bassett](#) (23 Jun 1711 - 12 Apr 1760). m. [Mary Ward](#) (28 May 1721 - 1776).

4. [Mehitabel \(Alling\) Atwater](#) ♀ (abt 1718) m. [Ebenezer Atwater](#) (abt 27 Mar 1723 - 1782) on 9 Apr 1747.

1. [Benjamin Atwater](#) ♂ (01 Feb 1747 - abt 11 Jun 1825)

2. [Jesse Atwater](#) ♂ (22 Jun 1749 - 23 May 1829)

2. [Samuel Peck](#) ♂ (abt 1675)

3. [Mary \(Peck\) Abernathy](#) ♀ (14 Jul 1677 - 01 Jan 1757) m. [William Abernathy](#) (23 Jul 1675 - 17 Feb 1728) on 1698.

1. [Mary \(Abernathy\) Ives](#) ♀ (21 Apr 1700 - 1733) m. [Caleb Ives](#) (abt 03 Feb 1699 - 13 Apr 1752).

1. [Nathaniel Ives](#) ♂ (12 Jan 1722 - 1784)

2. [Jemima \(Abernathy\) Curtiss](#) ♀ (29 Aug 1702 - 10 Mar 1771) m. [John Curtiss](#) (abt 18 Sep 1699 - 04 Apr 1775) on 17 Jun 1723.

1. [Mary Curtis](#) ♀ (20 Nov 1724 - 1802)

2. [Hannah Curtis](#) ♀ (05 Jun 1726)

3. [Ann Curtis](#) ♀ (26 May 1728)

4. [Abigail Curtis](#) ♀ (08 Jun 1730)

5. [Lois Curtis](#) ♀ (20 Aug 1732)

6. [John Curtis](#) ♂ (08 Feb 1735 - 1805)

7. [Jemima \(Curtis\) Yale](#) ♀ (18 Mar 1739 - 12 Sep 1772)

8. [Elizabeth Curtis](#) ♀ (11 Apr 1741)

9. [Giles Curtis](#) ♂ (11 Jun 1744 - 24 Jan 1758) [unmarried] [no children]

10. [Sarah Curtis](#) ♀ (28 Jun 1745 - 19 Sep 1751) [unmarried] [no children]

3. [Sarah \(Abernathy\) Dutton](#) ♀ (15 Dec 1705 - Dec 1745) m. [David Dutton](#) (abt 1701 - 20 Feb 1774).

1. [Amos Dutton](#) ♂ (13 Oct 1745)

4. [Ann Abernathy](#) ♀ (07 Jun 1706 - 23 Nov 1726)

5. [John Abernathy](#) ♂ (17 Feb 1708 - 12 May 1727)

6. [Caleb Abernathy](#) ♂ (11 Feb 1710 - 29 Jun 1759) m. [Lois Gaylord](#) (Apr 1711 - 09 Jul 1790).

1. [William Gaylord Abernathy](#) ♂ (01 Jul 1734 - 26 Nov 1802)

2. [Mary \(Abernathy\) Bacon](#) ♀ (09 Dec 1739 - 04 Dec 1819)

7. [Joseph Abernathy](#) ♂ (20 Jun 1714)

8. [Wait Abernathy](#) ♂ (1716 - 28 Nov 1745)

9. [Demaris Abernathy](#) ♀ (30 Aug 1720 - 20 Dec 1775)

4. [Martha \(Peck\) Hubbard](#) ♀ (02 Jul 1679 - 19 Oct 1752) m. [Samuel Hubbard](#) (27 Mar 1678 - abt 19 May 1745).

1. [William Hubbard I](#) ♂ (03 Mar 1702)

1. [William Hubbard II](#) (1732 - 21 May 1792)

2. [Sarah \(Hubbard\) Francis](#) (18 Jan 1703 - 02 Oct 1753) m. [Joseph Francis Sr](#) (09 Nov 1698 - 04 Oct 1776) on 8 Jun 1726.

1. [Martha \(Francis\) Austin](#) (02 Apr 1727 - 1766)

2. [Joseph Francis Jr](#) (11 Jul 1728 - 04 Oct 1777)

3. [Samuel Francis](#) (18 Aug 1729 - 1758)

4. [Sarah Francis](#) (13 Feb 1731 - 1731)

5. [Jacob Francis](#) (02 Dec 1732 - 14 Jul 1829)

6. [Asa Francis](#) (04 Jan 1738 - 08 Nov 1819)

7. [Ruth Francis](#) (08 Jan 1741 - 1820)

8. [Mary Francis](#) (18 Mar 1743 - abt 1820)

9. [Josiah Francis](#) (10 Sep 1745 - 1778)

3. [Samuel Hubbard III](#) (16 Dec 1705) m. [Johanna Judd](#) (1709) on 27 Jan 1730.

1. [Isanah \(Hubbard\) Bidwell](#) (1738)

2. [Abijah Hubbard](#) (15 Oct 1741 - 19 Feb 1814)

4. [Timothy Hubbard Sr.](#) (abt 15 Dec 1707 - abt 05 Oct 1804) m. [Abiah Porter](#) (abt 1714 - abt 09 Jul 1800) on 29 Jan 1735.

1. [Selah Hubbard Sr.](#) (abt 18 Sep 1739)

2. [Jesse Hubbard](#) (04 Feb 1753 - 06 Nov 1827)

5. [Stephen Peck](#) (04 Aug 1681)

6. [Eleazer Peck Jr.](#) (16 Jan 1685 - Nov 1776) m. [Ann Foster](#) (abt 09 Jul 1694).

1. [Hannah Peck](#) (abt 1717)

2. [Mehitabel Peck](#) (abt 19 Jul 1719)

3. [Eliakim Peck](#) (24 Oct 1721)

4. [Benajah Peck](#) (abt 22 Feb 1724 - 11 Jan 1777) m. [Lydia Fenn](#) (abt 1724).

1. [Eleazer Peck](#) (abt 1772 - aft 1830)

5. [Gideon Peck](#) (14 Jan 1725 - 14 Jun 1781) m. [Ester Unknown](#) (abt 1733).

1. [Eunice \(Peck\) Marsh](#) (15 Jul 1760 - 1840)

6. [Charles Peck](#) (08 Nov 1727 - bef 15 Sep 1812) m. [Deborah Wildman](#) (1732 - 21 Sep 1814) on 1752.

1. [Ruth Peck](#) (03 Nov 1752 - 01 Oct 1846)

2. [Eleazer Peck](#) (1754 - 1850)

3. [Lucy Peck](#) (abt 1756 - abt 06 Nov 1845)

4. [Nathaniel Peck](#) (1756 - 1799)

5. [Sarah Peck](#) (1760 - 1784)

6. [Lydia Peck](#) (30 Jul 1763 - 02 Nov 1841)

7. [Dorcas Peck](#) (1765 - 1848)

8. [Grace Peck](#) (1768 - 10 Sep 1835)

9. [Benjamin Peck](#) (1770 - 1787)

10. [Thomas Peck](#) (1772 - 02 Nov 1809)

7. [Eleazer Peck](#) (abt 02 Jul 1730)

8. [Zebulon Peck](#) (abt 09 Dec 1733)

7. [Nathaniel Peck](#) (abt 1687 - 26 Mar 1752)

8. [Elizabeth \(Peck\) Abernathy](#) (abt 1692 - 1740) m. [Samuel Abernathy](#) (10 Jan 1683 - 14 Mar 1725) on 21 Nov 1711. m. [William Hough](#) (22 Aug 1680 - abt 09 Oct 1765) on 14 Dec 1726.

1. [Elizabeth \(Abernathy\) Ward](#) (10 Jan 1714 - 02 Dec 1754) on 11 May 1736.

1. [Titus Ward](#) (18 Mar 1742)

2. [Eunice \(Ward\) Cook](#) (17 Jul 1746 - 16 Jul 1794)

5. [Ebenezer Bunnell](#) (28 Aug 1653 - bef 01 May 1654)

2. [Benjamin Wilmot Jr.](#) (abt 1616 - 08 Apr 1651) m. [Elizabeth Tenny](#) (abt 08 Aug 1610 - 1685) abt 1643.

1. [Hannah \(Wilmot\) Merwin](#) (25 Jan 1645) m. [Samuel Miles](#) (bef 22 Apr 1640 - 24 Dec 1678) on 9 Apr 1667. m. [Miles Merwin](#) (14 Dec 1658 - abt 18 Sep 1724) on 20 Sep 1681.

1. [Abigail \(Miles\) Hine](#) (03 Jan 1670) m. [Samuel Hine](#) (abt 27 Jan 1659 - abt 1730) on 1686.

1. [Samuel Hine](#) (abt 1689) m. [Elizabeth Tibbals](#) (abt 1685).

1. [Samuel Hine](#) (03 May 1717 - 04 Feb 1784)

2. [Abigail Hine](#) (abt 1691)

3. [Mehitable Hine](#) (abt 1694)

4. [James Hine](#) (16 Oct 1696 - 01 Apr 1774) m. [Margaret Noble](#) (03 Apr 1704 - abt 02 Sep 1796) on 23 Dec 1726.

1. [Rachel Hine](#) (12 Feb 1734)

2. [Noble Hine](#) (12 Aug 1744 - 15 Oct 1796)

5. [Rebecca Hine](#) (abt 1698)

6. [George Hine](#) (17 Mar 1703)

7. [William Hine](#) (bef 09 Jan 1704 - bef 05 Sep 1781) m. [Elizabeth Hollingsworth](#) (abt 1701) on 20 Apr 1727. m. [Hannah Howell Sherman](#) (25 May 1711) on 29 May 1764.

1. [William Hine](#) (09 Jun 1727)

2. [Abigail \(Hine\) Bates](#) (15 May 1730 - 15 Aug 1800)

3. [Hezekiah Hine](#) (09 Oct 1734 - 13 Sep 1807)

4. [Thaddeus Hine](#) (27 Apr 1736 - abt 1739)

5. [Richard Hine](#) (06 Apr 1747 - 26 Jul 1834)

8. [Daniel Hine](#) (30 Dec 1707 - 01 Feb 1751)

9. [Ann Hine](#) (abt 19 Feb 1710)

2. [Samuel Miles](#) (15 Jul 1672 - 1730) m. [Sarah Gunn](#) ().

3. [Stephen Miles](#) (05 Dec 1674 - 27 Mar 1713) m. [Mary Holbrook](#) (07 Apr 1679 - 1762). m. [Patience Wheeler](#) (07 Jun 1679 - 20 Aug 1749).

1. [Johnathan Miles](#) (abt 1700 - abt 1784)

2. [Stephen Miles Jr.](#) (02 Jan 1701 - 1738) m. [Susanna Baldwin](#) (abt 1691 - 16 Jun 1733) on 11 Feb 1724. m. [Frances Bryan](#) (22 Sep 1704 - abt 1771) on 5 May 1734.

1. [Isaac Miles Esq.](#) (1726 - 15 Nov 1780)

2. [Susanna Miles](#) (07 Jun 1730)

3. [Mary \(Miles\) Newton](#) (17 Feb 1735 - 22 Apr 1779)

3. [Patience \(Miles\) Washburn](#) (20 Sep 1704 - aft 05 Mar 1762) m. [Ebenezer Washburn Sr.](#) (abt 1693 - bef 05 Mar 1762) on 29 Jun 1721.

1. [Patience Washburn](#) (02 May 1722 - aft 1754)

2. [Susannah Washburn](#) (09 May 1725 - aft 17 May 1758)

3. [Joseph Washburn](#) (16 May 1727 - abt 1812)

4. [Eunice Washburn](#) (26 Apr 1729 - 1730)

5. [Miles Washburn Sr.](#) (10 Jan 1731 - abt 1833)

6. [Jonathan Washburn](#) (20 Feb 1733 - aft 1810)

7. [Stephen Washburn Sr.](#) (19 Feb 1735 - abt 1804)

8. [Rebecca \(Washburn\) Carver](#) (05 Mar 1737 - bef 1776)

9. [Unknown Washburn](#) (1741 - 16 Apr 1741)

10. [Mercy Washburn](#) (bef 26 Jul 1741)

11. [Mary Washburn](#) (bef 11 Jul 1742 - 1754)

12. [Hepzibah Washburn](#) ⚭ (bef 02 May 1744 - abt 1795)
13. [Ebenezer Washburn Jr.](#) ⚭ (bef 13 Sep 1746 - 20 Feb 1813)
14. [Anna Washburn](#) ⚭ (bef 21 Aug 1748 - 20 Feb 1813)
15. [David Washburn](#) ⚭ (bef 08 Jul 1750)

4. [Theophilus Miles](#) ⚭ (17 Mar 1677 - abt 1730) m. [Bethia Pettit](#) (1674 - 21 Mar 1715) bef 24 Oct 1705.

1. [Jonathan Miles](#) ⚭ (abt 1700 - 21 Feb 1784) m. [Zurviah Wooster](#) (abt 1699 - 17 Mar 1775) on 4 Apr 1723.

1. [Bethia Miles](#) ⚭ (01 Feb 1724)
2. [Theophilus Miles I](#) ⚭ (12 Feb 1729 - bef 1739)
3. [Phebe \(Miles\) Bassett](#) ⚭ (03 Sep 1732 - 31 Jul 1774)
4. [Hannah Miles](#) ⚭ (bef 27 Jan 1735 - 15 Nov 1753)
5. [Zerviah Miles](#) ⚭ (abt 1737 - 23 Sep 1826)
6. [Theophilus Miles II](#) ⚭ (12 Feb 1739 - 11 Dec 1822)
7. [Bethia \(Miles\) Tuttle](#) ⚭ (bef 15 Aug 1742 - 20 Apr 1824)
8. [Jonathan Miles](#) ⚭ (31 Aug 1745 - 25 Feb 1830)

5. [Ann Merwin](#) ⚭ (17 Jan 1682)

6. [Elizabeth \(Merwin\) Treat](#) ⚭ (10 Jan 1683 - 10 Jan 1716) m. [Joseph Treat](#) (abt 17 Sep 1662 - 09 Aug 1721) on 8 Nov 1705.

1. [Richard Treat](#) ⚭ (25 Sep 1708 - 20 Nov 1778)
2. [Edmund Treat](#) ⚭ (20 Nov 1710 - 22 Sep 1801) m. [Alice Buckingham](#) (20 Nov 1715 - 01 Jun 1785).

1. [Donald Treat](#) ⚭ (- 24 Mar 1803)
2. [Isaac Treat](#) ⚭ (22 Feb 1788 - 23 Sep 1858)

3. [Elizabeth Treat](#) ⚭ (abt 1712 - abt 1794)

4. [Samuel Treat](#) ⚭ (abt 13 Aug 1714 - abt 1798) m. [Beulah Jennings](#) (abt 1725 - bef 1800) on 26 Oct 1743.

5. [Stephen Treat Sr.](#) ⚭ (abt 18 Oct 1715 - 1794) m. [Miriam Clark](#) (15 Mar 1727 - 12 Jul 1754) on 12 Jun 1746.

1. [Stephen Treat Jr.](#) ⚭ (26 May 1747 - abt 09 Oct 1824)
2. [Miriam Treat](#) ⚭ (abt 1748 - abt 1822)
3. [Elizabeth \(Treat\) Wilcox](#) ⚭ (28 Oct 1750 - 13 May 1775)
4. [John Treat](#) ⚭ (29 Oct 1752 - 18 Nov 1822)

7. [Lydia \(Sperry\) Hine](#) ⚭ (09 Apr 1732 - 29 Jul 1810) m. [Charles Hine](#) (bef 28 Sep 1729 - 18 Dec 1791) on 4 Sep 1751.

1. [Joel Hine](#) ⚭ (30 Jan 1752 - 20 Jun 1826) m. [Mary Perkins](#) (abt 1759 - 17 Feb 1812) on 1 Jan 1777.

1. [Mary \(Hine\) Tolles](#) ⚭ (abt 1785 - 16 Feb 1825)

2. [Mary \(Wilmot\) Bryan](#) ⚭ (16 Feb 1647) m. [Richard Bryan](#) (1632 - 05 Feb 1694) on 15 Jul 1679.

1. [Joseph Bryan](#) ⚭ (aft 1679)

2. [Elizabeth \(Bryan\) Durand](#) ⚭ (19 Apr 1680 - abt 1765) m. [John Durand](#) (26 Dec 1664 - 29 Mar 1727) on 10 Sep 1698.

1. [John Durand](#) ⚭ (10 Nov 1700 - 07 Mar 1773) m. [Sarah Lum](#) (24 Nov 1701 - 23 Nov 1787) on 5 Nov 1730. m. [Sarah Chatfield](#) (04 Nov 1722 - 23 Nov 1787) on 26 Jun 1747.

1. [Sarah \(Durand\) Harger](#) ⚭ (03 Jun 1733)
2. [Alice Durand](#) ⚭ (18 Aug 1735 - 28 Sep 1753)
3. [Nathaniel Durand](#) ⚭ (May 1739 - aft 1800)
4. [John Durand](#) ⚭ (16 Jul 1745 - 1787)
5. [Nehemiah Durand](#) ⚭ (07 Dec 1753 - 10 Aug 1824)

6. [Zerviah Durand](#) ♂ (05 Nov 1756 - 19 Sep 1777)

2. [Andrew Durand](#) ♂ (17 Dec 1702 - 14 Oct 1791) m. [Jane Andrew](#) (abt 16 Apr 1699 - 15 Feb 1778) on 1729.

1. [John Durand](#) ♂ (15 Dec 1734 - 20 Jan 1780)

2. [Samuel Durand](#) ♂ (bef 05 Feb 1737)

3. [Jane Durand](#) ♂ (bef 23 Nov 1740)

3. [Elizabeth Durand](#) ♂ (19 Jul 1705)

4. [Noah Durand](#) ♂ (27 Aug 1707 - 06 Aug 1792) m. [Abigail Riggs](#) (05 Feb 1711 - 1744) on 9 Nov 1732. m. [Damaris Wooster](#) (20 Feb 1708 - 1748) on 4 Jun 1747.

1. [Abigail Durand](#) ♂ (1734 - 1738)

2. [Mercy Durand](#) ♂ (21 Dec 1737 - 08 May 1738)

3. [Abigail Durand](#) ♂ (12 Jul 1744)

4. [Mercy \(Durand\) Foote](#) ♂ (08 May 1748)

5. [Noah Durand](#) ♂ (1751)

6. [John Durand](#) ♂ (08 Mar 1754)

5. [Joseph Durand](#) ♂ (20 Dec 1709 - 06 Aug 1792) m. [Ann Tomlinson](#) (08 Mar 1713 - 14 Feb 1778) on 25 Apr 1734.

1. [Samuel Durand](#) ♂ (28 Feb 1735)

2. [Joseph Durand](#) ♂ (28 Mar 1737)

3. [Noah Durand](#) ♂ (12 May 1740 - 12 Apr 1818)

4. [Ann Durand](#) ♂ (03 Dec 1742)

5. [Isaac Durand](#) ♂ (14 Aug 1745 - 16 Dec 1825)

6. [Eleazer Durand](#) ♂ (05 Oct 1754)

6. [Abigail \(Durand\) Johnson](#) ♂ (02 Jun 1716 - 14 Oct 1805) m. [Abner Johnson](#) (10 Apr 1709 - 12 Nov 1780) on 9 Aug 1738.

1. [Mabel \(Johnson\) Perry](#) ♂ (23 May 1739 - 03 Mar 1815)

2. [Timothy Johnson](#) ♂ (11 Jun 1741 - 29 Aug 1796)

3. [Jeremiah Johnson](#) ♂ (21 Mar 1745)

4. [Abner Johnson](#) ♂ (22 Feb 1752)

5. [Abigail \(Johnson\) Fulford](#) ♂ (13 Apr 1757)

7. [Elizabeth \(Durand\) Johnson](#) ♂ (06 Feb 1719 - 01 Oct 1784) m. [Joseph Johnson Jr](#) (29 Nov 1717 - 15 Jun 1787) on 5 Aug 1738.

1. [Asahel Johnson](#) ♂ (15 Aug 1739 - 14 Jun 1811)

2. [Elisha Johnson](#) ♂ (10 Apr 1741)

3. [Eliphalet Johnson](#) ♂ (22 Aug 1743)

4. [Jeremiah Johnson](#) ♂ (29 Dec 1745 - 08 Sep 1801)

5. [Hezekiah Johnson](#) ♂ (25 Oct 1748 - 15 Nov 1826)

6. [Margaret Johnson](#) ♂ (07 Dec 1750 - 20 Feb 1751)

7. [Elizabeth \(Johnson\) Hine](#) ♂ (14 Mar 1753 - 08 Feb 1819)

8. [Margaret \(Johnson\) Twitchell](#) ♂ (16 Jun 1756 - 1811)

9. [Joseph Johnson](#) ♂ (bef Nov 1759 - 25 Jun 1818)

8. [Mary \(Durand\) Johnson](#) ♂ (04 Mar 1721) m. [Samuel Johnson](#) (23 Dec 1719 - abt 1782).

1. [Elizabeth Johnson](#) ♂ (25 Feb 1742)

2. [Mercy \(Johnson\) Botsford](#) ♂ (21 Jun 1747 - Dec 1812)

3. [Hannah Johnson](#) ♂ (12 Feb 1750 - 23 Sep 1781)

4. [Sarah Johnson](#) ♂ (22 Aug 1752)

5. [Elizabeth \(Johnson\) Riggs](#) ♂ (abt 1753 - 14 Jan 1842)

6. [Sarah Johnson](#) ♂ (bef 27 Nov 1757)

7. [Eliphalet Johnson](#) ♂ (02 Feb 1763)

8. [Margaret Johnson](#) ♂ (21 Apr 1765)

9. [Ebenezer Durand](#) ♂ (07 Dec 1724) m. [Hannah White](#) (abt 1734) on 17 Dec 1754.

1. [Ebenezer Durand](#) ♂ (24 Feb 1755 - 31 Jan 1826)
2. [Hannah \(Durand\) Hawkins](#) ♀ (19 Sep 1756)

3. [Elizabeth \(Wilmot\) Mix](#) ♀ (bef 23 Sep 1649 - 20 Aug 1711) m. [John Mix](#) (1649 - 21 Jan 1711).

1. [John Mix](#) ♂ (25 Aug 1676 - 20 Dec 1721) m. [Sarah Thompson](#) (16 Jan 1672 - 21 Nov 1711) on 25 Nov 1702. m. [Elizabeth Bostwick](#) (01 Oct 1677 - 09 May 1716) on 12 Nov 1712. m. [Esther Morris](#) (03 Sep 1684 - 19 Aug 1751) on 14 Feb 1717.

1. [Mehitabel \(Mix\) Peck](#) ♀ (19 Aug 1706) m. [Caleb Atwater](#) (09 Oct 1705 - abt 1736) on 9 Nov 1726.
2. [Elizabeth \(Mix\) Sanford](#) ♀ (09 Nov 1713 - 21 Jan 1777) m. [Ephraim Sanford](#) (12 Feb 1708 - 02 Feb 1761) on 7 Oct 1730.

1. [Joel Sanford](#) ♂ (03 May 1730 - 08 Feb 1782)
2. [Elizabeth \(Sanford\) Platt](#) ♀ (03 Jul 1731 - 1760)
3. [Rachel \(Sanford\) Mead](#) ♀ (23 Jul 1733 - 1800)
4. [Abigail \(Sanford\) Jackson](#) ♀ (10 May 1735 - 1785)
5. [Hannah Sanford](#) ♀ (03 Mar 1737 - 08 May 1779)
6. [John Sanford](#) ♂ (bef 26 Apr 1739 - 18 Apr 1784)
7. [Oliver Sanford](#) ♂ (20 Sep 1741 - 10 Mar 1814)
8. [Lois Sanford](#) ♀ (14 Sep 1743 - 15 Dec 1769)
9. [Tabitha Sanford](#) ♀ (28 Feb 1745 - 1794)
10. [Hulda Sanford](#) ♀ (25 Apr 1748 - 21 Jan 1777)
11. [Ephraim Sanford](#) ♂ (25 May 1750 - 1806)
12. [Augustus Sanford](#) ♂ (12 Jul 1753 - 19 Jan 1778)
13. [Esther Sanford](#) ♀ (24 Apr 1755 - 27 Apr 1755)

3. [Ebenezer Mix](#) ♂ (18 Apr 1716 - 04 Aug 1766) m. [Anna Goodwin](#) (bef 16 May 1725 - 09 Sep 1817) abt 1754.

1. [John Mix](#) ♂ (1755)
2. [Samuel Mix](#) ♂ (1759 - 29 Mar 1828)

4. [Esther \(Mix\) Painter](#) ♀ (14 Apr 1718) m. [Thomas Painter](#) (31 Aug 1696 - 1760) abt 1737.

1. [Esther \(Painter\) Chandler](#) ♀ (20 May 1738 - 03 Feb 1790)

5. [John Mix](#) ♂ (30 Mar 1720 - 24 Jan 1796) m. [Sarah Davenport](#) (07 Jul 1731 - 18 Dec 1806). m. [Lois Candee](#) (abt 1719 - 26 Aug 1758) on 20 Nov 1743.

1. [John Mix](#) ♂ (25 Dec 1759 - 04 Jan 1760)
2. [John Mix](#) ♂ (22 Oct 1761 - 01 Apr 1844)
3. [Samuel Mix](#) ♂ (22 Aug 1763 - bef 1789)
4. [Deodate Mix](#) ♀ (31 Jul 1765)
5. [Amos Mix](#) ♂ (bef 04 Oct 1767 - 06 Sep 1846)
6. [Hezekiah Mix](#) ♂ (bef 03 Jun 1770 - 29 Sep 1828)

2. [Esther \(Mix\) Munson](#) ♀ (25 Dec 1678 - 16 Sep 1746) m. [Theophilus Munson](#) (01 Sep 1675 - 28 Nov 1747) on 1710.

1. [Elizabeth \(Munson\) Minor](#) ♀ (26 Sep 1697 - 19 Aug 1751) m. [Richardson Minor](#) (25 Nov 1704 - 1744) on 16 May 1725.

1. [Henritta Minor](#) ♀ (05 Jul 1728 - 15 Mar 1794)
2. [Prudence Minor](#) ♀ (18 Nov 1729)
3. [Esther Minor](#) ♀ (04 Mar 1730 - 20 Jun 1770)
4. [Isabella Minor](#) ♀ (01 Jan 1733)
5. [Elizabeth \(Minor\) Curtiss](#) ♀ (07 Mar 1734)
6. [Martha Minor](#) ♀ (07 Mar 1735 - 12 Mar 1735)
7. [Richardson Minor](#) ♂ (05 Mar 1736)

8. [Martha Minor](#) ⚭ (13 Feb 1737 - 27 Sep 1793)
9. [Rebecca Minor](#) ⚭ (16 Oct 1738)
10. [William Minor](#) ⚭ (24 Nov 1739 - 22 Mar 1740)

2. [Esther \(Munson\) Talmadge](#) ⚭ (08 Nov 1699 - 26 Sep 1730) m. [John Talmadge](#) (abt 11 Apr 1692 - 1745).

1. [Hezekiah Tallmadge](#) ⚭ (16 Sep 1721)

3. [Israel Munson](#) ⚭ (11 Dec 1701 - 28 Jul 1754) m. [Elizabeth Bishop](#) (16 Apr 1704 - 17 Nov 1734). m. [Mary Brinsmade](#) (12 May 1716 - 30 Oct 1742) on 23 Oct 1736. m. [Margaret Mansfield](#) (07 Oct 1708 - bef 1757) on 27 Sep 1744.

1. [Joseph Munson](#) ⚭ (08 Oct 1727 - 09 Jan 1793)
2. [Elisha Munson](#) ⚭ (bef 23 Nov 1729)
3. [Ichabod Munson](#) ⚭ (17 Nov 1734 - 29 Aug 1739)
4. [Israel Munson](#) ⚭ (bef 09 Oct 1737 - 27 Dec 1806)
5. [Elizabeth \(Munson\) Middlebrook](#) ⚭ (12 Aug 1739 - 16 Feb 1812)
6. [Mary Munson](#) ⚭ (21 Aug 1741 - 17 Dec 1742)
7. [William Munson](#) ⚭ (20 May 1747 - 26 Feb 1826)

4. [Martha Munson](#) ⚭ (08 Aug 1704)

5. [Daniel Munson](#) ⚭ (12 Jan 1709 - 21 Jun 1746) m. [Mary Gorham](#) (25 Nov 1709) on 27 Apr 1730.

1. [Joseph Kirk Munson](#) ⚭ (bef 01 Aug 1731)
2. [George Munson](#) ⚭ (21 Jul 1740)
3. [Sarah Munson](#) ⚭ (21 Nov 1742)
4. [Daniel L Munson](#) ⚭ (04 Apr 1745 - 27 Oct 1827)

6. [Benjamin Munson](#) ⚭ (28 Mar 1711) m. [Abigail Punderson](#) (03 Dec 1700) on 6 Jun 1732.

1. [Eneas Munson](#) ⚭ (13 Jun 1734 - 16 Jun 1826)
2. [Abigail Munson](#) ⚭ (28 Sep 1735 - 27 Dec 1789)
3. [Benjamin Munson](#) ⚭ (28 Feb 1738 - 09 Jun 1746)
4. [Susannah Munson](#) ⚭ (28 Feb 1742 - 21 Sep 1742)
5. [Susanna Munson](#) ⚭ (abt 1745 - 15 Dec 1770)

7. [Theophilus Munson](#) ⚭ (25 Jun 1713 - 13 Dec 1793) m. [Abigail Talmadge](#) (15 Aug 1714 - 16 Mar 1795) on 27 Sep 1739.

1. [Ann Munson](#) ⚭ (14 Jul 1740)
2. [Philemon Munson](#) ⚭ (18 Aug 1741 - 08 Sep 1741)
3. [Sybil Munson](#) ⚭ (09 Nov 1742)
4. [Hannah Munson](#) ⚭ (17 May 1744)
5. [Theophilus Munson](#) ⚭ (04 Jan 1747 - 30 Mar 1795)
6. [Esther Munson](#) ⚭ (bef 12 Jul 1752)
7. [James Munson](#) ⚭ (bef 16 Oct 1753)
8. [Esther Munson](#) ⚭ (bef 10 Oct 1756)

8. [James Munson](#) ⚭ (01 Oct 1715 - 20 Oct 1742)

9. [Ann Munson](#) ⚭ (04 Jan 1717 - 18 Oct 1739) m. [John Punderson](#) (25 Jul 1709 - 26 Nov 1742) on 17 Apr 1738.

10. [Sybil \(Munson\) Day](#) ⚭ (22 Mar 1720 - 31 Oct 1742) m. [Aaron Day](#) (11 Aug 1715 - 09 Sep 1778) on 3 Sep 1741.

11. [Lois Munson](#) ⚭ (07 Jun 1722)

3. [Elizabeth \(Mix\) Atwater](#) ⚭ (18 Feb 1681 - 26 Feb 1758) m. [John Atwater](#) (bef 17 Aug 1683 - Mar 1765) on 4 Aug 1713.

1. [Stephen Atwater](#) ⚭ (08 Sep 1714 - bef 02 Feb 1720) [no children]
2. [Enos Atwater](#) ⚭ (03 Dec 1716 - 24 May 1784) m. [Hannah Moss](#) (07 Mar 1722 - 27 Feb 1787) on 9 Jul 1740.

1. [Heman Atwater](#) ⚭ (04 Mar 1743 - 27 Sep 1752) [unmarried]

2. [Asaph Atwater](#) ♂ (01 Aug 1745)
3. [Mehitabel \(Atwater\) Bronson](#) ♀ (23 Jan 1747 - 30 Jul 1803)
4. [Enos Atwater](#) ♂ (25 Oct 1748)
5. [Eunice \(Atwater\) Terrill](#) ♀ (Sep 1750)
6. [Heman Atwater](#) ♂ (29 Aug 1752)
7. [Kezia Atwater](#) ♀ (10 Oct 1754)
8. [Anna Atwater](#) ♀ (17 Nov 1756)
9. [Titus Atwater](#) ♂ (06 Jan 1761 - 26 Jun 1791) [no children]

3. [John Atwater](#) ♂ (27 Jun 1718 - 14 Dec 1804) m. [Hannah Thompson](#) (10 Sep 1725 - 23 Mar 1790) on 22 Feb 1743.

1. [Jeremiah Atwater](#) ♂ (10 Nov 1744 - 10 Jan 1835)
2. [Phoebe Atwater](#) ♀ (11 Aug 1747)
3. [Hannah Atwater](#) ♀ (17 Feb 1749)
4. [John Atwater](#) ♂ (05 Sep 1751 - 08 Sep 1823)
5. [Mary Atwater](#) ♀ (abt 1753)

4. [Stephen Atwater](#) ♂ (02 Feb 1720 - 26 Nov 1806) m. [Hannah Hotchkiss](#) (23 Feb 1722 - 09 Oct 1779).

1. [Elizabeth \(Atwater\) Tuttle](#) ♀ (12 Sep 1746 - 10 Jun 1807)
2. [Naomi \(Atwater\) Bunnell](#) ♀ (17 Aug 1756 - 16 Jan 1843)

5. [Elizabeth \(Atwater\) Ives](#) ♀ (17 Nov 1721 - aft 1755) m. [Ephraim Ives](#) (04 Jan 1717 - bef 04 Mar 1761) on 12 Mar 1741.

1. [Sarah \(Ives\) Austin](#) ♂ (19 Nov 1741 - 06 Mar 1812)
2. [Ephraim Ives](#) ♂ (07 Jun 1744 - Jun 1744)
3. [Phineas Ives](#) ♂ (12 Jun 1746 - 27 Jun 1824)
4. [Elnathan Ives](#) ♂ (21 Dec 1748 - 14 Dec 1841)
5. [Elizabeth \(Ives\) Baldwin](#) ♀ (06 Nov 1751 - 03 Sep 1826)
6. [Eunice Ives](#) ♀ (19 Mar 1755 - 13 Jul 1831)

6. [Hannah \(Atwater\) Hitchcock](#) ♀ (28 Dec 1722 - 28 Jun 1805)

7. [Sarah \(Atwater\) Hitchcock](#) ♀ (abt 1724 - 23 Oct 1746)

8. [Titus Atwater](#) ♂ (abt 1726 - 26 Dec 1758) m. [Margaret Scott](#) (- 08 Sep 1794) on 14 Dec 1749.

1. [Amos Atwater](#) ♂ (12 Jun 1752 - 08 May 1805)

4. [Joseph Mix](#) ♂ (18 Dec 1684 - 12 Feb 1757) m. [Hannah Ball](#) (12 Jan 1690 - 20 Jan 1752) on 24 Mar 1709.

1. [Timothy Mix](#) ♂ (24 Sep 1711 - 15 Dec 1779) m. [Ann UNKNOWN](#) (abt 1722 - Oct 1815). m. [Mary Cooper](#) (abt 1715 - 15 Dec 1761) on 19 Jul 1733.

1. [Mary \(Mix\) Austin](#) ♀ (18 May 1734 - 03 Sep 1781)
2. [Hannah \(Mix\) Crane](#) ♀ (27 Nov 1735 - 1782)
3. [John Mix](#) ♂ (21 Oct 1737 - 05 Nov 1738)
4. [Timothy Mix](#) ♂ (20 Jan 1740 - 11 Jun 1824)
5. [Anna Mix](#) ♀ (01 Sep 1741 - 25 Jun 1742) [unmarried] [no children]
6. [Anne \(Mix\) Austin](#) ♀ (13 May 1743)
7. [Sarah Mix](#) ♀ (11 Oct 1748 - 11 Nov 1767)

2. [John Mix](#) ♂ (15 Nov 1713 - 07 Apr 1734)

3. [Joseph Mix](#) ♂ (29 Oct 1715 - Jul 1789) m. [Damaris Punderson](#) (12 Jul 1719 - 09 Sep 1742) on 9 Jun 1737. m. [Anna Alcott](#) (20 Nov 1717 - 06 Nov 1751) on 15 Dec 1743. m. [Sarah Morris](#) (20 Dec 1723) on 21 May 1752.

1. [Joseph Mix](#) ♂ (28 Jul 1740 - 05 Feb 1813)
2. [David Mix](#) ♂ (25 Sep 1744 - 20 Aug 1790)
3. [Ezra Mix](#) ♂ (bef 04 Jun 1749)
4. [Anna \(Mix\) Hall](#) ♀ (28 Oct 1751)
5. [Ezra Mix](#) ♂ (21 Mar 1753)

6. [Hannah Mix](#) ♂ (19 Sep 1754)
7. [Esther Mix](#) ♀ (bef 18 Sep 1757)
8. [Eli Mix](#) ♂ (bef 09 Apr 1760 - abt 1796)
9. [Amos Mix](#) ♂ (bef 29 May 1763)
10. [Sarah Mix](#) ♀ (bef 29 Dec 1765)
11. [Joel Mix](#) ♂ (bef 15 Jan 1769)

4. [Stephen Mix](#) ♂ (02 Dec 1717 - 03 Dec 1717) [unmarried] [no children]
5. [Stephen Mix](#) ♂ (04 Dec 1718)
6. [Abel Mix](#) ♂ (bef Dec 1720)
7. [Abram Mix](#) ♂ (bef 13 May 1722)
8. [Daniel Mix](#) ♂ (bef Oct 1723)
9. [Hannah Mix](#) ♀ (07 Mar 1726)
10. [Mabel Mix](#) ♀ (16 Dec 1727)
11. [Jonathan Mix](#) ♂ (07 Nov 1729 - 07 Jun 1779) m. [Patience Alling](#) (27 Feb 1729) on 23 Apr 1756.

1. [William Mix](#) ♂ (03 Nov 1749)
2. [John Mix](#) ♂ (abt 19 Jun 1751 - 28 Jan 1820)
3. [Jonathan Mix](#) ♂ (19 Apr 1753 - 18 Jan 1817)
4. [Elijah Mix](#) ♂ (bef 12 Jan 1755 - 1780)
5. [Eldad Mix](#) ♂ (23 May 1757 - 14 Mar 1805)
6. [Mary Mix](#) ♀ (20 Nov 1759 - 25 Jul 1760)
7. [Joseph Mix](#) ♂ (abt 1761)
8. [Medad Mix](#) ♂ (bef 03 Jul 1763)
9. [Rebecca Mix](#) ♀ (bef 23 Aug 1767)
10. [Elizabeth Mix](#) ♀ (bef 16 Jul 1769)

12. [Ezra Mix](#) ♂ (bef 11 Sep 1731)

5. [Stephen Mix](#) ♂ (24 Mar 1686)

6. [Abigail \(Mix\) Miles](#) ♀ (17 Apr 1687 - 19 Aug 1770) m. [Thomas Miles](#) (abt 1688 - 05 Oct 1741).

1. [John Miles](#) ♂ (14 Jan 1711)
2. [James Miles](#) ♂ (18 Dec 1713 - 17 Jan 1766) m. [Phebe Thompson](#) (21 Sep 1712 - 23 Oct 1756) on 11 Jan 1733.

1. [John Miles](#) ♂ (14 Oct 1734 - Jun 1792)
2. [Ann \(Miles\) Culver](#) ♀ (24 May 1735)
3. [John Leonard Miles](#) ♂ (24 Nov 1739 - 14 Nov 1817)
4. [James Miles](#) ♂ (19 Feb 1744)
5. [Sarah \(Miles\) McCrackan](#) ♀ (20 May 1749 - 26 Dec 1809)

3. [Elizabeth \(Miles\) Clark](#) ♀ (18 Sep 1718) m. [Daniel Clark](#) (07 Feb 1712).
4. [Mary \(Miles\) Stanley](#) ♀ (29 Jun 1721) m. [Joseph Stanley](#) (abt 1720).
5. [Martha Miles](#) ♀ (08 Nov 1723)
6. [Eunice \(Miles\) Culver](#) ♀ (06 Dec 1725 - 14 Nov 1809) m. [Stephen Culver](#) (17 May 1722 - 09 Jan 1789) on 12 Feb 1746.

1. [Amos Culver](#) ♂ (20 Jan 1748 - 30 Jun 1830)
2. [Esther Culver](#) ♀ (24 Jun 1750)
3. [Eunice Culver](#) ♀ (19 Mar 1753)
4. [Stephen Culver](#) ♂ (09 Sep 1755 - 28 Dec 1770)
5. [Jesse Culver](#) ♂ (04 Apr 1758)
6. [Thomas Miles Culver](#) ♂ (02 Dec 1760 - 17 Dec 1837)
7. [Abigail \(Culver\) Frost](#) ♀ (29 Mar 1764)
8. [Anna \(Culver\) Frost](#) ♀ (1768 - 20 Feb 1861)
9. [James Culver](#) ♂ (bef 16 Dec 1770 - 21 Jun 1789)
10. [Electa Culver](#) ♀ (09 Feb 1805)

7. [Abigail Miles](#) ♀ (02 Apr 1727)

7. [Mercy Mary \(Mix\) Talmadge](#) ♂ (16 Apr 1692 - 1762) m. [Ebenezer Alling](#) (22 Nov 1687 - 18 Sep 1734) on 3 Jan 1716. m. [James Talmage](#) (11 Jun 1689) on 5 Jul 1744.

1. [Susannah \(Alling\) Bronson](#) ♂ (02 Oct 1717 - 13 Apr 1799) m. [Timothy Bronson](#) (19 Sep 1701 - 30 Nov 1781) on 2 Dec 1752.

1. [Ebenezer Alling Bronson](#) ♂ (18 May 1754 - 1813)

2. [Enos Alling](#) ♂ (19 Apr 1719 - 11 Sep 1779) m. [Phebe Whiting](#) (23 Oct 1720 - 23 Dec 1751) on 8 Feb 1750.

3. [Prudence \(Alling\) Brown](#) ♂ (04 Nov 1721 - 20 Mar 1773) m. [Joseph Brown](#) (abt 1715) on 8 Jan 1752.

4. [Abigail \(Alling\) Beers](#) ♂ (abt 1723) m. [Nathan Beers](#) (23 Aug 1718 - 10 Jul 1779) on 20 Jan 1765.

3. [William Wilmot](#) ♂ (abt 1632 - abt 1689) m. [Sarah Thomas](#) (1637 - 29 Dec 1711) on 14 Oct 1658.

1. [Benjamin Wilmot](#) ♂ (07 Mar 1660 - 1728) m. [Mary Beecher](#) (23 Feb 1672) on 13 Feb 1701.

1. [Hannah \(Wilmot\) Thompson](#) ♂ (09 Dec 1701 - 19 Feb 1767) m. [James Thompson](#) (abt 1700) on 30 May 1723.

2. [Benjamin Wilmot](#) ♂ (01 Dec 1703 - 25 Jan 1768) m. [Abigail Skidmore](#) (- 30 Dec 1771) on 19 Dec 1733.

1. [Hannah Wilmot](#) ♂ (12 Jan 1735)

2. [Mary Wilmot](#) ♂ (11 Dec 1736)

3. [Benjamin Wilmot](#) ♂ (27 Dec 1739 - 28 Dec 1770)

4. [Abijah Wilmot](#) ♂ (30 Apr 1742 - 05 Mar 1808) m. [Ruth Hickox](#) (18 Dec 1743 - 26 Feb 1771) on 5 Aug 1763.

1. [Electa \(Wilmot\) Merrill](#) ♂ (03 May 1770 - 04 Aug 1840)

5. [Reuben Wilmot](#) ♂ (24 Jul 1745)

1. [Benjamin Tracy Wilmot](#) ♂ (20 Aug 1771)

2. [Asher Wilmot](#) ♂ (10 Jul 1774 - abt 16 Dec 1860)

3. [Ebenezer Wilmot](#) ♂ (10 Mar 1707)

2. [Sarah \(Wilmot\) Sperry](#) ♂ (08 Mar 1663 - abt 1731) m. [Thomas Hotchkiss](#) (31 Aug 1654 - 27 Dec 1711) on 27 Nov 1677. m. [Daniel Sperry](#) (abt 1665 - 24 Apr 1750) abt 1713.

1. [William Hotchkiss](#) ♂ (- abt 1731)

2. [Samuel Hotchkiss](#) ♂ (07 Sep 1680) m. [Sarah Bradley](#) (07 Jun 1680).

1. [Joseph Hotchkiss I](#) ♂ (abt 1713 - 26 Apr 1800) m. [Lydia Thomas](#) (28 Sep 1708 - bef 01 Feb 1738) bef 1738. m. [Patience Collins](#) (08 Oct 1719 - 08 Jan 1754) on 15 Oct 1738.

1. [Joseph Hotchkiss II](#) ♂ (21 May 1739 - 26 Apr 1800)

2. [Patience Hotchkiss](#) ♂ (23 Apr 1743)

3. [William Hotchkiss](#) ♂ (09 Oct 1744)

4. [Jonas Hotchkiss](#) ♂ (20 Aug 1746)

5. [Benjamin Hotchkiss](#) ♂ (02 Jun 1748 - 20 Mar 1809)

6. [Joel Hotchkiss](#) ♂ (19 Mar 1751 - 29 Jan 1816)

7. [Ezekial Hotchkiss](#) ♂ (05 Jan 1754)

3. [Sarah \(Hotchkiss\) Turner](#) ♂ (13 Feb 1683) m. [Joseph Turner](#) (13 Nov 1672) abt 3 Feb 1708.

4. [Anna \(Hotchkiss\) Johnson](#) ♂ (12 Dec 1684 - 1755) m. [Samuel Johnson](#) (03 Sep 1678 - 1755) on 13 Dec 1705.

1. [Jane Johnson](#) ♂ (- 29 Mar 1751)

2. [Sarah \(Johnson\) Smith](#) ♂ (abt 1706) m. [Daniel Smith](#) (19 Oct 1706) abt 1744.

1. [Patience \(Smith\) Sperry](#) ♂ (27 Mar 1745 - 25 Jul 1819)

2. [Hezekiah Smith](#) ♂ (15 May 1748 - 10 Feb 1796)

3. [Anna \(Johnson\) Sperry](#) ♂ (abt 1711 - 18 May 1773) m. [Moses Sperry](#) (13 Nov 1708 - 03 Jan 1754) on 24 Dec 1730.

1. [Mary Sperry](#) ♂ (25 Aug 1732 - 11 Apr 1788)
2. [Jane Sperry](#) ♀ (31 Jul 1734 - 15 Apr 1788)
3. [Moses Sperry](#) ♂ (abt 1736 - bef 1744)
4. [Moses Johnson Sperry](#) ♂ (06 Dec 1736 - 17 May 1812)
5. [Mehitable Sperry](#) ♀ (abt 09 Sep 1739 - bef 1839)
6. [Anna \(Sperry\) Candee](#) ♀ (abt 1741 - 02 Sep 1817)
7. [Ebenezer Sperry](#) ♂ (05 Apr 1747 - abt 1808)
8. [Eleazer Sperry](#) ♂ (bef 01 Sep 1750 - 1808)

4. [William Samuel Johnson](#) ♂ (abt 1715 - abt 1788)

5. [Abraham Hotchkiss](#) ♂ (abt 1687) m. [Elizabeth Johnson](#) (10 May 1685 - 21 Oct 1773).

1. [Abigail Hotchkiss](#) ♀ (1718 - 1792) m. [Ebenezer Munson](#) (16 Jun 1717 - bef 1792) on 20 Sep 1737.

1. [Abigail \(Munson\) Olmsted](#) ♀ (06 Nov 1739 - 1806)
2. [Mary Munson](#) ♀ (20 Sep 1754 - 04 Sep 1775)

6. [Lydia \(Hotchkiss\) Johnson](#) ♀ (abt 1690) m. [Ebenezer Johnson](#) (15 Apr 1688 - 18 Apr 1732). m. [Nathaniel Hall](#) (abt 1710) on 15 Sep 1736.

7. [Dorcas \(Hotchkiss\) Youngs](#) ♀ (07 Oct 1695 - 07 Mar 1744) m. [John Youngs](#) (abt 1686 - 1760).

1. [Nathaniel Youngs](#) ♂ (abt 1726 - 12 Jan 1799) m. [Anna Conklin](#) (1731 - 11 Aug 1780) on 2 Jan 1755.

1. [Hannah \(Youngs\) Baker](#) ♀ (21 Apr 1765 - 18 Sep 1841)

3. [William Wilmot](#) ♂ (17 Oct 1665 - Jan 1714) m. [Mary Chidsey](#) (24 Nov 1659) on 20 Oct 1692.

1. [William Wilmot](#) ♂ (24 Jul 1693 - 29 Aug 1693) [unmarried] [no children]

4. [John Wilmot](#) ♂ (20 Jan 1667 - abt 1731) m. [Sarah Clark](#) (24 Oct 1671 - aft 1747) abt 1694.

1. [Sarah \(Wilmot\) Sperry](#) ♀ (26 Feb 1696) m. [Nathaniel Sperry](#) (08 Mar 1696 - 08 Aug 1751) on 25 Dec 1719.

1. [Sarah \(Sperry\) Toles](#) ♀ (23 Apr 1721 - aft 12 Jun 1763) m. [Ebenezer Toles](#) (abt 1709 - aft 1762) on 1739.

1. [Amos Toles](#) ♂ (1740 - 1805)
2. [Jemima \(Tolls\) Pratt](#) ♀ (11 Aug 1754 - 24 Nov 1812)
3. [Elijah Toles](#) ♂ (abt 1756 - aft 1796)
4. [Chloe \(Tolls\) Pratt](#) ♀ (1762 - 05 Dec 1827)

2. [Rachael \(Sperry\) Peck](#) ♀ (09 Feb 1723 - abt 1775) m. [David Johnson](#) (27 Apr 1721 - 1758) on 14 May 1744. m. [James Peck](#) (11 Aug 1708 - 02 Mar 1794) abt 1760.

1. [David Peck](#) ♂ (bef 07 Nov 1762 - Apr 1841)

3. [Lois Sperry](#) ♀ (13 Mar 1725 - 19 Sep 1751)

4. [Nathaniel Sperry](#) ♂ (29 Dec 1727 - abt 1776)

5. [Lydia Sperry](#) ♀ (Jan 1730 - 15 Jul 1731)

6. [Rhoda Sperry](#) ♀ (17 Nov 1734)

7. [Simeon Sperry I](#) ♂ (16 Mar 1739 - 15 Dec 1805) m. [Patience Smith](#) (27 Mar 1745 - 25 Jul 1819).

1. [Sally \(Sperry\) Perkins](#) ♀ (abt 1776 - 08 Feb 1861)

2. [Nehemiah Sperry](#) ♂ (05 Sep 1780 - 11 Sep 1860)

3. [Lois \(Sperry\) Hubbell](#) ♀ (abt 1783 - 12 Feb 1823)

4. [Simeon Sperry II](#) ♂ (abt 1785 - 08 Jun 1855)

2. [John Wilmot](#) ♂ (04 May 1696 - 1756)

3. [Mercy \(Wilmot\) Johnson](#) ♀ (03 Feb 1698 - bef 25 Oct 1752) m. [Stephen Johnson](#) (28 Aug 1704 - 1797) on 1725.

1. [Jonathan Johnson](#) ♂ (13 Sep 1725)
2. [Phineas Johnson](#) ♂ (10 Jan 1730 - Sep 1819) m. [Mary Unknown](#) (- 11 Apr 1788) abt 1751. m. [Sarah Terrill](#) (1764 - 25 Dec 1840) on 9 May 1791.

1. [Jonathan Johnson](#) ♂ (1752 - 16 Jan 1775)
2. [Chauncey Johnson](#) ♂ (abt 1755 - 16 Feb 1792)
3. [Phineas Johnson](#) ♂ (abt 1761)
4. [Susanna Johnson](#) ♀ (25 Jun 1794)

3. [Eunice Johnson](#) ♀ (07 Mar 1732) m. [Hezekiah Bradley](#) (10 Oct 1731 - 1777) on 12 Aug 1756.

1. [Sarah Bradley](#) ♀ (18 Jun 1757)
2. [Hezekiah Bradley](#) ♂ (12 Jan 1760)
3. [Elijah Bradley](#) ♂ (27 May 1762)
4. [Mercy Bradley](#) ♀ (1766 - 30 Jan 1854)
5. [Lydia Bradley](#) ♀ (01 Jul 1766 - 19 Feb 1853)

4. [Elizabeth \(Wilmot\) Peck](#) ♀ (20 Apr 1703 - 09 Sep 1785) m. [Ebenezer Peck](#) (05 Jan 1684 - 20 Mar 1768) on 8 Dec 1724.

1. [Lydia Peck](#) ♀ (11 Dec 1728)
2. [Eunice Peck](#) ♀ (06 Aug 1730)
3. [Benajah Wilmot Peck](#) ♂ (01 Jun 1735 - 19 May 1785) m. [Sarah Mansfield](#) (14 Jan 1735 - abt 1806) abt 1757.

1. [Jonathan Mansfield H Peck](#) ♂ (abt 1758 - 21 Apr 1788)
2. [Elizabeth Mary \(Peck\) Newton](#) ♀ (abt 1772 - 27 Dec 1819)

5. [Joseph Wilmot](#) ♂ (28 May 1706 - abt 1768) m. [Abiah Sherman](#) (28 Oct 1707 - 07 Apr 1794) on 18 Mar 1731.

1. [Sarah \(Wilmot\) Downs](#) ♀ (06 Jan 1732) m. [Unknown Baldwin](#) (abt 1730). m. [Seth Downs](#) (13 Mar 1731 - 11 Apr 1795) on 25 Dec 1751.

1. [Abiah \(Downs\) Perkins](#) ♀ (03 Nov 1752 - 30 Dec 1823)
2. [Mercy Downs](#) ♀ (08 Jan 1755)
3. [Joseph Downs](#) ♂ (abt 1758 - 26 Jan 1822)
4. [David Downs](#) ♂ (04 Sep 1760 - 17 Dec 1838)
5. [Edward Downs](#) ♂ (19 Feb 1764 - 04 Feb 1793)

2. [Joseph Wilmot](#) ♂ (14 Dec 1733)
3. [Martha \(Wilmot\) Loveland](#) ♀ (04 Apr 1736 - 03 Sep 1796) m. [Ashbel Loveland](#) (abt 1741 - 22 Apr 1827) on 1 Feb 1759.

1. [Truman Loveland](#) ♂ (bef 12 Oct 1760 - 13 Mar 1839)
2. [Electa Loveland](#) ♀ (16 Jul 1768 - 22 Aug 1856)
3. [Landon Loveland](#) ♂ (bef 02 May 1773)

4. [Hannah Wilmot](#) ♀ (bef 27 May 1744)

6. [Anna \(Wilmot\) Sperry](#) ♀ (11 Feb 1709) m. [Joseph Sperry](#) (30 Dec 1709 - Jan 1788) on 18 Feb 1731.

7. [Rebecca Wilmot](#) ♀ (11 Feb 1709)

8. [Valentine Wilmot](#) ♂ (14 Dec 1713 - abt 1790) m. [Rachael Johnson](#) (13 Apr 1716) on 1735.

1. [Valentine Wilmot](#) ♂ (09 Aug 1735)
2. [Amy Wilmot](#) ♀ (14 Jul 1737)
3. [Amy \(Wilmot\) Hine](#) ♀ (15 Jun 1739 - 11 Jun 1795) m. [David Hine](#) (bef 03 Oct 1736 - 17 Mar 1793) on 10 Mar 1757.
4. [Experience \(Wilmot\) Terrill](#) ♀ (18 Sep 1741) m. [Enoch Terrill](#) (abt 1742 - 09 Mar 1804) on 9 Nov 1761.
5. [Rachael Wilmot](#) ♀ (11 Aug 1743)
6. [Rebecca \(Wilmot\) Smith](#) ♀ (bef 30 Jun 1745)

7. [Eunice \(Wilmot\) Hine](#) ♂ ♀ (bef 29 Mar 1747 - 29 Dec 1806) m. [Isaac Hine](#) (abt 1743 - 03 Dec 1807) on 6 Nov 1768.

1. [Chloe E. \(Hine\) Tyler](#) ♂ ♀ (1769 - abt 1801)
2. [Cloe Hine](#) ♂ (08 Dec 1769)
3. [Eunice \(Hine\) Spencer](#) ♂ ♀ (10 Apr 1771)
4. [Milliscent Hine](#) ♂ (09 May 1777)

8. [Abigail Wilmot](#) ♂ (bef 22 Jan 1749)

9. [Lois Wilmot](#) ♂ (bef 30 Sep 1750)

10. [Valentine Wilmot](#) ♂ ♀ (bef 30 Sep 1753 - 21 Jul 1828) m. [Martha Russell](#) (20 Aug 1746 - 1828) abt 1777.

1. [John Wilmot](#) ♂ ♀ (abt 1778 - bef 23 Mar 1838)
2. [Nancy \(Wilmot\) Terrill](#) ♂ (abt 1780)

11. [Walter Wilmot](#) ♂ ♀ (abt 1755 - Jul 1824) m. [Hannah Johnson](#) (28 Jul 1762 - 08 May 1833) on 9 Dec 1779.

1. [Daniel Wilmot](#) ♂ ♀ (abt 1780 - 02 Apr 1844)
2. [Minerva \(Wilmot\) Perkins](#) ♂ ♀ (21 Feb 1802 - 04 Dec 1891)

5. [Anna \(Wilmot\) Carrington](#) ♂ ♀ (26 Feb 1670 - aft 1727) m. [Benjamin Lines](#) (Dec 1659 - 26 Jul 1689) bef 26 Jul 1689. m. [Peter Carrington](#) (abt 1662 - abt 1727) bef 10 Jul 1692.

1. [Benjamin Lines II](#) ♂ ♀ (08 Nov 1689 - 21 Feb 1732) m. [Esther Sturges](#) (bef 02 Mar 1701 - aft 1745) bef 1718.

1. [\[uncertain\] Easter Lines](#) ♂ (10 Jun 1719 - 22 May 1722)

2. [John Carrington](#) ♂ ♀ (10 Jul 1692) m. [Deborah Thomas](#) (abt Jun 1693 - 05 Jan 1790) abt 1726.

1. [Katherine \(Carrington\) Wooding](#) ♂ ♀ (abt 1727) m. [William Wooding](#) (23 Jun 1718 - abt 1792) on 15 Dec 1743.

1. [Lemuel Wooding](#) ♂ (03 Jun 1744 - 18 May 1788)
2. [Jeremiah Wooding](#) ♂ (12 Aug 1746)
3. [William Wooding](#) ♂ ♀ (abt 1748 - 29 Feb 1828)
4. [Joel Wooding](#) ♂ (20 Sep 1748)
5. [Mary Wooding](#) ♂ (abt 1752 - 31 Jan 1777)

2. [Elizabeth \(Carrington\) Hine](#) ♂ ♀ (bef 29 Mar 1730 - 20 May 1755) m. [Stephen Hine](#) (abt 1721 - 11 Sep 1791) on 26 Jan 1749.

1. [Philena \(Hine\) Peck](#) ♂ ♀ (30 Jul 1749)
2. [Elizabeth \(Hine\) Baldwin](#) ♂ ♀ (abt 1753 - 02 Apr 1839)

3. [John Carrington](#) ♂ ♀ (04 Jul 1731 - 03 Sep 1771) m. [Susannah Noble](#) (19 Jul 1730 - 1808) on 16 Jun 1756.

1. [Daniel Noble Carrington](#) ♂ ♀ (08 Apr 1759 - bef 17 Jan 1834)

4. [Abraham Carrington](#) ♂ ♀ (bef 11 Nov 1733) m. [Rebecca Johnson](#) (bef 14 Dec 1740 - aft 26 Sep 1780) on 15 Nov 1756.

1. [David Carrington](#) ♂ ♀ (15 Sep 1767 - 08 May 1809)
2. [Alling Carrington](#) ♂ ♀ (bef 18 Apr 1770 - 04 Jun 1831)
3. [James Carrington](#) ♂ (bef 18 Apr 1770)
4. [Jesse Carrington](#) ♂ (bef 18 Apr 1770 - Sep 1827)
5. [Raymond Carrington](#) ♂ (bef 18 Apr 1770)
6. [Sarah \(Carrington\) Lounsbury](#) ♂ ♀ (bef 30 Jan 1776 - 23 Dec 1841)
7. [Charles Carrington](#) ♂ (bef 26 Sep 1780)

3. [Dan Carrington](#) ♂ (bef 26 Sep 1694 - 26 Jun 1700)

4. [Anna \(Carrington\) Smith](#) ♂ ♀ (28 Dec 1696) m. [Ephraim Smith](#) (abt 1690) on 14 Dec 1727.

1. [Mary Smith](#) ♂ (25 Apr 1730 - 05 Apr 1738)
2. [Clinga Smith](#) ♂ (abt 1731 - 06 Oct 1735)
3. [Abraham Smith](#) ♂ (abt 1734 - 13 Feb 1796) m. [Sarah French](#) (16 Jul 1738 - 13 Aug 1805) on 5 Dec 1756.

1. [Isaac Smith](#) ♂ (08 Jul 1757 - 24 Mar 1775)
2. [Abram Smith](#) ♂ (01 Oct 1759 - 14 Jul 1837)
3. [John French Smith](#) ♂ (20 Mar 1762 - 20 Apr 1781)
4. [Abijah Smith](#) ♂ (03 Oct 1764 - 06 Mar 1826)
5. [Sally Smith](#) ♂ (bef 08 Feb 1767)
6. [James Smith](#) ♂ (14 Sep 1767 - abt 21 Oct 1847)
7. [Josiah Smith](#) ♂ (23 Oct 1769 - 28 Feb 1850)
8. [Fitch Smith](#) ♂ (14 May 1772 - 05 Feb 1838)
9. [John Smith](#) ♂ (22 Apr 1781)

4. [Joram Smith](#) ♂ (abt 1735 - 19 May 1738)
5. [Jerome Seth Smith](#) ♂ (11 Jan 1739)
6. [Mary Smith](#) ♂ (04 Aug 1740)

5. [Zebulon Carrington](#) ♂ (06 Mar 1699) m. [Sarah Johnson](#) (bef 21 May 1699 - aft 02 Aug 1744) on 18 Mar 1725.

1. [Sarah \(Carrington\) Lines](#) ♂ (abt 1722) m. [Benjamin Lines](#) (01 Sep 1720) on 3 Mar 1746.

1. [Dorcas Lines](#) ♂ (bef 07 Dec 1746)
2. [Rachel Lines](#) ♂ (bef 15 May 1748)
3. [Alice Lines](#) ♂ (bef 13 Jul 1749)
4. [Sarah Lines](#) ♂ (bef 11 Aug 1751)
5. [Cleopatra Lines](#) ♂ (bef Sep 1753)
6. [Peter Lines](#) ♂ (abt 1756)
7. [Zebulon Lines](#) ♂ (abt 1770)

2. [Rachael Carrington](#) ♂ (bef 02 Aug 1744)

6. [Elizabeth \(Carrington\) Cooper](#) ♂ (16 Nov 1704) m. [Samuel Cooper](#) (05 May 1704 - 12 Aug 1781) on 24 Jun 1731.

1. [Mabel \(Cooper\) Dorman](#) ♂ (abt 1739) m. [Ezra Dorman](#) (21 Jan 1739 - 19 Dec 1806) on May 1759.

1. [Ebenezer Dorman](#) ♂ (bef 21 Oct 1764)

7. [Noadiah Carrington I](#) ♂ (12 Dec 1706) m. [Hannah Moulthrop](#) (10 Apr 1709).

1. [Samuel Carrington](#) ♂ (07 Nov 1732 - 28 Feb 1815) m. [Mary Johnson](#) (abt 1732). m. [Susannah Lines](#) (02 Jan 1739 - 21 Nov 1817).

1. [Electa \(Carrington\) Peck](#) ♂ (- 08 Jan 1835)

2. [Elias Carrington](#) ♂ (1735 - 06 Aug 1800) m. [Esther Northrup](#) (abt 1740) on 23 Feb 1763.

3. [Noadiah Carrington II](#) ♂ (abt 1740 - 12 Dec 1820) m. [Martha Sperry](#) (23 Aug 1757 - 21 Oct 1831) on 13 Dec 1787.

1. [Clarinda \(Carrington\) Hoadley](#) ♂ (03 Jan 1791 - 22 May 1868)
2. [Abijah Carrington](#) ♂ (abt 1792 - 04 May 1793)
3. [Zina Carrington](#) ♂ (bef 1799 - 15 Aug 1867)

8. [Sarah \(Carrington\) Wooster](#) ♂ (04 Dec 1708 - 23 Oct 1749) m. [Samuel Bowers](#) (22 Dec 1701) abt 1728. m. [Timothy Wooster II](#) (29 Dec 1699) on 22 Mar 1737.

1. [Rebecca \(Bowers\) Hawkins](#) ♂ (08 Jul 1729 - 25 Aug 1756) m. [Robert Hawkins](#) (15 Oct 1729 - 14 Nov 1830) on 1750. [Bowers-3416 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
2. [Walter Ozro Wooster](#) ♂ (07 Jul 1747 - 21 Jul 1829) m. [Ursula Beebe](#) (09 Jan 1761 - 28 Sep 1846) on 15 Nov 1780.

9. [Lemuel Carrington](#) ♂ (abt 1710 - 07 Jan 1760) m. [Esther Riggs](#) (10 Feb 1713 - 14 Apr 1795) on 10 Jul 1746.

10. [Levinus Carrington](#) ♂ (abt 1714 - 1770) m. [Lois Andrews](#) (15 Jul 1722) on May 1740.

1. [Riverius Carrington](#) ♂ (13 Jun 1757 - 29 May 1823) m. [Lowley Merrick Wheeler](#) (abt 1771 - 22 Jul 1861) on 25 Aug 1790.

1. [Permelia \(Carrington\) Riggs](#) ♀ (abt 1794)
2. [Leverett Carrington](#) ♂ (abt 1797 - 30 Nov 1885)
3. [Dennis Carrington](#) ♂ (abt 1806 - 04 Dec 1864)
4. [Sarah Abigail \(Carrington\) Sperry](#) ♀ (22 Dec 1808 - 23 Jan 1853)
5. [Wells Carrington](#) ♂ (31 May 1814 - aft 1860)

11. [Riverius Carrington](#) ♂ (abt 1715 - 14 Sep 1753)

6. [Alexander Wilmot](#) ♂ (13 Dec 1672 - 1721) m. [Mary Norris](#) (09 Sep 1680 - 13 Dec 1753). m. [Sarah Brown](#) (- 1697) abt 1695.

1. [Sarah \(Wilmot\) Bradley](#) ♀ (12 Jan 1696 - 1776) m. [Abraham Bradley](#) (09 Apr 1693 - 1758) on 15 Oct 1719.

1. [Abraham Bradley](#) ♂ (29 Sep 1720 - bef Oct 1747) m. [Lois Mansfield](#) (27 Apr 1721 - 16 Mar 1806).

1. [Abraham Bradley](#) ♂ (15 Aug 1746 - 24 Jan 1825)

2. [Isaac Bradley](#) ♂ (abt 1722 - abt 21 Nov 1784) m. [Sarah Mix](#) (17 Nov 1722 - 04 Feb 1762) on 29 May 1750. m. [Lois Bishop](#) (13 Sep 1734 - 04 Apr 1813) on 7 Apr 1763.

1. [Israel Bradley](#) ♂ (09 Jul 1751)
2. [Esther Bradley](#) ♀ (bef 24 Jun 1753)
3. [Isaac Bradley](#) ♂ (05 May 1765)
4. [Lewis Bradley](#) ♂ (14 Jan 1767 - 14 Dec 1854)
5. [Lois Bradley](#) ♀ (20 Sep 1768 - 24 Sep 1848)
6. [Rebecca Bradley](#) ♀ (bef 16 Dec 1770 - 21 Dec 1857)
7. [Sarah \(Bradley\) Munson](#) ♀ (11 Apr 1773 - 03 Jun 1821)
8. [Amos Bradley](#) ♂ (bef 19 Feb 1775)
9. [Nehemiah Bradley](#) ♂ (abt 1777 - 03 Nov 1837)
10. [Hannah Bradley](#) ♀ (18 Mar 1780 - 25 Mar 1860)

3. [Lydia \(Bradley\) Perkins](#) ♀ (01 May 1725 - 07 May 1781) m. [David Perkins](#) (abt 1725 - 03 Oct 1776) on 19 Nov 1747.

1. [David Perkins](#) ♂ (30 Dec 1749 - 01 Dec 1818)
2. [Lydia \(Perkins\) Alling](#) ♀ (16 Mar 1751 - 19 May 1839)
3. [Sarah \(Perkins\) Sperry](#) ♀ (24 Oct 1752 - 25 Nov 1834)
4. [Isaac Perkins](#) ♂ (abt 1755 - 10 May 1777)
5. [Mary \(Perkins\) Hine](#) ♀ (abt 1759 - 17 Feb 1812)

4. [Sarah \(Bradley\) Hotchkiss](#) ♀ (12 Mar 1729 - 03 Sep 1753) m. [Hezekiah Hotchkiss](#) (27 Sep 1729 - 08 May 1761) on 12 Dec 1751.

1. [Hezekiah Hotchkiss](#) ♂ (25 Dec 1752 - 01 Apr 1827)

5. [Hezekiah Bradley](#) ♂ (10 Oct 1731 - 1777) m. [Eunice Johnson](#) (07 Mar 1732) on 12 Aug 1756.

1. [Sarah Bradley](#) ♀ (18 Jun 1757)
2. [Hezekiah Bradley](#) ♂ (12 Jan 1760)
3. [Elijah Bradley](#) ♂ (27 May 1762)
4. [Mercy Bradley](#) ♀ (1766 - 30 Jan 1854)
5. [Lydia Bradley](#) ♀ (01 Jul 1766 - 19 Feb 1853)

2. [Hannah Wilmot](#) ♀ (10 Dec 1699 - 1754) m. [Obadiah Munson](#) (03 Apr 1703 - 29 Apr 1773) on 27 Mar 1729.

1. [Obadiah Munson](#) ♂ (27 Aug 1731 - 26 May 1805) m. [Rachel Tyler](#) (24 Nov 1736 - Mar 1778) on 28 Feb 1753.

1. [Barnabas Munson](#) ♂ (24 Sep 1754 - 01 Mar 1792)

2. [Wilmot Munson](#) ♂ (23 Jul 1755 - Oct 1845)
3. [Hannah Munson](#) ♀ (12 Jan 1757 - bef 1792)
4. [Stephen Munson](#) ♂ (10 Feb 1759 - 09 Jul 1824)
5. [Daniel Munson](#) ♂ (01 Aug 1761)
6. [Ephraim Munson](#) ♂ (30 Apr 1763 - 02 Nov 1834)
7. [Rachel Munson](#) ♀ (05 Mar 1765)
8. [Sarah Munson](#) ♀ (07 Apr 1767)
9. [Obadiah Munson](#) ♂ (07 Apr 1769 - 23 Sep 1834)
10. [Walter Munson](#) ♂ (06 May 1771 - 05 Nov 1836)

2. [Walter Munson](#) ♂ (25 Dec 1733 - 27 Dec 1802) m. [Elizabeth Barnes](#) (abt 1754 - 07 Jan 1816).

1. [John Munson](#) ♂ (01 Mar 1761 - 03 Mar 1761)
2. [Mansfield Munson](#) ♂ (bef 05 Sep 1762 - abt 1820)
3. [Wilmot Munson](#) ♂ (24 Jun 1764 - 07 Jul 1764)
4. [Betty Munson](#) ♀ (07 Nov 1765)
5. [Purlina Munson](#) ♀ (02 Apr 1770 - aft 1814)
6. [Jared Munson](#) ♂ (18 Sep 1772 - 26 Oct 1822)

7. [Tabitha Wilmot](#) ♀ (12 Nov 1675 - 15 Dec 1675)

8. [Mary Wilmot](#) ♀ (07 Jan 1677 - abt 23 Oct 1742) m. [Joseph Dorman](#) (13 Dec 1669 - 27 Jul 1712) on 24 Aug 1693. m. [Benjamin Wooding](#) (abt 1670 - 1738) on 22 Apr 1718.

1. [Sarah \(Dorman\) Wooding](#) ♀ (14 Apr 1694 - bef 1771) m. [Joseph Wooding](#) (16 Oct 1698 - abt 1737).

1. [Rachel Wooding](#) ♀ (- 09 May 1791)
2. [Sarah \(Wooding\) Dorman](#) ♀ (abt 1725) m. [Samuel Dorman](#) (21 Jan 1724) on 14 May 1746.

1. [Samuel Dorman](#) ♂ (Nov 1749)
2. [Mary \(Dorman\) Russell](#) ♀ (26 Oct 1753 - 06 May 1793)
3. [James Dorman](#) ♂ (18 Nov 1755)
4. [David Dorman](#) ♂ (15 Jun 1757 - 09 May 1821)
5. [Sarah \(Dorman\) Bunnell](#) ♀ (01 Nov 1760)

3. [John Wooding](#) ♂ (abt 1729 - 23 Apr 1819) m. [Desire Sperry](#) (03 Aug 1732 - 14 May 1812).

1. [Edmund Wooding](#) ♂ (abt 1757 - 10 Mar 1804)
2. [Elijah Wooding](#) ♂ (abt 1761 - 07 Nov 1825)
3. [David Wooding](#) ♂ (abt 1768 - 01 Jan 1848)

4. [Hannah \(Wooding\) Hull](#) ♀ (abt 1734 - Feb 1806) m. [Joseph Hull](#) (02 Feb 1723 - Dec 1801) on 6 Jun 1751.

2. [Hannah \(Dorman\) Smith](#) ♀ (09 Sep 1701 - 1768) m. [Samuel Gilbert](#) (18 Nov 1697 - 25 Oct 1724) on 24 Sep 1722. m. [Israel Smith](#) (15 Aug 1705) on 13 Nov 1730.

1. [Mary \(Smith\) Hatch](#) ♀ (abt 1735) m. [Samuel Chatterton](#) (11 Apr 1729 - 20 Jun 1762) abt 1753. m. [Zephaniah Hatch](#) (abt 1706 - 1792) abt 1764.

2. [Israel Smith](#) ♂ (abt 1740)

1. [Israel Smith](#) ♂ (abt 1765 - aft 1803)

3. [Hannah Smith](#) ♀ (abt 1743)

3. [Elizabeth \(Dorman\) Ruggles](#) ♀ (Feb 1704)

4. [Rachel \(Dorman\) Ward](#) ♀ (15 Feb 1708 - abt Oct 1794) m. [Ambrose Ward](#) (06 Mar 1709 - 1737) on 20 Nov 1734.

1. [William Ward](#) ♂ (15 Dec 1736 - Nov 1829) m. [Anna Palmer](#) (1734 - 04 Nov 1839).

1. [Marietta \(Ward\) Birge](#) ♀ (16 Oct 1768 - 21 Oct 1846)

5. [Mary \(Dorman\) Johnson](#) ♀ (24 Oct 1711 - 18 Jul 1794) m. [Jonathan Mansfield](#) (27 Jan 1710). m. [Ezra Johnson](#) (29 Mar 1712) abt 1737.

1. [Sarah \(Mansfield\) Peck](#) ♂ (14 Jan 1735 - abt 1806) m. [Benajah Wilmot Peck](#) (01 Jun 1735 - 19 May 1785) abt 1757.

1. [Jonathan Mansfield H Peck](#) ♂ (abt 1758 - 21 Apr 1788) [Peck-2686 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
2. [Elizabeth Mary \(Peck\) Newton](#) ♀ (abt 1772 - 27 Dec 1819) [Peck-2784 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]

2. [Rebecca \(Johnson\) Carrington](#) ♀ (bef 14 Dec 1740 - aft 26 Sep 1780) m. [Abraham Carrington](#) (bef 11 Nov 1733) on 15 Nov 1756.

1. [David Carrington](#) ♂ (15 Sep 1767 - 08 May 1809) [Carrington-443 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
2. [Ailing Carrington](#) ♀ (bef 18 Apr 1770 - 04 Jun 1831) [Carrington-403 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
3. [James Carrington](#) ♂ (bef 18 Apr 1770)
4. [Jesse Carrington](#) ♂ (bef 18 Apr 1770 - Sep 1827)
5. [Raymond Carrington](#) ♂ (bef 18 Apr 1770)
6. [Sarah \(Carrington\) Lounsbury](#) ♀ (bef 30 Jan 1776 - 23 Dec 1841) [Carrington-446 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
7. [Charles Carrington](#) ♂ (bef 26 Sep 1780)

6. [Benjamin Wooding](#) ♂ (13 Nov 1716 - abt 1783)

7. [William Wooding](#) ♂ (23 Jun 1718 - abt 1792) m. [Katherine Carrington](#) (abt 1727) on 15 Dec 1743.

1. [Lemuel Wooding](#) ♂ (03 Jun 1744 - 18 May 1788) m. [Dorcas Pease](#) (abt 1745) on 21 Aug 1766.
2. [Jeremiah Wooding](#) ♂ (12 Aug 1746)
3. [William Wooding](#) ♂ (abt 1748 - 29 Feb 1828) m. [Rebecca Unknown](#) (abt 1754 - 26 Apr 1827) abt 1781. [Wooding-147 has already appeared on this list; see descendants above]
4. [Joel Wooding](#) ♂ (20 Sep 1748)
5. [Mary Wooding](#) ♀ (abt 1752 - 31 Jan 1777)

9. [Thomas Wilmot](#) ♂ (21 Sep 1679 - abt 1752) m. [Mary Lines](#) (29 Jan 1679) on 27 Jun 1705. m. [Sarah Barnes](#) (17 Feb 1682) on 24 May 1721.

1. [William Wilmot](#) ♂ (04 May 1706 - 1782) m. [Lydia Perkins](#) (24 Nov 1705 - 23 Dec 1767) on 23 Dec 1725.

1. [Daniel Wilmot](#) ♂ (13 Jul 1729 - 04 Mar 1784) m. [Joanna Walker](#) (25 Sep 1737 - abt 1821).

1. [Lydia \(Wilmot\) Candee](#) ♀ (1767 - 27 Aug 1850)
2. [Walker Wilmot](#) ♂ (abt 1771 - 03 Dec 1835)
3. [Unknown Wilmot](#) ♂ (bef 17 Nov 1773)
4. [Sarah Wilmot](#) ♀ (09 Jul 1775)
5. [Daniel Wilmot](#) ♂ (bef 1779)

2. [Alexander Wilmot](#) ♂ (03 Mar 1732)

3. [Lydia Wilmot](#) ♀ (23 Jul 1734 - 1804) m. [Zadock Hawkins](#) (1733 - 20 Oct 1777) on 4 Aug 1754.

1. [Thomas Hawkins](#) ♂ (11 Oct 1771 - 1834)

2. [Ezekiel Wilmot](#) ♂ (15 Feb 1708 - abt 1746) m. [Bulah Sturdevant](#) (abt 1717 - abt 15 Dec 1786) on 26 Aug 1735.

1. [Lemuel Wilmot UEL](#) ♂ (08 Jan 1743 - abt 26 Jun 1814) m. [Elizabeth Street](#) (abt 1742 - abt 01 Jan 1824).

1. [Samuel Street Wilmot](#) ♂ (29 Mar 1773 - Dec 1856)
2. [John McNeil Wilmot](#) ♂ (abt 07 Sep 1775 - 07 Sep 1847)

3. [Daniel Wilmot](#) ♂ (26 May 1710)

4. [Thomas Wilmot](#) ♂ (25 Aug 1712) m. [Sarah Mansfield](#) (02 May 1715) on 21 Feb 1739.

1. [Daniel Wilmot](#) ♂ (16 Oct 1744 - 1785) m. [Hannah Wooding](#) (abt 1748 - 01 Feb 1823) on 21 Dec 1768.

1. [Martha \(Wilmot\) Smith](#) (23 Dec 1773 - 13 Dec 1863)

5. [Asa Wilmot](#) (11 Apr 1716 - 22 Jul 1774) m. [Sarah Johnson](#) (01 Nov 1716 - 24 Jan 1804) abt 1740.

1. [Elijah Wilmot](#) (17 Dec 1742 - abt 1813) m. [Hannah Hine](#) (abt 1741 - 29 Dec 1811).

1. [Jesse Wilmot](#) (03 Aug 1770 - 10 Oct 1810)

10. [Elizabeth Wilmot](#) (24 Mar 1682 - abt 1758) m. [Richard Sperry](#) (19 Dec 1681 - abt 1740) on 19 May 1709.

1. [Richard Sperry](#) (12 Aug 1710) m. [Elizabeth Bradley](#) (12 Oct 1719) on 1 Jun 1738.

2. [Elizabeth \(Sperry\) Osborn](#) (11 Nov 1716 - 18 Dec 1799) m. [Jeremiah Osborn](#) (08 Apr 1699 - abt 18 Jan 1789) on 18 Apr 1745.

1. [David Osborn](#) (26 Apr 1746 - 26 May 1786) m. [Mary Talmadge](#) (abt 25 Jan 1753 - 06 Mar 1811) on 14 Oct 1769.

1. [David Osborn](#) (06 Apr 1775 - 18 Jul 1807)

3. [Mabel \(Sperry\) Bradley](#) (27 Sep 1723 - 12 Jan 1798) m. [Benjamin Bradley III](#) (29 Jul 1719 - 02 Apr 1801).

1. [Reuben Bradley](#) (28 Nov 1741) m. [Eunice Beecher](#) (bef 05 Dec 1742) on 3 Sep 1766.

1. [Eunice \(Bradley\) Wooding](#) (abt 1768 - 16 Mar 1827)

2. [Polly \(Bradley\) Wooding](#) (abt 1784 - 07 Jul 1868)

2. [Charles Bradley](#) (08 Mar 1744 - 23 Oct 1799) m. [Eunice Hine](#) (01 Nov 1747 - 09 Apr 1768). m. [Rachel Dickerman](#) (23 Feb 1753 - 23 Nov 1813).

1. [Deborah \(Bradley\) Wooding](#) (- abt 1832)

2. [Eunice \(Bradley\) Tolles](#) (06 Aug 1774 - 23 Nov 1865)

3. [Charles Bradley](#) (abt 1776 - 20 Jul 1821)

4. [Mary Bradley](#) (abt 1780 - 29 Jan 1809)

5. [Ester \(Bradley\) Thomas](#) (abt 1782 - 30 Sep 1825)

6. [Webster Bradley](#) (abt 1787 - 13 Feb 1812)

7. [Fanny \(Bradley\) Alling](#) (abt 1788 - 25 Jan 1857)

8. [Benjamin Bradley](#) (abt 1795 - 08 Mar 1870)

3. [Hannah Bradley](#) (13 Apr 1746 - 16 Jul 1826)

4. [Abner Bradley](#) (15 Nov 1748 - 29 Sep 1825) m. [Comfort Tomlinson](#) (13 May 1749 - 23 Jan 1801) abt 1770. m. [Ann Canfield](#) (17 Oct 1751 - 01 Dec 1823) aft 23 Jan 1801.

1. [Samuel Bradley](#) (bef 28 Nov 1784)

5. [Esther Bradley](#) (abt 1750 - 14 Nov 1823)

6. [Avis Bradley](#) (abt 1752 - 16 Mar 1830)

7. [Benjamin Bradley IV](#) (abt 1755 - 29 Jul 1819) m. [Eunice Downs](#) (bef 20 Apr 1760 - 20 Jul 1841) on 30 Apr 1783.

1. [Infant Bradley](#) (- 09 Jul 1785)

2. [Andrew Bradley](#) (17 May 1786)

3. [Merritt Bradley](#) (12 Apr 1790)

4. [Treat Bradley](#) (15 Mar 1792 - 1837)

5. [Noyes Bradley](#) (17 May 1794 - 01 Oct 1850)

6. [Eunice \(Bradley\) Perkins](#) (13 Sep 1797 - 17 Jun 1871)

7. [Charles Bradley](#) (15 May 1800)

8. [Mabel \(Bradley\) Candee](#) (abt 1758 - 14 Feb 1839) m. [Samuel Candee](#) (15 Dec 1753 - 03 Jan 1841) on 20 Mar 1777.

1. [Roswell Candee](#) (08 Apr 1781 - 18 Sep 1864)

2. [Jason Candee](#) (bef 29 Jan 1786)

3. [Patty Candee](#) (27 Jan 1788 - 23 Sep 1791)

4. [Patty Candee](#) (08 Apr 1792 - 01 Dec 1884)5. [Avis \(Candee\) Osborn](#) (20 Feb 1794 - 10 Nov 1878)6. [Basil Candee](#) (22 Apr 1798 - 19 Nov 1822)4. [Eden Sperry](#) (27 Jun 1725) m. [Freelove Gillett](#) (10 Aug 1729) on 6 Jul 1748.**Benjamin [Wilmot](#) aka Wilmont Wilmoth Wilmott Willmot Willmott**

Born about 1589 in England?

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Ann \(Unknown\) Wilmot](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]Father of [Ann \(Wilmot\) Bunnell](#), [Benjamin Wilmot Jr.](#) and [William Wilmot](#) HIDE DESCENDANTS

Died 18 Aug 1669 in New Haven, Connecticut Colony, New England?

Profile managers: [Michael Stills](#) [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], [Al Adams](#) [send private message], [Lamar Ross](#) [send private message], [David Robinson](#) [send private message], and [Elizabeth Loftus](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 1 May 2018 | Created 27 Jul 2010

This page has been accessed 2,386 times.

Categories: [New Haven, Connecticut](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#).

Benjamin Wilmot migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)Discuss: [PGM](#)**Old Goodman Benjamin Wilmot**

Benjamin Wilmot and his wife Ann may have been in Massachusetts in 1645. They were either there or perhaps in New Haven, Connecticut. In 1645, "Mr Sparhauke & Leift Mason are appointed a committee wth all powr to dispose of ye childrn of Goodman Bunnell, if their grandfathr will not take care of ym.^[1] It is entirely possible that they were there even earlier, about 1640, when daughter Ann married William Bunnell, but there is no record to prove this.

Benjamin Sr. was definitely in New Haven, on June 4, 1646 when "old Goodman Wilmott" was mentioned in the colony records.^[2]

Father or Son?

Benjamin Jr. and Benjamin Sr. are sometimes confused by his descendants. There are references in the early New Haven records to Benjamin Wilmot, and then, beginning in June 1646, there are also references to Goodman or Old or Old Goodman Wilmot. The writers, of the records, made a clear distinction between the two men (as the record keepers in most towns did). In deference to his age the father is called Goodman, the son is simply referred to as Benjamin. Records after Benjamin, the sons, death, in 1651, sometimes call the father Benjamin, but at this point we, and the town recorder, know exactly who was at court. Summary: Records before April 1651 referring to Benjamin, belong to the son not the father, and references to Goodman or Old belong to the father. -----

He took the Oath of Fidelity on the 2nd of May 1647,^[3] or on the same date in 1648.^[4] Obviously one of the dates is wrong.

Now that Benjamin had taken the Oath of Fidelity, two days later he asked that 24 acres at the foot of West Rock be granted to him. ([Read the account](#)) This was granted with some conditions, but the piece of land did not officially become his until 1662. ([Finally his](#)).^[5] He acquired a second small piece of land from the town in 1662.^[6] On this land Benjamin Wilmot farmed and raised cattle.^[7]

He was not a man of large means and had difficulty providing for the children of his daughter Ann,^[8] and sometimes was behind in his payments to the town.^[9]

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Benjamin Wilmot Jr.](#)[Benjamin Wilmot](#)First: Last:

"old" Benjamin Wilmot and Ann ? Ladd.
[Comments Please](#), Jul 29, 2014.

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

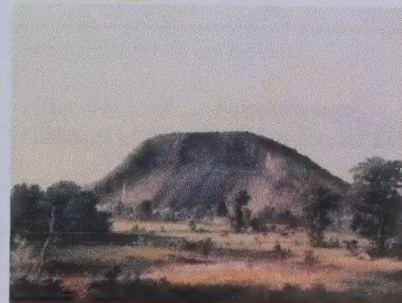
DNA

No known carriers of [Benjamin's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

[West Rock, New Haven, Connecticut](#)

**Collaboration**[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Michael Stills](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Al Adams](#),

- 1. Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree
- 2. Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree
- 3. Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot aka Wilnot Wilnot Wilnot

Search
Searching for someone else?

Benjamin Wilnot
Benjamin Wilnot

First Benjamin Last Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Old Goodman Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

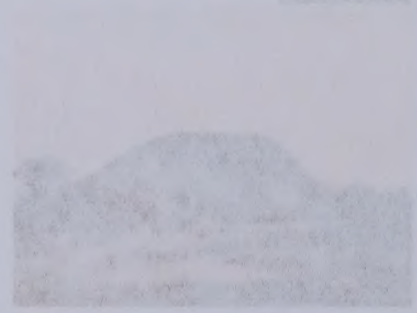
DNA

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Image 1

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree



Collaboration

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

Benjamin Wilnot 188-18881 | Wilnot Family Tree

He was assigned seats at the meetinghouse, so we know he attended services.^[10]

On May 1, 1654, "Old Goodman Willmot desired the Court, that his son may be freed from training which was considered, and with reference to his own age, his wife's weakness, and their living at a Farm, his Son was freed, only is to attend as other Farmers doe."^[11]

Old Benjamin Wilmott died on August 18th, 1669.^[12]

His will dated 7 Aug. 1669 says he was aged about four score, which gives us his approximate birth year. He left to the three children of deceased son [Benjamin](#) £20; plus 20 shillings to each of the 4 children of his deceased daughter [Anna Bunnill](#), viz. [Benjamin](#), [Nathaniel](#), & [Lidia French](#), & [Mary Bunnill](#). To his son [William](#) he left the residue of his estate.^[13]

His tombstone was not found in the crypt under Center Church, or along the wall of the Grove Street Cemetery (where it would have been moved from the town green.^[14] A stone may never have existed.

Children of Ann and Benjamin Wilmot

1. [Ann Wilmot](#), who married Benjamin Bunnell, and died in New Haven in 1654.
2. [Benjamin Wilmot](#), who married Elizabeth, the widow of James Heaton. He died in New Haven in 1651.
3. [William Wilmot](#), the husband of Sarah Thomas, who died about 1689.

Sources

1. [↑] Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England: Vol II 1642-1649 – Massachusetts (Colony) [p 134]. Compiled by Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff. Boston: Press of William White, 1853.
2. [↑] Source: [#Hoadley1](#) p263.
3. [↑] Source: [#Hoadley1](#) p140.
4. [↑] Source: [#Hoadley1](#) p 378.
5. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) pp 313, 520.
6. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) pp 510, 518.
7. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) pp 162, 206/7.
8. [↑] [Ann's profile](#)
9. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) p162.
10. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) pp 271, 511.
11. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 207.
12. [↑] Vital Records of New Haven 1649-1850 Part I. Hartford: The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917. (p 32).
13. [↑] "Probate Digests, Their Value and Dangers." The American Genealogist 22: 152, citing the original will.
14. [↑] [FindAGrave.com memorial #12320224](#) in Center Ch on the Green, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Note: Memorial was built on the assumption that he was buried on the New Haven Green.
 - Source: [Hoadley1], Hoadley, Charles J., MA. (editor) Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, From 1638 to 1649. Hartford: Case, Tiffany and Company, 1857.
 - Source: [Dexter1], Dexter, Franklin Bowditch (editor). *Ancient Town Records Vol 1. New Haven Town Records 1649-1662*. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917.
 - Jacobus, Donald Lines. *The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn.* Published 1904 by New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. Reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vol. 59, p 7. Also reprinted in: Roberts, Gary Boyd. *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1983.
 - James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Originally published Boston 1860-62, reprinted April 1873 and 1884. Reproduced by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore 1981.)

[Lamar Ross](#), [David Robinson](#), and [Elizabeth Loftus](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 1 May 2018 at 11:14 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

Good Question Kathy. 1689 is from his will (see bio) in which he was aged about four score. We also know he was old enough to be released from training in 1654.

Aylesbury? The person who added this failed to add a source. It seems to be all over the internet. I think it comes from [this](#) - granddaughter Mary Wilmot m. Richard Bryan who came from Aylesbury. Which certainly has no connection to the birthplace of Benjamin.

I'm changing it back to England.

On 29 Apr 2018 at 02:43 GMT [Kathy \(Foote\) Durham](#) wrote:

Question for any of the profile managers: Can you clarify which of the sources provides documentation for the birth information, i.e. "Born about 1589 in Aylesbury, Buckingham, England" ? Thanks!

On 16 Apr 2016 at 02:58 GMT [Mackenzie \(Cook\) Credicott](#) wrote:

Emigrated to New Haven, Connecticut in 1640
<http://www.aols.org/sites/default/files/Wilmot-S.S.pdf>

On 20 Oct 2015 at 00:04 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Another Source we can look into.

<https://play.google.com/books/reader?printsec=frontcover&output=reader&id=pMTAAAAAYAAJ&pg=>

On 3 Jul 2015 at 02:17 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Marriage to Ann from NEHGS.

Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.) Originally published as: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Boston, Mass.:

See Also:

Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.) Originally published as: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015. p. 1689

New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/1qyki8qj3592m7h/Wilmot%20Maidl=0>

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)On 16 May 2015 at 20:01 GMT [Al Adams](#) wrote:

Wilmot and Tilley, Volume 17

By James Hannay

On 20 Aug 2014 at 04:02 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

[Benjamin Wilmot](#) (Wilmot-117) was removed as father of Old Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, because no proof of this pedigree has been found. If there is proof, we would love to see it.

On 29 Jul 2014 at 18:39 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

I have exhaustively searched at NEHGS 3 times

On 29 Jul 2014 at 17:02 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Hi Ann, I tend to concur after a cursory look, I jumped over to the NEHGS website and found nothing of support there either. I was not exhaustive though, but your conclusions seem sound.

On 29 Jul 2014 at 16:47 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

Here I am, once again, questioning British Ancestries. I've looked all over at the available sources. I can't find anything substantial to support Old Wilmot of New Havens father as Benjamin or anything else. AT least one of the Ancestry trees has Benjamin & Elizabeth Heaton (son and dtr in law) as his parents. If there is a valid source let me know? Otherwise, we should sever the connection with appropriate notices on profiles.

I even spent the wee hours this morning checking the FreeReg UK site, for baptisms for Benjamin. I didn't find a single Benjamin. (of course the site is not comprehensive)

Benjamin is 13 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[W](#) > [Wilmot](#) > Benjamin Wilmot

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Search for Passengers "Mary & John" 1630 Vol 27 pt - 4.
Pg 130 -

Daniel Todd (- 1693) of Ipswich, Ma Vol 14, p. 38
Banks (1937-21) says he came from Dartmouth, Devon.
There are abt only 40 Todd entries in the 1992 Devon, L & L.
Records, mostly aft 1630, including the following which are
obviously "plant".

Daniel Todd, bpt. a 1615, Dartmouth, son of Nathaniel
Nathaniel Todd, bpt. a 1590, Dartmouth.

Banks (1937-112) says he came to Salisbury, Ma. on the

① "Mary & John" which sailed from South Hampton on 24 Mar 1633/4

Pope (p. 275) says he had 8 children. Maybe he came from
Kent.

References: Savage 3:43

Pope p. 275

Todd Family, by Warren Todd, 1890.

Joan Sullivan
for

1913-14 "Map of the" 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

1913-14 (1913-14) map of 1913-14, 1913-14

Dave Wilks' free gedcom server
Publish your gedcom here!

romans gedcom: pg 13486

| Coverpage | Surnames | Visitors

- **BORN:** 1589, New Haven, New Haven, CT
- **DIED:** 18 AUG 1669, New Haven, New Haven, CT
- **BURIED:** ,
- **MARRIED:** ANNE, ABT. 1628, New Haven, New Haven, CT *b. 1592 New Haven CT*
- **CHILDREN:** *d. 7 Oct 1668 "*
 1. Annie WILMOT

- Unknown

- Unknown -

- Unknown -

- Unknown -

- Benjamin WILMOT

- Unknown

- Unknown -

- Unknown -

- Unknown -

- Unknown -

- Unknown

Coverpage | Surnames | Visitors

Please e-mail questions or comments to the gedcom owner, James Carl Romans.
You are viewing page 13486 of the romans gedcom last updated August 18, 2000

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Gedcoms](#) | [Gendex](#) | [Maint](#)

© 1997-2000. All Rights Reserved.

www.my-fox.com

Local News, Sports, Weather
and More from FOX 43

Home

Home | Search | Register | Advertise | Contact Us

Local News | Sports | Weather | More

Benjamin Wilnot

- BORN: 1979, New Haven, Conn.
- DIED: 15 AUG 1998, New Haven, Conn.
- BURIED: New Haven, Conn.
- MARRIED: JANE, ART 1998, New Haven, Conn.
- CHILDREN: 1

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Benjamin Wilnot

Local News | Sports | Weather | More

Please e-mail questions or comments to the station owner. Contact: [redacted]
You are viewing page 1 of 1 of the online edition last updated August 18, 2000.

Home | Search | Register | Advertise | Contact Us

www.my-fox.com

© 2000 FOX 43 News. All Rights Reserved.

INFORMATION ON BENJAMIN AND ANN WILMOT =====

Benjamin Wilmot was age 4 score when he died. (80 years) and he was listed as a farmer and Staunch Puritan.

SOURCES:

1. Information from Susan George
2. Founders and Patriots by Colket
Wilmot, Willmarth
Benjamin New Haven CT 1647 d. there
18 Aug 1669 Farmer NER 59:67 (desc)
Wilmot - Wilmoth - Wilmeth
pg 237 #1266
3. Compendium of Am Genealogy--First Families of Am.
Vol 7 pg 27 HAVE COPY
List Benjamin Wilmot d. 1669, from England; of New
Haven, CT. took oath of fidelity, 1648; md Anne ---
d. 1668
dau Anne md William BOnnell
son Nathaniel md Susanna Whitehead
son Joseph (not my line) son Benjamin

MAY CHECK THIS BOOK AGAIN FOR MORE ON WILMOT FAMILY

4. The Wilmot Family of New Haven, CT by Jacobus 1904
pg ? HAVE COPY OF PAGE 1
Gives info on Benjamin Wilmot and list 3 children
then list info on their children.
At " a court the 2th of Maye 1648," "Old Goodman Willmote
and Samuel Marsh tooke the oathe of fidellitie"
Colonial Records Vol 1 pg 111.
On May 1, 1654, "Old Goodman Willmot desired the court,
that his son may be freed from training which was considered,
and with reference to his own age, his wife's weakness and
their living at a Farm, his Son was freed, only is to
attend as other Farmers do" Colonial Records vol II pg180

(Reprinted from New England Historical and Gen Reg Jan 1905)

William Bonnell
Bonnell
Benjamin's son Benjamin and wife Rebecca Mallory's daughter
Judith was the great great grandmother of Emma Hale, who
married JOSEPH SMITH, founder of the morman faith.
(Ref: Ancestry and Posturity of Jos Smith and Emma Hale"
by Mary Andenta? Smith Anderson, Independence MO 1929)
(this sent to me by Judith Burckhardt 1983)

5. Families of Ancient New Haven Vol VII by Jacobus pub 1931
COPY OF PAGES 1981 thur 1993
6. New Haven CT census of 1704 pg 1531 thru 1537 author ? and
what book??? NEED INFO ON BOOK

Benj Willmott 3 in family
Widow Willmot 2 in family
John Willmot 5 in family
Thomas Willmott 2 in family
Sgt Will Willmott 2 in family

Update 22 Mar 1990

Wilmot, Willmarth

Founders + Patriots by Colket

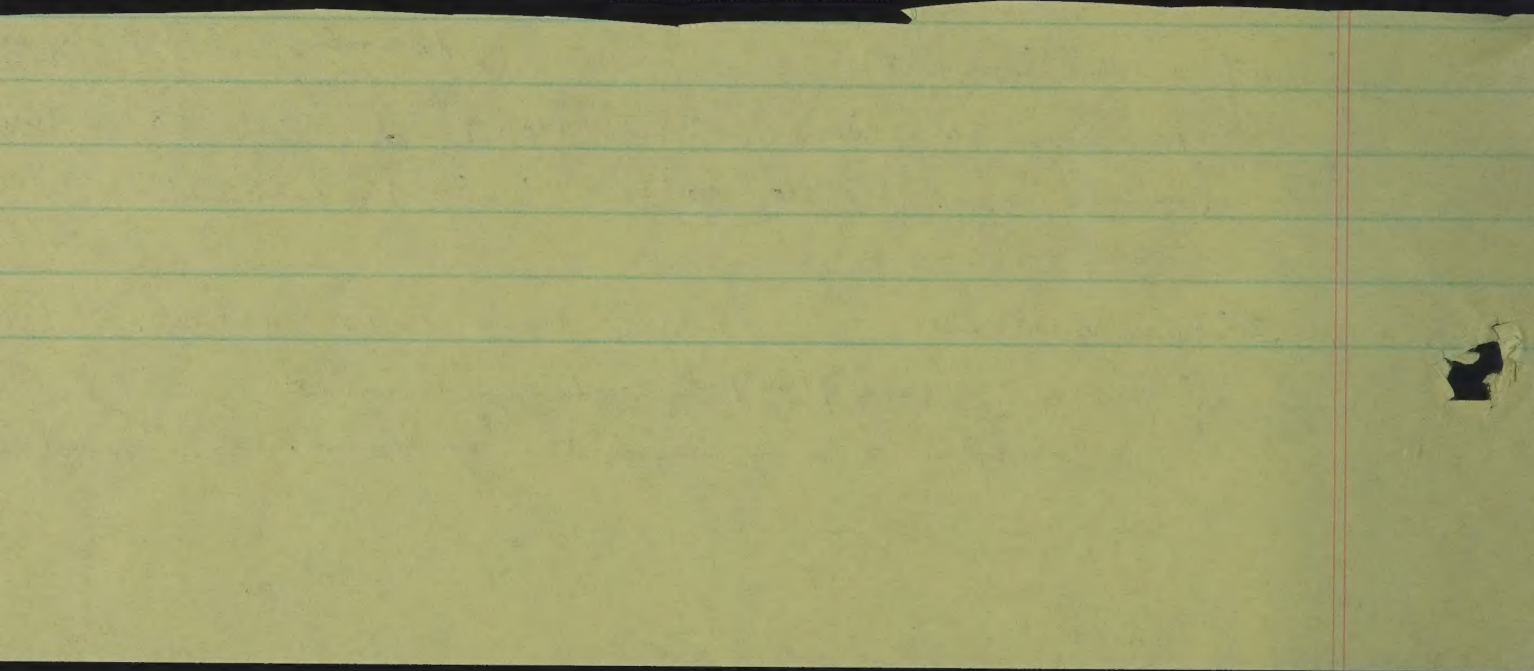
→ Benjamin New Haven Conn 1647 d. there 18 Aug 1669
farmer ver 59:167 (dise) Wilmot - Wilmoth - Wilmeth
pg 237. # 1266 1948

Thomas Willmarth Braintree Mass 1647 Rehoboth 1649

died there 13 May 1649 Ackley - Bosworth;

Willmarth Family Descendants of Thomas 1953 (pencil in 2c)

5/15/69
15/6/69
16/6/69



The other entry is for 1845 as follows, "June 25 or 27, Infant of Ezra Dickerman."

To find out what this means, we may glance at the story of the family as a whole. On the date given, the children with their several ages in order were as follows:

- Edward Dwight, aged 18.
- Elizabeth Hall, aged 16.
- Abbie Ann, aged 13.
- Henry Street, aged 9.
- Sarah Frances, aged 7.
- Ezra Day, aged 4.
- George Sherwood, aged 2.

Another child, Watson Bradley, was born on the ensuing 4th of January 1846, but does not belong to the record of this date. The Infant then to whom Mr. Gilbert alludes, is manifestly George Sherwood.

And now, eighty-four years after, the task falls to me of trying to show in a convincing manner that putting me on a mortuary list in 1845 was a bit premature.

But how did it happen? The date points to a story of measles that my mother used to tell. It was thought in those times to be a good thing to have this liability over with while children were young. That month of June in 1845 looked like a favorable time for it. All of the family were quite well, summer was coming on, and the measles were in the neighborhood. So Elizabeth, the eldest daughter, was sent to call at a house where the boon could be got. She brought it home with her and after a little had experience of what it meant herself. Then in due course all her brothers and sisters shared in the experience. Mother had assumed that she was immune, and would be able to devote herself to taking care of the children, but this was a mistake, and she too came down with all the others. According to her account, I was put to sleep in the cradle as usual with no signs of what was coming, till in the night I felt bad, clambered out of the cradle and found my way to her bedside, when she lifted me in and found me cold as a stone. After that I was terribly sick, worse than anyone else of them all. Still, somehow or other, I pulled through, like all the rest.

Some twenty years after this, when I was in college and mother was living with me in New Haven, my youngest brother, Watson Bradley, then just starting as a broker in Wall Street, caught the measles there and came up to our home with his fiancée to be taken care of. That was the hour of mother's triumph: "See what all the rest of you escaped from!"

I seem to have been the only one to get into the Mortuary List.

NEW HAVEN CENSUS, 1704

On 3 Apr. 1704 a drawing was made for lots in the "Half Division" of New Haven lands, recorded in the volume of Proprietors' Records which is labeled 4, at pages 108 to 116. This list gives the number of persons in the family of each proprietor, and hence is equivalent to a census. It is very useful in checking the genealogical statistics. Those with none in their families were either non-residents or deceased early proprietors.

David Atwater	5	Thoms' Leek	9
Hannah Alsop	2	Joseph Thomson	3
Mr Harriman	0	Jsaac Johnson	3
John Miles	6	Thoms' Tuttle Jun	7
John Johnson Jun	6	Capt John Miles	4
Mr's Davids & Ling	3	Benj Willmott	3
Mr's falcenar	3	James Pierpont	6
Mr's abigu Jones	4	William Tuttle	4
Thoms' Barnes	10	Theophilus Munson	5
Srs John Thompson	8	John Hancock	1
Dani Brown	4	Edward Scot	4
Joseph pardee	6	Joseph Prindle	6
Joseph Brady	5	John Mix Jun	2
Srs John Ball	9	Thoms' Tuttle senor	3
Lt John Munson	6	John Durbar	5
Mr's Morrison	6	Sargt Will Willmott	2
Mr Jer Osborne	4	Thoms' Trowbridge	8
Japhet Mansfield	2	Seth Heaton	3
Dani Bristoll	6	Daniell Sperry	7
Jededia Andrews	1	Thoms' Sperry	9
Joseph Becher	5	John Becher	7
John Hill	8	Saml Clark Jun	6
Mr John Gibbs	0	ebenezer frost	2
Capt Andrews	5	Thoms Gilbert	4
Benj Bunnell	4	John Mix Senor	6
Thoms sanford	5	John Gilbert	5
Nathl Potter jun	1	Henry Brooks	4
eliphatt Bristoll	3	Gershom Browne	5
Henry Tooles	6	Saml Browne	3
Thoms Hotchkis	9	Willm Collins	7
John Buttlr	2	Mr saml Bishop	6
Colodg estate	0	Joseph Morris	10
Mr saml Bassett	11	Mr Caleb Trowbridge	1
Dani Johnson	1	Joseph Goodwin	4
ensigne Holt	7	John Malary	7
(—)g eliaz Browne	5	Mr John Prout	7
Nathall mix	7	Lt John Sackett	6
Samuell smith Ju	3	John Thomas Jun	1
John Holt	4	Thoms' Beech	9
Joseph Thomas	8	John Johnson sen	1
John Payne	11	Thoms' panter	7
Joseph Jues	3	Robert auger	3
Mr Mather	2	Nathan Benham	4
Joseph hull	3	Mr's elizabeth eyer	5
Saml Todd senor	7	John glouer	3
saml Smith senor	3	Joseph Mansfield	4
Daniell Hotchkis	8	Mr's Dauenoport	1
John Brockct	7	Joseph Turner	1
Willm Thomson	10	Joseph How	2
John Tuttle Jun	3	Saml Gilbert	5
edmond Tapp	0	John Punderson	3

Daniell Bradley	3	ebenezer Smith	7
Serg Benjamin Bradley	9	Benjamin Peck	5
Mr Moses Mansfield	2	Lidiah Bristoll	3
Josiah Thomas	1	The Heires of John Sperry	4
Peter Mallary	10	Mr John Yale	6
Mr Jonathan Atwater	11	Hezekiah Bunil	2
Widow Willmott	2	Nathali Tharp senior	7
Nathli Bradley	7	Nathali Tuttle Jun	3
enos Talmadge	4	Joseph Bradley Jun	3
Steuens Hotchkis	0	Nathanli Kimberly Jun	6
Lt Thom's Talmadge	9	John Barnes	7
Mercy Moss	0	ebenezr Brown Junior	5
Francis Browne	1	Nathanli Pater Senior	12
Recomp Thomas	1	Nathan Andrews	5
Daniell Sherman	2	Joseph Moss senior	3
Widow How	1	Mr Thom's Nash	0
Mr's Anne Collins	4	John Thomas sen	6
Mr John Winston	8	Gidion Andrews	3
John Perkins Seni	7	elizabeth Hitchcock	5
Mr Joseph Moss Jun	2	Moses Blackley	3
Mr John Alling	9	Theophilus Heaton	1
John Graniss	1	Laurane Clenton	3
Jacob Robison	8	eliazar Becher	8
John Perkins Jr.	3	Willm Johnson senior	5
Thom's biggs	3	Mr Will Tuttle	0
Mr James Heaton	2	ebenezr Blackly	10
Sam'l Clark sen	9	John Watson	5
Mr's Coster	0	Samuell Horton	3
John steuens	5	Jonathn Tuttle	3
Mr Thom Yale	1	Mr John Hudson	1
Thom's Trowbridge farmer	7	Joseph Clark sen	6
Stephen Munson	1	Mrs Mary Jues	6
Jonat Sackitt	3	Samuell Lines	2
Jonat Lampson	0	Samil Jacobs	1
Samli Thomas	5	Major Moses Mansfield	4
Benja Wooden	4	John Cooper Junior	5
Willm Wooden	7	samuell Tuttle sen	9
John Thomas farmer	4	William Johnson Jr	7
Capt Thom's Munson	0	Samuell Burwell	8
Samuell ford	4	Samil Humberston	4
Zacheus Cande	3	John Todd	6
Joseph Chidsey	5	Daniell Thomas	2
ebenezzer Brown sen	3	Widow Chaterton	5
Willm Hoadly	4	Stephen Perkins	3
Maj John Nash	2	Samil Alling Jun	7
Mrs Hannah Ball	6	Joseph Kerbee	5
Daniell Abutt	1	Nathli Boykin	1
John Benham	6	John Newmar	3
Samil Johnson Jun	1	Samuell & Stephen WhitHead	2
John Hull	5	Samil Johnson sen	5
John & Samil Umberfield	7	Samil Chaterton	4
John Brackett Junior	1	Sergent John Cooper	4
Thom's Humberston	4	Mr Willm Hook Lot	0
saml Mix	4	Samil Thomson sen	5
John Willmott	5	Mr Mathew Gilbert	8
a Lot for ye Ministry	0	Samil Tuttle Jun	4
edmond Dorman	3	Stephen Clark	2
Capt Jsack & Nathl Turner	5	Joseph Peck senior	8
Joseph Smith senior	5		

Willm Thomson Jun	1	Caleb Mathewes	2
Thoms Jacobs	1	Samuell Sanford	5
Joseph Granis	2	John ford	0
Jonath Perkins	8	James Steuens	3
Thoms Steuens	1	Joshua Hotchkis Jun	3
Thom's Willmott	2	Thomas Kimberly	2
John Clark	5	John Blackly sen	4
John Rowe	8	John Smith Jun	1
Saml fernes	2	Samuell Cooper	4
Willm Chaterton	2	David Perkins	7
Benjamin Dorman	4	Sam'l Candee	1
Joseph Steuens	1	John Woolcott	6
Joseph Tuttle	7	Paul Cornwell	3
Benjamin Bouden	2	Thomas Mallary	3
Zacheus Candee Jr	2	Jsaac Becher	9
Ralph Lines	9	Nathli Wooden	7
John How senior	1	Sam'l Blackly	10
Daniell Barnes	6	John Brady	4
Joseph Potter	3	Thoms Munson	5
Simon Tuttle	4	Micael Todd	8
Sergt Samuell Alling	9	Thom's Hodge	7
Caleb Mix	9	Nathli Kimberly sen	2
Mr Jsaac Jones	8	Samuell Steuens	5
Mr ebenezzer Atwater	6	Mr Philip Alcock	3
Widow abigall Hill	5	Mrs Gilbert	1
ebenezzer Mansfield	1	Sam'l Todd Junur	5
Mathew ford	4	ensigne Joshua Hotchkis	9
Richard Miles Jun	5	Simon simons	4
Mr John Thomson	1	Me Lidiah Rosewell	6
Willm fredrick	0	Samuell farlin	3
Jerimiah Wooden	4	James Bishop	5
Joseph Clark Jun	1	ensigne John Basset	9
Mr grexson Lot	1	John Alcock	2
Samil Downe	6	Capt Daniell Sherman	6
Nathan Smith	5	Samuell Atwater	7
Lt ab Dickerman	4	Joseph Peck Jun	1
John Blackly Jun	5	Caleb Tuttle	4
Thoms Holt	1	Nathanli Tharp Jun	8
Mr John Morris	6	Mr Nathanli Yale	5
Mr fenns children	0	Deacon abraham Bradly	6
Widow Hotchkis	5	John Downes	2
Capt fowler	1	John Lines	3
John sherman	4	James Bishop esqir	2
Nathanli Heaton	4	Thom's Alcock	1
Willm Russell	1	Richd Sperry Jun	12
Henry steuens	4	Thom's elcock	6
Nathanli Tuttle sen	0	William Jones esqr	3
John Hotchkis	5	Theophilus Eaton esqr	0
ebenezzer Sperry	7	Richard Miles senior	7
Joseph Dorman	6	Joseph osborne	1
Sergent Joseph Sackett	1	Mr John Perry	2
Widow ford	8	arther Rexford	7
John Tuttle sen	0	Joseph Smith Jun	4
Joseph Lines	5	Richd Hall	4
Peter Carrinton	7	Abram Dickerman	4
Mr John Bishop	8	Deacon John Punderson	8
ebenezzer Downs	5	ely Robberts	6
Daniell Clark	3	Thom's Powell	0
Nathanliell Sperry	10	Sergnt Joseph Preston	2

Daniell Bradley	3	ebenezer Smith	7	Willm Thomson Jun	1	Caleb Mathewes	2
Serg Benjamin Brady	9	Benjamin Peck	5	Thoms Jacobs	1	Samuell Sanford	5
Mr Moses Mansfield	2	Lidiah Bristol	3	Joseph Granis	2	John ford	0
Josiah Thomas	1	The Heires of John Sperry	4	Jonath Perkins	8	James Steuens	3
Peter Mallary	10	Mr John Yale	6	Thoms Steuens	1	Joshua Hotchkis Jun	3
Mr Jonathan Atwater	11	Hezikiah Bunill	2	Thoms Willmott	2	Thomas Kimberly	2
Widow Willmott	2	Nathall Tharp senior	7	John Clark	5	John Blackly sen	4
Nathl Bradley	7	Nathall Tuttle Jun	3	John Rowe	8	John Smith Jun	1
enos Talmadge	4	Joseph Brady Jun	3	Samil fernes	2	Samuell Cooper	4
Steuens Hotchkis	0	Nathall Kimberly Jun	6	Willm Chatterton	2	David Perkins	7
Lt Thom's Talmadge	9	John Barnes	7	Benjamin Dorman	4	Samil Candee	1
Mercy Moss	0	ebenr Brown Junor	5	Joseph Steuens	7	Paul Cornwell	6
Francis Browne	1	Nathanl Pater Senior	12	Benjamin Bouden	2	Thomas Mallary	3
Recomp Thomas	1	Nathan Andrews	5	Zacheus Candee Jr	2	Jsaac Becher	9
Daniell Sherman	2	Joseph Moss senior	3	Ralph Lines	9	Nathl Wooden	7
Widow How	1	Mr Thom's Nash	0	John How senior	1	Samil Blackly	10
Mr Anne Collins	4	John Thomas sen	6	Daniell Barnes	6	John Brady	5
Mr John Winston	8	Gidion Andrews	3	Joseph Potter	3	Thoms Munson	4
John Perkins Seni	7	Elizabeth Hitchcock	5	Moses Tuttle	4	Micaell Todd	8
Mr Joseph Moss Jun	2	Moses Blackley	3	Sergat Samuell Alling	9	Thoms Hodge	7
Mr John Alling	9	Theophilus Heaton	1	Caleb Mix	9	Nathl Kimberly sen	2
John Graniss	1	Lauranc Clenton	3	Mr Isaac Jones	8	Samuell Steuens	5
Jacob Robison	8	eliazar Becher	8	Mr ebenezer Atwater	6	Mr Philip Alcock	3
John Perkins Jr	3	Willm Johnson senior	5	Widow abigall Hill	5	Mr's Gilbert	1
Thoms biggs	3	Mr Will Tuttle	0	ebenezer Mansfield	1	Samil Todd Junur	5
Mr James Heaton	2	ebenezer Blackly	10	Mathew ford	4	ensigne Joshua Hotchkis	4
Samil Clark sen	9	John Watson	5	Richard Miles Jun	5	Simon simons	6
Mr's Coster	0	Samuell Horton	3	Mr John Thomson	1	M's Lidiah Rosewell	3
John steuens	5	John Bristol	3	Willm fredrick	0	Samuell farrin	3
Thoms Trowbridge farmer	1	Jonathan Tuttle	1	Jerimiah Wooden	4	James Bishop	5
Stephen Munson	7	Mr John Hudson	6	Joseph Clark Jun	1	ensigne John Basset	9
Jonath Sackitt	0	Joseph Clark sen	6	Mr grexson Lot	1	John Alcock	2
Jonat Lampson	3	Mr's Mary Jues	6	Samil Downe	6	Capt Daniell Sherman	6
Samil Thomas	5	Samuell Lines	2	Nathan Smith	5	Samuell Atwater	7
Benja Wooden	4	Samil Jacobs	1	Lt ab Dickerman	4	Joseph Peck Jun	1
Willm Wooden	7	Major Moses Mansfield	4	John Blackly Jun	5	Caleb Tuttle	4
John Thomas farmer	4	John Cooper Junor	5	Thoms Holt	1	Nathaniell Tharp Jun	8
Capt Thom's Munson	0	samuell Tuttle sen	7	Mr John Morris	6	Mr Nathani Yale	5
Samuell ford	4	William Johnson Jr	8	Mr fenns children	0	Deacon abraham Brady	6
Zacheus Cande	3	Samuell Burwell	4	Widow Hotchkis	5	John Downes	2
Joseph Chidsey	5	Samil Humberston	6	Capt fowler	1	John Lines	3
ebenezer Brown sen	3	John Todd	2	John sherman	4	James Bishop esqir	2
Willm Hoadly	4	Daniell Thomas	5	Nathanl Heaton	4	Thom's Alcock	1
Maj John Nash	2	Widow Chatterton	3	Willm Russell	1	Richd Sperry Jun	12
Mrs Hannah Ball	6	Stephen Perkins	7	Henry steuens	4	Thom's elcock	6
Daniell Abutt	6	Samil Alling Jun	5	Nathanl Tuttle sen	0	William Jones esqr	3
John Benham	6	Nathl Boykin	1	John Hotchkis	5	Theophilus Eaton esqr	0
Samil Johnson Jun	1	John Newman	3	ebenezer Sperry	7	Richard Miles senior	7
John Hull	5	Samuell & Stephen WhitHead	2	sergnt Joseph Sackett	1	Joseph osborne	1
John & Samil UMBERFIELD	7	Samil Johnson sen	5	Widow ford	8	Mr John Perry	2
John Brackett Junor	1	Samil Chatterton	4	John Tuttle sen	0	arther Rexford	7
Thoms Humberston	4	Sergat John Cooper	0	Joseph Lines	5	Joseph Smith Jun	4
samil Mix	4	Mr Willm Hook Lot	0	Peter Carinton	7	Richd Hall	4
John Willmott	5	Samil Thomson sen	8	ebenezer Downs	5	Abram Dickerman	4
a Lot for ye Ministry	0	Mr Mathew Gilbert	5	Daniell Clark	3	Deacon John Punderson	8
edmond Dorman	3	Samil Tuttle Jun	4	Nathaniell Sperry	10	ely Robberts	6
Capt Jsack & Nathl Turner	5	Stephen Clark	2			Thom's Powell	0
Joseph Smith senior	5	Joseph Peck senior	8			Sergat Joseph Preston	2

Samuell Malary	2	James Talmadge	1
Samu son of Samu Clark	3	Samu gilbert in Right of his	
John Smith senior	5	wife s. 4th part of Richd	
edward granis	3	Littles 83 Right	
Here foloweth after claimers &		Danill Trowbridge	1
no Lott Drawn		Henry gibons	0
		Will gibons	0
		Ensign Samu Munson	0
John Thomas Jun	0	the heirs of Capt Thomas	
Mr John Yale his uncles Mr		Munson	0
David Yale 1st purchas	0	edward Preston	0
Simon Tuttle	0	Richd Higinbothom	0
John Humerston	1	John Humerstons heirs	5

TOWN POOR, NEW HAVEN, 1786

Contributed by Miss Ethel Lord Scofield

[After the new towns of Hamden and North Haven were set off from New Haven in 1786, an agreement was made dividing the town poor between the original town and the daughter towns. This document is among the collections of the New Haven Colony Historical Society, and the following verbatim copy has been contributed by the librarian, Miss Scofield.]

At a Meeting of the several Committees appointed by the several Towns of New Haven Hamden and North Haven to make an Equal Division of the Poor Persons supported by the said Towns as belonging to them as being heretofore the Towns Poor of said New Haven & now divided to each Town according to their lists on the fifteenth Day of December A. D. 1786 the above Division was made and agreed to-and the said Poor are divided and set to the several Towns as above & said Towns to take and support them accordingly—in the above division Daniel McNamarra and wife and Francis Claridge and Family are not divided but still remain a charge upon all said Towns according to their sd Lists

Witness our Hands in New Haven
this 15th day of December 1786

- Samuel Bishop
David Austin
Timothy Jones
Charles Chauncey
Stephen Ball

}

Com^{ee} of New Haven
- Simeon Bristol
John Hubbard
Isaac Dickerman

}

Com^{ee} of Hamden
- Ephraim Humaston
Samuel Mix
Joshua Barns

}

Com^{ee} of No Haven

New Haven

- Joseph Mix and Wife
Ebenezer Wilmot
Wid^w Culver
Andrew Reed
Abigail Tuttle
Timothy Thomas
Widow Fry—(?) and child
Stephen Beecher
Mr^{rs} Howes four Children
Easton Sabin

0 - 8 - 0
7 - 0
4 - 10
6 - 0
5 - 0
7 - 0
12 - 0
6 - 0
13 - 0
2 - 0

£ 3 - 10 - 10

100-100000-100

100-100000-100

100-100000-100

100-100000-100

100-100000-100

100-100000-100

100-100000-100

100-100000-100

100-100000-100

100-100000-100

100-100000-100

100-100000-100

Abigail Andrews
 Sarah Thompson
 Elisabeth Funderston
 Thomas Sherman dec'ds Child
 Simon King
 Wid^w Ruth Gordon
 Hannah Bingley
 Nathan Smith
 Jerom Smith
 Anna Gibson
 Wid^w Graham
 Sol^o Townshends Wives Child

Hampden

Widow Kimberly
 Sarah Wilds
 John Melone
 Joel Alling
 Ichabod Barns Child
 Silas Culvers Child
 Margaret Doyle

0 - 6 - 0
 3 - 0
 7 - 0
 11 - 0
 3 - 0
 3 - 0
 3 - 0

£ 1 - 16 - 6

Andrew Ives
 Thomas Ives
 John Melones Wife
 Wid^w Mary Potter
 Wid^w Sarah H aabard (?)
 Lydia Ives

North Haven

Mercy Parker
 Stephen Clark
 Enos Blakesley
 Rachel Barns
 Nancy Doyle and infant
 Thankful Tuttle
 Wid^w Fryars boy at Tim^o Turners
 Oliver Bradleys child
 Wid^w Fryars boy at Jocelins

0 - 4 - 0
 5 - 0
 5 - 0
 5 - 0
 9 - 0
 1 - 0
 3 - 6
 3 - 0
 2 - 9

£ 1 - 18 - 3

Caleb Turner
 Thomas Sanford
 Elias Forbes
 Daniel Hotchkiss
 Ebenezer Humistone
 Sarah Hunt

BOOK REVIEWS

This department of the New Haven Genealogical Magazine offers to compilers and publishers of genealogical books the opportunity to secure fair and honest reviews of their productions. The reviewer will do his utmost to point out the good features of every book which is presented for review, but in fairness to readers will mention striking deficiencies, such as the lack of an index, unusually poor arrangement of material, or gross inaccuracies. Those who wish books reviewed should send one copy to the address below.

Donald L. Jacobus, Editor,
 554 Central Avenue,
 Westville, Conn.

TWITCHELL. Genealogy of the Twitchell Family. Record of the Descendants of the Puritan—Benjamin Twitchell—Dorchester, Lancaster, Medfield and Sherborn, Massachusetts, 1632-1927. Compiled and Edited by Ralph Emerson Twitchell. 4°. New York, 1929. Price, \$25.00; order from Mrs. Herbert K. Twitchell, Setauket, L. I., N. Y.

This substantial quarto volume, from the press of The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt., is a well-made book, with attractive cloth binding, a good grade of book paper, and excellent illustrations. The frontispiece is a picture of Chesham, co. Bucks, Eng., where the Twitchell family originated, and there is also an interesting picture of the market square at Chesham, besides nearly seventy portraits of members of the Twitchell family.

There are 61 pages of introductory matter, giving records of the family in England, ascertained principally through the efforts of Mr. Herbert K. Twitchell, a list of Massachusetts Twitchells in the Revolutionary War, other war lists, and the Twitchell heads of families in the first federal census, 1790. Then follow 619 pages devoted to the genealogical data of descendants of Benjamin Twitchell; and the copious, well-arranged indexes fill the final 87 pages.

Col. Ralph Emerson Twitchell, the compiler, a well-known writer on the history and archaeology of New Mexico, unfortunately died before the publication of the book, which bears evidence, in the citation of authorities for the early generations, of his scholarly care. The financial burden of the undertaking was assumed by Mr. Herbert Kenaston Twitchell, of New York, who also passed away before the book was published.

The Massachusetts lines are traced with requisite thoroughness, and the numerous biographies are extremely well written. The book should be of abiding interest to all Twitchell descendants, and is recommended to all libraries which purchase genealogical books.

The presentation of the earlier generations bears evidence to their being based quite largely on printed sources, and we may surmise that future Twitchell historians may find additional data in original record sources. It is with real regret that we call attention to the inadequate treatment of the Connecticut branch of the family which settled early at Derby. The account of this branch, much less thorough than that of the Massachusetts branches, was drawn chiefly from the printed histories of Derby and Oxford, and in addition to being very incomplete, contains several inaccuracies. The records of St. James's Church, Derby, containing numerous Twitchell entries, were not utilized at all, though printed in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1922. Some of the Twitchell entries in Sharpe's *History of Oxford* were overlooked.

It was Hannah (Hinman), widow of Samuel Twitchell (No. 52, page 25) who married 13 Apr. 1749, John Pierce, and not Hannah Twitchell (No.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has put together a very comprehensive picture of the country's progress. The second part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's progress. The author has done a great deal of research and has put together a very comprehensive picture of the country's progress.

The third part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's progress. The author has done a great deal of research and has put together a very comprehensive picture of the country's progress. The fourth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's progress. The author has done a great deal of research and has put together a very comprehensive picture of the country's progress.

The Wilnot family of New Haven, CT.
by Donald James Fackler (1984)

1775308

THE WILNOT FAMILY OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

1. BENJAMIN¹ WILNOT and his wife Ann, settled early in New Haven, Conn. At "a Court the 2th of Maye 1648," "Old Goodman Wilnot and Samuel Marsh took the oath of fidelitie" (Colonial Records, vol. i, p. 111). His son Benjamin² was in New Haven at least as early as 1641. On May 1, 1654, "Old Goodman Wilnot desired the Court, that his son may be freed from training which was considered, and with reference to his own age, his wife's weakness, and their living at a Farm, his Son was freed, only is to attend as other Farmers do" (Colonial Records, vol. ii, p. 180). The son referred to was William.² The father, Benjamin,¹ died Aug. 18, 1669, aged "about fourscore"; and his wife died Oct. 7, 1668.

Children:

2. i. ANN,² m. William Bunnel.
3. ii. BENJAMIN.
4. iii. WILLIAM.

2. ANN² WILNOT (*Benjamin*¹) married William Bunnel. She died before May, 1654.

Children:

- i. LYDIA BUNNEL, m. Apr. 10, 1661, Francis French.
- ii. BENJAMIN BUNNEL, m. (1) Rebecca Mallory; m. (2) Elizabeth Post, widow of John Sperry.
- iii. NATHANIEL BUNNEL, m. Jan. 3, 1665, Susanna Whitehead; removed to New Jersey.
- iv. MARY BUNNEL, b. May 4, 1650; m. Oct. 31, 1671, Eleazar Peck.
- v. EBENEZER BUNNEL, b. Aug. 28, 1653; d. before May, 1654.

3. BENJAMIN² WILNOT (*Benjamin*¹) married Elizabeth Heaton, a widow, who had a son James Heaton. Benjamin² died Apr. 8, 1651; and his widow married third, Feb. 8, 1660, William Judson.

Children:

5. i. HANNAH,³ bapt. Jan. 25, 1645; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1667, Samuel Miles; m. (2) Sept. 21, 1681, Miles Mervin, Jr.
6. ii. MARY, bapt. Feb. 16, 1647; m. July 15, 1679, Richard Bryan.
7. iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 23, 1649; m. John Mix.

4. WILLIAM² WILNOT (*Benjamin*¹), who took the oath of fidelity May 22, 1654, married Oct. 14, 1658, Sarah, daughter of John and Tabitha Thomas. He died in 1689; and she died Dec. 28, 1711, aged 72.

Children:

8. i. BENJAMIN³ b. Mar. 7, 1661.
9. ii. SARAH, b. Mar. 8, 1663; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1677, Thomas Hotchkiss; m. (2) Lieut. Daniel Sperry.
10. iii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1665.
11. iv. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1667.
12. v. ANNA, b. Feb. 26, 1670; m. (1) Benjamin Lines; m. (2) Dr. Peter Carrington.
13. vi. ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 13, 1672.

[Reprinted from the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register for Jan., 1905.]

* Benj. & Rebecca Mallory Bunnell's dau. Judith, was the great great grandmother of Emma Hale, who married Joseph Smith, founder of the Mormon faith.
(Ref.: "Ancestry and Posterity of Jos. Smith and Emma Hale" compiled by Henry Cuckelta Smith Anderson, Independence, Mo., 1929).

Revised Bunnell and m.
Sept 1983

P.O. 842-7-18-73 Tuttle

Handwritten notes at the top right of the page, partially cut off.

[Handwritten note in the left margin, oriented vertically.]

Handwritten notes in the left margin, oriented vertically, continuing from the top.

Handwritten notes at the bottom right of the page.

Children:

1. Thomas - b. 1880, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1880-1901)

2. William - b. 1882, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1882-1901)

3. John - b. 1884, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1884-1901)

4. Mary - b. 1886, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1886-1901)

5. Elizabeth - b. 1888, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1888-1901)

6. Thomas - b. 1890, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1890-1901)

7. William - b. 1892, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1892-1901)

8. John - b. 1894, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1894-1901)

9. Mary - b. 1896, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1896-1901)

10. Elizabeth - b. 1898, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1898-1901)

11. Thomas - b. 1900, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1900-1901)

12. William - b. 1902, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1902-1901)

13. John - b. 1904, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1904-1901)

14. Mary - b. 1906, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1906-1901)

15. Elizabeth - b. 1908, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1908-1901)

16. Thomas - b. 1910, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1910-1901)

17. William - b. 1912, and d. 1900. Dec. 22, 1901. (1912-1901)

1352308

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

- 1-**ALLEN, Gardner Weld**, b Bangor, Me., Jan. 19, 1856.
 2-James Allen (qv);
 3-Joseph (1652-1703), m 1673, Hannah Sabine (1654-1730), of Seekonk;
 4-Noah (1685-1754), m 1714, Sarah Gay (1692-1782);
 5-Noah (1719-1804), m 2d, 1761, Abigail Ellis (1735-64);
 4-Phineas (1764-1836), pvt. Suffolk Co. Regt., Am. Rev.; m 1787, Ruth Smith (1769-1832);
 3-Rev. Joseph (1790-1873), A.B., Harvard, 1811; pastor, Northboro, Mass., 1816-73; m 1818, Lucy Clark Ware (1791-1866); Prof. Hy., m Mary Clark; John^s; Jos.^s; John^s; Robt.^s, qv);
 2-Rev. Joseph Henry (2 below).
 8-Capt. Joseph Weld (qv);
 7-John (1623-91), of Roxbury, Mass.; soldier King Philip's War; m 1647, Margaret Bowen (1629-92);
 6-Lt. Joseph (1650-1712), mem. A. and H.A.Co. of Boston; m 2d, 1679, Sarah Faxon (d 1745);
 5-Joseph (b 1683), m 1729, Martha Child;
 4-Eleazar (1737-1800), A. B., Harvard, 1756; officer militia; m 1761, Mary Hatch;
 3-William Gordon (1775-1825), shipmaster; m 1798, Hannah Minot (Jonas Clark^s, m 1777, Hannah Speakman);
 2-Anna Minot (1820-1907), m 1845, Rev. Joseph Henry Allen (1820-98), A.B., Harvard, '40; Unitarian minister, editor and author; issue: 1-Lucy Clark (1846-1907; m 1872, Charles Sibley Gage); 2-Margaret Weld (1847-61); 3-Mary Ware (1850-1936); 4-Richard Minot (1853-1913; m 1884, Mrs. Virginia Rudd Coggeshall); 5-Gardner Weld (1 above); 6-Russell Carpenter (1859-1927; see Vol. I).
 1-Not married. A.B., Harvard, '77, M.D., 1882. Physician; retired 1922. Author (see Who's Who in America). Passed asst. surgeon rank of Lt. (temp.) U.S.N., 1898; West Indian Campaign. Spanish-Am. War; ship's surgeon, U.S. Shipping Bd., World War, 1918. Mem. N.M.O.S.A.W., Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Unitarian. Clubs: Harvard, Boston City. Home: 146 Mass. Av., Boston, Mass.
- 1-**ALLEN, Sara Jane Wilson (Mrs. William Porter)**, b Newark, N.J., Sept. 17, 1878.
 Isaac (van Arsdalen) Van Arsdalen, from Holland ca. 1645; m Miss Jansen;
 2-Simon Jansen (1647-ca. 1710), from Holland with his father; settled at Newtown, L.I.; magistrate, 1661-86; dea., 1686; took oath of allegiance, 1687; m Pieterelle (or Pieterje) Wycoff (Claaes, or Nich.^{so});
 8-Cornelius Simonsen (1672-1745), of Flatlands; m 1691, Marretje Dirkse Ammerman (Dirck Jansen^s, m Aeltji Paulia Vanderbeek);
 7-Capt. Philip (1702-96), capt. 1st Bn., Somerset Militia, Am. Rev.; m 1726, Jane Van Dyke (1703-47; Hendricks^s, of Red Mills, nr. Brooklyn, N.Y., m Engelie Van Dyke);
 6-Hendrick (1729-1811), m 1755, Jane Ditmars (1735-87);
 5-Jannette (1756-1836), m 1780, Myndert Wilson (1747-1820), of Millstone, N.J.; Am. Rev. (see Vol. IV);
 4-William Minard (1790-1886), of Roycefield, N.J.; served in War 1812; m 1817, Jane Bergen (1797-1872);
 3-Myndert W. (1818-71), of Brooklyn, N.Y.; prof. of music; m 1841, Elizabeth White (1822-74; John^s, m Miriam Harrington; Sam.^s, m Mary Brinkle);
 2-Minzard Alexander (2 below).
- 11-**Benjamin Wilmot** (d 1669), from Eng.; of New Haven, Conn.; took oath of fidelity, 1648; m Anne—(d 1668);
 10-Anne (d 1654), m 1640, William Bonnell (1610-9), from Eng. in the "James", to Mass., 1630; jurymen, Mass. Bay Colony, 1630; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1633; after death of wife returned to Eng.;
 9-Nathaniel (ca. 1644-1711), to L.I.; took oath of fidelity at Elizabethtown, N.J., 1665; Susanna Whitehead (1650-1733; Isaac^{so}, from New Haven to N.J., judge, magistrate, capt. mil. co.; John¹¹);
 8-Joseph (d 1747), maj. and 1st mayor of Elizabeth, N.J.; judge Supreme Ct. of N.J.; m 1713, Martha Frazee (1678-1759);
 7-Martha (1719-93), m John Dickinson (1712-92), see Vol. VI;
 6-Nathaniel (1744-95), of Springfield, N.J.; m Patience Baldwin (b ca. 1746; David^s; John^s; John^s, Newark, 1666);
- 5-Elizabeth, m Nathaniel Bond (b 1759), Am. Rev.;
 4-John (1789-1824), m 1813, Mary Parcel Hand;
 3-Emily Woodruff (1814-80), m 1839, William H. Chatterton (1807-75; John^s);
 2-Cornelia Jane Hand (2 below).
 7-Jonathan Hand;
 6-William (1722-1805), landowner, Milburn, N.J.; m 1750, Lois Ward (1723-1804; Jonathan^s; John^s; John^s, Newark, N.J., 1666);
 5-Col. Aaron (1764-1842), m 1783, Phebe Smith (1766-1845; Walter^s, Am. Rev.);
 4-Mary Parcel (1798-1870), m John Bond (4 above);
 3-Emily W., m William H. Chatterton (3 above);
 2-Cornelia Jane Hand (1845-1929), m 1877, Minard Alexander Wilson (1853-1922), musician and printer, Irvington, N.J. (for issue and other lineages see Vols. IV and VI).
- 1-m Jan. 10, 1923, William Porter Allen, b New York, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1858; son of John Terhune Allen, of N.Y. City, m Harriet Smith.
 1-Mem. D.A.C., Nat. Soc. M.C.D., Huguenot Soc. of N.J., Huguenot Meml. Assn. (pres.), D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.C.W., Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, S.D.P., C.D. 17th C., Rev. Memorial Soc. of N.J., I.A.G. (life), N.J. Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. N.J., N.Y.G.B.S., Vt. Soc. Colonial Dames, Kenmore Assn. and several societies of royal descent. Methodist. Republican. Home: 36 Orange Av., Irvington, N.J.
- 1-**ALLIN, Benjamin Casey**, b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1886.
 6-Matthew (Jouet) Jonett (d 1743), of Beaver Creek, Va.; m Susanna Moore;
 5-John (1720-1805), Charlottesville, Va.; owned Swan Tavern, opposite Court House; was one of the 202 citizens of Albemarle Co. to renounce allegiance to the king; capt. Va. militia; m 1743, Mourning Harris;
 4-Mary (1765-1833), m 1789, Col. Thomas Allin (1756-1833), capt. of Tallman's R.I. Regt., 1776; q.m. on Gen. Greene's staff to close of war; at Battle of Guilford C.H., etc.; after war went to Ky. with Daniel Boone; surveyor for Transylvania Co.; laid out towns of Henderson, Harrodsburg, Lexington, and Frankfort; mem. Ky. Legislature which ratified U.S. Constn.;
 3-Philip Trapnall (1803-49), Harrodsburg, Ky.; m 1835, Mary Sophy Elizabeth Hart;
 2-Benjamin Casey (2 below).
 7-Thomas Hart, from Eng. ca. 1690; mcht., Hanover Co., Va.;
 6-Thomas (1689-1755), to N.C., ca. 1750; m Susanna Rice (after husband's death, with all her children removed to Orange Co., N.C., 1760);
 5-David, one of the proprs. of the Transylvania Co.; made trip to Ky. before Am. Rev.; returned to N.C.; m Susanna Nunn;
 4-William (d 1872), Lexington, Ky.; m Dinah Bradford (John^s [1749-1803], Am. Rev., m 1771, Eliza James);
 3-Mary S. E., m Philip T. Allin (3 above).
 8-Sir John Payne (qv);
 7-Col. William (1692-1776), of Fairfax Co., Va.; sheriff, ch. warden, vestryman; justice; inspector Pohick Warehouse; m 1713, Alicia Jones (d 1760; Edwd.^s, m 1679, Alicia Lunn);
 6-Col. Edward (1726-1806), sheriff, justice, ch. warden; vestryman Truro Parish; ens., capt.; mem. Com. of Safety, Fairfax Co., Am. Rev.; to Ky.; mem. 1st Ky. Legislature, 1792; m 1749, Lady Anne Holland Conyers (b 1723; Hy.^s, Eng. to Stafford Co., Va., m Anne Holland, of Nansemond Co., Va.);
 5-Theodosia (1751-1823), m 1773, Lewis Ellzey Turner (1754-1823);
 4-Fielding Lewis (1776-1843), m 1817, Caroline A. Sargent;
 3-Henry Fielding (1829-1907), m 1850, Lucinda Slavens;
 2-Josephine Augusta (2 below).
 6-John (Slaven) Slavens (1723-1801), from Co. Tyrone, Ire., 1740; settled in Augusta Co., Va., and later in Highland Co.; Am. Rev.; m 1748, Elizabeth Stuart (1726-1800);
 5-Isaiah (1762-1848), wrote name Slavens; of Shenandoah Valley, Va.; Am. Rev. and War 1812; m 1786, his cousin, Martha Stuart (1765-1822);
 4-John (1731-1861), m 1821, Sophia A. Graham (b 1806);

Originally Published as
New Haven Genealogical Magazine
Volumes I-VIII
Rome, N. Y. and New Haven, Conn.
1922-1932

Cross-Index
New Haven
1939

Reprinted
Nine Volumes in Three
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1974

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 73-22149
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0608-4

The publisher gratefully acknowledges
the loan of the original volumes from the
New Haven Colony Historical Society
New Haven, Connecticut

Made in the United States of America

Wil/mot - 6/1/1932

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN

VOLUME VII

COMPILED BY
DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A.

RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED
TO THE MEMORY OF

E. CHAMPION BACON
(1810 - 1845)

Whose early investigations and
genealogical manuscripts are the
unacknowledged source of much
that has found its way into print
since his generation.

DONALD L. JACOBUS
NEW HAVEN, CONN.
1931

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

v Eunice, b 15 May 1769 WV, bp 18 June 1769 CC, d 15 Sep 1773 WV, CC.

vi Aaron, b 14 Sep 1770 WV, bp 28 Oct 1770 CC, d 14 Sep 1773 WV, CC.

vii Sarah Eunice, b 22 Mar 1775 WV, bp 30 Apr 1775 CC; m Asa Hoadley; res. Wat 1798 [C Deeds, 5: 408].

viii Hannah, b 12 Sep 1778 WV.

4 SAMUEL, b 17 July 1732 WV.

5 HANNAH, b 25 Sep 1733 WV.

6 LETTICE, b 7 Oct 1736 WV, d 1 Oct 1829 æ. 93 (at C) ColR; m 10 Feb 1757 WV—Abel Andrews.

FAM. 5. JOHN & SARAH (JOHNSON) WILLIAMS:

1 EBENEZER, b 12 Aug 1782 CV; m 9 Oct 1803 CV—Polly Bradley.

2 CHARLES, b 12 Aug 1782 CV.

3 ELIZABETH, b 20 May 1785 CV.

4 NABBY, b 6 July 1788 CV.

5 URANIA, b 9 June 1791 CV.

6 JOHN MILES, b 15 Feb 1794 CV.

7 SABRINA, b 15 Feb 1796 CV.

8 JULIA, b 27 Oct 1799 CV.

FAM. 6. SAMUEL & LOVINA (HOTCHKISS) WILLIAMS:

1 MANDAY, b 4 Aug 1796 CV, bp 14 Dec 1809 CC, d 26 Aug 1850 æ. 54 CV.

2 SAMUEL, b 25 May 1798 CV, "child" d 30 Oct 1798 CC.

3 SAMUEL, b 8 Sep 1799 CV, bp 14 Dec 1809 CC; m 16 Dec 1822 CV—Olive Beecher.

4 ALBERT, b 16 Jan 1802 CV, bp 14 Dec 1809 CC; m 24 Nov 1828 CV—Caroline Hotchkiss.

5 STEPHEN, b 25 Mar 1805 CV, bp 14 Dec 1809 CC.

6 ABIGAIL, b 15 Oct 1806 CV, bp 14 Dec 1809 CC.

7 DAVID ROBINSON, b 19 July 1810 CV, bp 7 Oct 1810 CC.

WILLIAMS. FAM. 7. BARTHOLOMEW, d 11 Nov 1759 F&IW Rolls, 14 Nov (in Camp at Crown Point) WtnD; m Sybil da. Caleb & Rebecca (Hickox) Thompson, b 8 Apr 1732 WatV.

1 ISRAEL.

2 REBECCA.

3 BARTHOLOMEW.

WILLIAMS. FAM. 8. HECTOR, d 1793; m 3 June 1787 NHC1—Mary Beard.

1 CLARA.

WILLIAMS. FAM. 9. THOMAS, bp 24 Oct 1742 Dx; m (1) Winifred —, who d 4 Mar 1737/8 DV; m (2) 3 May 1739 TrumbullC—Rosanna Langsford ["both of the Irish Nation but now residing at Derby"].

(By 2): 1 JAMES, bp 21 Aug 1740 Dx.

WILLIAMS. FAM. 10. WILLOUGHBY, b c. 1736, d 15 Apr 1776 æ. 40 WT1; m 22 Jan 1756 WV—Abigail da. James & Mary (Beadles) Alling, b 1 Dec 1735 WV, d 3 Apr 1809 æ. 74 WT1.

1 REBECCA, b 25 Dec 1756 WV, d 22 Jan 1825 æ. 69 WT1; m Isaac Shepard.

2 WILLOUGHBY, b 5 Nov [1758] WV, d 30 Dec 1837 æ. 80 WT1; Census (W) 1-1-2; m Abigail da. Elizabeth & Jerusha (Mattoon) Merriman, b 6 July 1764 WV, d 19 Mar 1843 æ. 78 WT1. Of children, Abigail d 27 June 1805 æ. [—] WT1, & Philo d 17 Aug 1805 æ. 19 WT1.

3 ABIGAIL, b 3 Oct 17[60] WV.

4 HERMAN, b 8 Oct 176[—] WV, d 22 Oct 1847 æ. [—] WT1; Census (W) 1-0-1; m Elizabeth —, who d 14 Jan 1843 æ. 70 WT1.

5 MARY, b 12 Feb 1773 WV.

WILLIAMS. MISCELLANEOUS. HANNAH da. of "Sister" bp 11 Oct 1640 NHC1.....MARTHA of Mid m 2 Feb 1714/5 NHV—Stephen Smith.

WILLOUGHBY. John, Wm. & Nancy Willoughby, Betsey & Bruster Dayton, Catharine Willoughby, Robert & Aner Silby, John & Sarah Bardsley, Samuel & Eunice Hull, & John Willoughby Jr., of St. conveyed 1800 to Christopher Willoughby of NH land in WH [NH Deeds, 53:370]. These were all children of John & Gloriana (Edwards) Willoughby [see Hist. of Stratford, 2:1348]. CHRISTOPHER, bp 7 Feb 1762, d Nov 1803 (at sea) WHD; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m Elizabeth da. Jabez & Elizabeth (Clark) Lord, b 10 Feb 1767 F; she m (2) Thomas Russell of Virgil, N. Y.

1 CHARLES, bp 7 Feb 1789 NHx, d 4 Nov 1822 æ. 36 (NHx)NHV; m (1) Jan 1812 WdC—Polly da. Alvin & Phebe Lines; m (2) 15 Dec 1820 NHV—Laura Baldwin.

(By 1):

i Mary M., b [Sep 1812], d 14 Mar 1900 æ. 87-6 NHV; m George F. Carter, who d 26 Aug 1868 æ. 60 NHT1.

ii Charles.

iii Alvin Lines, b c. 1817, d 29 Nov 1901 æ. 84 NHT1; m Caroline S. —, who d 17 May 1882 æ. 65 NHT1.

2 CHILD, b [Feb 1803], "child of Widow" d 12 Sep 1804 æ. 0-19 WHD.

WILMOT. FAM. 1. BENJAMIN, b c. 1590, d 18 Aug 1669 NHV; m Ann —, who d 7 Oct 1668 NHV.

1 ANN, d 1654; m William Bunnell.

2 BENJAMIN, d 8 Apr 1651 NHV; m Elizabeth, wid. Heaton, who d 1685; she m (3) 8 Feb 1659 NHV [1659/60]—William Judson.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the project. It describes the purpose of the study, the objectives, and the scope of the work. It also provides a brief overview of the methodology used in the study.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the data collection process. It explains how the data was gathered, the sources of the data, and the methods used to ensure the accuracy and reliability of the information.

3. The third part of the report presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the findings. The results are discussed in detail, and the implications of the findings are explored.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and a discussion of the study's limitations. It summarizes the main findings and provides a final assessment of the project's success. It also identifies the strengths and weaknesses of the study and offers suggestions for future research.

5. The final part of the report is a list of references. It includes a comprehensive list of all the sources cited in the report, providing a clear and concise way to locate the information used in the study.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the project. It describes the purpose of the study, the objectives, and the scope of the work. It also provides a brief overview of the methodology used in the study.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the data collection process. It explains how the data was gathered, the sources of the data, and the methods used to ensure the accuracy and reliability of the information.

3. The third part of the report presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the findings. The results are discussed in detail, and the implications of the findings are explored.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and a discussion of the study's limitations. It summarizes the main findings and provides a final assessment of the project's success. It also identifies the strengths and weaknesses of the study and offers suggestions for future research.

5. The final part of the report is a list of references. It includes a comprehensive list of all the sources cited in the report, providing a clear and concise way to locate the information used in the study.

- i Hannah, bp 21 May 1648 *NHC1*; m (1) 9 Apr 1667 *NHV*—Samuel Miles; m (2) 20 Sep 1681 *NHV*—Miles Merwin.
- ii Mercy, bp 21 May 1648 *NHC1*; m 15 July 1679 *MV*—Richard Bryan.
- iii Elizabeth, bp 23 Sep 1649 *NHC1*, d 21 Aug 1711 æ. 61 *NHT1*; m John Mix.
- 3 WILLIAM, d 1689; m 14 Oct 1658 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Tabitha Thomas, b c. 1640, d 29 Dec 1711 *NHV*, 28 Dec æ. 72 *NHT1*.
- i Benjamin, b 7 Mar 1660/1 *NHV*, d 1728; m 13 Feb 1700/1 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Elizabeth [Roberts] Beecher, b 23 Feb 1672 *NHV* [1672/3], bp 17 Jan 1685/6 *NHC1*. FAM. 2.
- ii Sarah, b 8 Mar 1662/3 *NHV*, d 1731; m (1) 27 Nov 1677 *NHV*—Thomas Hotchkiss; m (2) Daniel Sperry.
- iii William, b 17 Oct 1665 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1713/4 *NHV*, 15 Jan 1713 æ. 48 *NHT1*; Sgt.; m 20 Oct 1692 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Elizabeth Chidsey, b 24 Nov 1659 *NHV*. Child: 1 William, b 24 July 1693 *NHV*, bp 30 July 1693 *NHC1*, d 29 Aug 1693 *NHV*.
- iv John, b 20 Jan 1667 *NHV* [1667/8], d c. 1731; m Sarah da. John & Sarah (Smith) Clark, b 24 Oct 1671 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1718 *NHC1*; she m (2) 7 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*—Daniel Sperry. FAM. 3.
- v Anna, b 26 Feb 1669/70 *NHV*, d after 1727; m (1) Benjamin Lines; m (2) Peter Carrington.
- vi Alexander, b 13 Dec 1672 *NHV*, d 1721; res. Southold, L. I.; m (1) Sarah da. Eleazer & Sarah (Bulkeley) Brown; m (2) Mary da. Robert Norris; she m (2) James Landon. FAM. 4.
- vii Tabitha, b 12 Nov 1675 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1675 *NHV*.
- viii Mary, b 7 Jan 1676 *NHV* [1676/7], d 23 Oct 1742 æ. 65 *NHT1*; m (1) 24 Aug 1693 *NHV*—Joseph Dorman; m (2) 22 Apr 1718 *NHV*—Benjamin Wooding.
- ix Thomas, b 21 Sep 1679 *NHV*, bp 3 June 1748 *WdC*, d 1752; Capt.; m (1) 27 June 1705 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Thompson) Lines, b 29 Jan 1679 *NHV*; m (2) 24 May 1721 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Mary (Hubbard) Barnes, wid. Samuel Moulthrop, b 17 Feb 1681 *NHV*. FAM. 5.

- x Elizabeth, b 24 Mar 1681/2 *NHV*, d 1758; m 19 May 1709 *NHV*—Richard Sperry.
- FAM. 2. BENJAMIN & MARY (BEECHER) WILMOT:
 - 1 HANNAH, b 9 Dec 1701 *NHV*, d 19 Feb 1767 æ. 65 *NHC1*; m 30 May 1723 *NHV*—James Thompson.
 - 2 BENJAMIN, b 1 Dec 1703 *NHV*, d 25 June 1768 *WatV*; m 19 Dec 1733 *NHV*—Abigail Skidmore, bp 3 Oct 1736 *NHC1*, d 30 Dec 1771 *WatV*.
 - i Hannah, b 12 Jan 1734/5 *NHV*; m 15 Nov 1753 *BethlehemC*—David Crissey.
 - ii Mary, b 11 Dec 1736 *NHV*, bp 20 Feb 1736/7 *NHC1*, d s. p.
 - iii Benjamin, b 27 Dec 1739 *NHV*, bp 24 Feb 1739/40 *NHC1*, d s. p. 28 Dec 1770 *WatV*.
 - iv Abijah, b 30 Apr 1742 *NHV*; Census (Wat) 2-2-2; rem. to Greenbush, N. Y.; m (1) 5 Aug 1763 *WatV*—Ruth da. Ambrose & Eunice (Clark) Hickox, b 18 Dec 1743 *WatV*, d 26 Feb 1771 *WatV*; m (2) 9 July 1771 *WatV*—Tapher da. Isaac & Lydia (Scott) Castle, b 3 Oct 1741 *WatV*. FAM. 6.
 - v Reuben, b 24 July 1745 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*; m (1) 19 Feb 1766 *Wy*—Rachel Rumrill, who d 10 Jan 1767 *Wy*; m (2) 11 June 1767 *Wy*—Lucy Tracy, who d 22 Sep 1776 *Wy*; m (3) Sarah da. Ebenezer & Eunice (Benham) Sexton, b 13 May 1754 *WatV*. FAM. 7.
 - vi Abigail, b 22 Mar 1751 *WyV*, bp July 1751 *BethlehemC*, d 25 May 1793 æ. 43 *MyT*; m 10 Dec 1772 *WatV*—Thaddeus Bronson.
 - 3 EBENEZER, b 10 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d after 1790; Census (NH) 1-0-0.
 - FAM. 3. JOHN & SARAH (CLARK) WILMOT:
 - 1 SARAH, b 26 Feb 1695/6 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*; m 25 Dec 1719 *NHV*—Nathaniel Sperry.
 - 2 JOHN, b 4 May 1696 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*, d 1756; m Dennis da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Dickerman) Sperry, b 2 July 1697 *NHV*, d 1762.
 - i Dennis, b 9 May 1723 *NHV*, bp 21 July 1723 *NHC1*, d 1813/4 æ. 94 *WdC*; m 24 Nov 1748 *NHV*, *WdC*—Andrew Bradley.
 - ii John, b 17 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1729 *NHC1*, d c. 1753; m 13 Mar 1752 *NHV*, *WdC*—Rebecca da. Lambert & Rebecca (Curtis) Johnson, wid. Benjamin Perkins; she m (3) 3 Aug 1756 *WdC*—Samuel Thomas; m (4) 11 Sep 1766 *WdC*—Ebenezer Morris. FAM. 8.

- iii David, b 7 May 1731 *NHV*, bp 10 Oct 1731 *NHC1*, d young.
- 3 MEROX, b 3 Feb 1698 *NHV* [1698/9], bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*, d before 1752; m c. 1725 Stephen Johnson.
- 4 ELIZABETH, b 20 Apr 1703 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*, d 9 Sep 1785; m 8 Dec 1724 *NHV*—Ebenzer Peck.
- 5 JOSEPH, b 28 May 1706 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*, d 1768; m 18 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*—Abiah da. Daniel & Mary (Bassett) Sherman, b 28 Oct 1707 *NHV*, d 7 Apr 1794 æ. 86 *WdC*.
- i Sarah, b 6 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, bp 28 July 1734 *NHC1*; m (1) 25 Dec 1751 *NHV*, *WdC*—Seth Downs; m (2) ——— Baldwin.
- ii Joseph, b 14 Dec 1733 *NHV*, bp 28 July 1734 *NHC1*, d young.
- iii Martha, b 4 Apr 1736 *NHV*, bp 16 May 1736 *NHC1*, d 3 Sep 1796 æ. 60 *WtdD*; m 1 Feb 1759 *WdC*—Ashbel Loveland.
- iv Hannah, bp 27 May 1744 *WdC*.
- 6 ANNA, b 11 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*; m 18 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*—Joseph Sperry.
- 7 REBECCA, b 11 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*.
- 8 VALENTINE, b 14 Dec 1713 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*, d after 1790; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m 1735 *NHCCt*—Rachel da. Isaac & Abigail (Cooper) Johnson, b 13 Apr 1716 *NHV*.
- i Valentine, b 9 Aug 1735 *NHV*, bp 20 June 1736 *NHC1*, d soon.
- ii Amy, b 14 July 1737 *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1737 *NHC1*, d soon.
- iii Amy, b 15 June 1739 *NHV*, d 11 June 1795 *WdD*; m 10 Mar 1757 *WdC*—David Hine.
- iv Experience, b 18 Sep 1741 *NHV*, bp 1 Nov 1741 *NHC1*; m 9 Nov 1761 *WdC*—Enoch Terrill.
- v Rachel, b 11 Aug 1743 *NHV*, bp 28 Aug 1743 *WdC*; m 15 June 1763 *WdC*—Aner Ives.
- vi Rebecca, bp 30 June 1745 *WdC*; m 6 Oct 1763 *WV*—Asa Smith.
- vii Eunice, bp 29 Mar 1747 *WdC*, d 29 Dec 1806 æ. 60 *PptC*; m 6 Nov 1768 *WatV*, 6 Dec *WdC*—Isaac Hine.
- viii Abigail, bp 22 Jan 1749 *WdC*.
- ix Lois, bp 30 Sep 1750 *WdC*.
- x Valentine, bp 30 Sep 1753 *WdC*, d 21 July 1828 æ. 75 (at Wd, R. soldier) *ColR*; Census (Wd) 1-1-2; m Martha da. Daniel & Abigail (Collins) Russell, b 20 Aug 1746 *NHV*, d 1828.
- FAM. 9.

- xi Walter, b c. 1755, d July 1824 æ. 69 (at B) *F*; Census (Wd) 1-4-1; m 9 Dec 1779 *WdC*—Hannah da. Daniel & Bathsheba (Pond) Johnson, b 28 July 1762 *FarmV*, d 8 May 1833 æ. 71 (at Wat) *F*. FAM. 10.
- xii Timothy; Census (Norwich, Vt.) 1-1-4; m. David; Census (Wd) 1-1-4; rem. to Bristol & New Hartford; [perhaps settled in Bethany, Pa.]; m.
- 9 AMY; m 5 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*—Obed Johnson.
- FAM. 4. ALEXANDER & SARAH (BROWN) WILMOT:
- 1 SARAH, b 12 Jan 1695/6 *NHV*, bp Mar 1719 *NHC1*, d 1776; m 15 Oct 1719 *NHV*—Abraham Bradley.
- FAM. 4. ALEXANDER & MARY (NORRIS) WILMOT:
- 2 HANNAH, b 10 Dec 1699, d 1754; m (1) Elisha Booth of Southold, L. I.; m (2) 27 Mar 1729 *NHV*—Obadiah Munson.
- 3 MARY; m Daniel Goldsmith of Southold, L. I.
- 4 HEPZIBAH; m David Moore of Goshen.
- 5 WALTER, b c. 1710, d 6 Aug 1744 *Jamaica, L. I.*; B.A. (Yale); Rev.; m 28 Dec 1742 *Newtown, L. I.*—Freelove Townsend, who d 25 Feb 1744.
- i Freelove Townsend, d 21 July 1809; m 4 Feb 1762 James Townsend.
- FAM. 5. THOMAS & MARY (LINES) WILMOT:
- 1 WILLIAM, b 4 May 1706 *NHV*, bp (adult) 28 Apr 1754 *Dx*, d 1782; m (1) 23 Dec 1725 *NHV*—Lydia da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Ford) Perkins, b 24 Nov 1705 *NHV*, d 22 Dec 1767 æ. 63 *OxfC*; m (2) Mary ———.
- (By 1): i Rachel, b 16 Apr 1726 *NHV*, d before 1761; m 22 May 1749 *OxfC*—Richard Smith.
- ii Daniel, b 13 July 1729 *NHV*, d 4 Mar 1784 æ. 54 *Jack's HillT, Sy*; m Joanna da. Peter & Mary Walker, wid. Jehiel Peet, b 25 Sep 1737 *WyV*, d 1821; Census, Joanna (Sy) 2-0-2. FAM. 11.
- iii Alexander, b 3 Mar 1731/2 *NHV*; Census (Sy) 1-1-3; rem. to NM; m ———. FAM. 12.
- iv Lydia, b 23 July 1734 *NHV*; m 4 Aug 1754 *DV*—Zadoc Hawkins.
- 2 EZEKIEL, b 15 Feb 1707 *NHV* [1707/8], d 1746; m Beulah ———; she m (2) 28 July 1748 *WdC*—Jonathan Osborn; m (3) ——— Collier; m (4) Daniel McNamara.
- i Mary, bp 2 Apr 1738 *NHC1*.
- ii Isaac, bp 1 June 1740 *NHC1*, d s. p. c. 1757.

- iii Lemuel, bp 8 Jan 1744 *WdC*; loyalist; Maj.; rem. to New Brunswick; m ——— Cosby; they had 5 sons: 1 Malcolm. 2 Samuel; father of Samuel, (b 1822, d 1899; res. Newcastle, Ontario; Fishery Commissioner, Canada) & John (b 1814, d 1899; grain merchant, N. Y. City). 3 John M.; father of Robert Duncan (b 1809, M. P., Canada). 4 William; m Hannah Bliss; father of Lemuel Allen (b 1809, d 1878, Gov. of New Brunswick). 5 Allen Cosby, d s. p.
- 3 DANIEL, b 26 May 1710 *NHV*.
- 4 THOMAS, b 25 Aug 1712 *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 21 Feb 1738/9 *NHV*—Sarah da. Jonathan & Sarah (Alling) Mansfield.
- i Rhoda, b 29 Feb 1739/40 *NHV*; m 27 May 1765 *NHC2*—Joseph Denison of Mid; Census, Rhoda Denison (NH) 0-0-1.
- ii Samuel, b 6 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1741/2 *NHC1*, d 1 Mar 1812 æ. 70 *NHT1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-2-3; m 8 Nov 1772 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. John & Mary (Griffin) Storer, b c. 1746, d 9 Jan 1809 æ. 65 *NHT1*. FAM. 13.
- iii Daniel, b 16 Oct 1744 *NHV*, d 1785; m 21 Jan 1768 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Desire (Cooper) Wooding, b c. 1748; she m (2) Amos Smith of Brookfield. Family unknown, except a da. Patty who m Joseph Smith of Newtown.
- iv Sarah, b 6 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1746/7 *NHC1*; m (1) 2 May 1765 *NHC2*—Moses Pardee; m (2) 18 Jan 1794 *NHC1*—Jeremiah Macumber.
- 5 ASA, b 11 Apr 1716 *NHV*, bp (adult) 24 June 1739 *NHC1*, d 22 July 1774 *CC*, æ. 59 *CT1*; m 20 [——] 1740 *NHV*—Sarah da. Abraham & Sarah (Gilbert) Johnson, b 1 Nov 1716 *NHV*, d 24 Jan 1804 *CC*, æ. 89 *PptC*.
- i Elijah, b 17 Dec 1742 *NHV*, bp 23 Jan 1743 *WdC*, d 1813; Census (C) 2-0-6; res. *Ppt*; m Hannah da. Alexander & Mary (Lines) Hine, b c. 1741, d 29 Dec 1811 æ. 71 *PptC*. FAM. 14.
- ii Sarah, b 10 Apr 1745 *NHV*, *PptT*, bp 3 June 1745 *WdC*, d 30 Apr 1818 *PptT*; m [? (1) 12 Aug 1763 *WdC*—Levi Baldwin; m (2)] John William Sanford.
- iii Asa, bp 10 Apr 1748 *WdC*, d soon.
- iv Thomas, b 6 Jan 1750 *NHV*, d 1816; Census (Bristol) 1-4-2; m Elizabeth ———. FAM. 15.

- v Asa, b 6 Aug 1752 *NHV*, d 1804; Census (C) 1-1-4; m 10 Jan 1776 *CC*—Esther Curtis. FAM. 16.
- vi Amos, b 29 Feb 1756 *NHV*, d 6 June 1809 æ. 53 *PptC*; Census (C) 1-0-3; m 7 Dec 1780 *CC*—Sarah da. Ambrose & Sarah (Terrill) Hine, b 4 Jan 1759 *WV*, d 24 Apr 1818. FAM. 17.
- vii Joel, b 8 Mar 1759 *NHV*, d 1818; Census (C) 1-1-4; rem. to Bristol; m Rebecca da. Daniel & Mamre (Cook) Hotchkiss, b 5 Jan 176[5] *WV*, [probably div. w. Enos Atwater]. FAM. 18.
- viii Elisha, b 12 Mar 1763 *NHV*; Census (C) 1-1-4; rem. to Ohio; m 30 Jan 1785 *CC*—Hannah da. Silas & Hannah (Jones) Gladding, b 16 Nov 1762 *Saybrook*. FAM. 19.
- FAM. 5. THOMAS & SARAH (BARNES) WILMOT:
- 6 MARY, b 24 Aug 1725 *NHV*, bp 24 Oct 1725 *NHC1*, d 18 July 1803 æ. 77 *NHT1*; m 1 Feb 1744 *WdC*—John Beecher.
- FAM. 6. ABIJAH & RUTH (HICKOX) WILMOT:
- 1 MARY, b 28 Aug 1764 *WatV*.
- 2 SILAS, b 17 June 1766 *WatV*; Census (Wat) 1-0-1; m 11 Sep 1788 *WdC*—Hannah da. Lawrence & Sarah (Tryal) Clinton.
- 3 ABIJAH, b 20 Mar 1768 *WatV*, d 5 Mar 1808 æ. 40 *WtnD*; m Sarah da. Amos & Sarah (Thomas) Clark; she m (2) ——— Scovill of Windsor, N. Y.
- 4 ELECTA, b 3 Jan 1770 *WatV*.
- FAM. 6. ABIJAH & TAPHER (CASTLE) WILMOT:
- 5 FREDERICK, b 25 May 1772 *WatV*.
- 6 BENJAMIN, b 16 Apr 1774 *WatV*.
- 7 RUTH, b 30 Sep 1776 *WatV*.
- 8 EBENEZER, b 25 Dec 1780 *WatV*, d 22 Dec 1838 æ. 58 *McConnellsville, N.Y., T*; m Clarissa Rowley.
- i Johanna; m Lorenzo White.
- ii Luther R., b [Nov 1805], d 5 Oct 1876 æ. 70-11 *McConnellsville, N.Y., T*; m Caroline Buddock.
- iii Adeline; m Levi Merrill.
- FAM. 7. REUBEN & LUCY (TRACY) WILMOT:
- 1 BENJAMIN TRACY, b 20 Aug 1771 *WyV*; res. Paris, N. Y.; m Rhoda ———; had s. Asher, a da. who m ——— Root, & others.
- 2 REUBEN, b 10 July 1774 *WyV*.
- 3 ASHER, b 10 July 1774 *WyV*.

FAM. 8. JOHN & REBECCA (JOHNSON) WILMOT:

- i JOHN, b 9 Feb 1753 *NHV*, bp 25 Mar 1753 *WdC*, d 5 Sep 1823 æ. 71 *LT*; Dea.; Census (L) 1-3-2; m 8 Sep 1774 *WdC*—Sarah da. Nathan & Lydia (Thomas) Taylor, b 8 June 1755[5] *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1828 æ. 71 *LT*.
- ii John, b c. 1775, d 8 Jan 1810 æ. 35 *LT*; m 18 Oct 1797 *LV*—Caroline Johnson, who d 12 Jan 1844 æ. 71 *LT*. FAM. 20.
- iii Eli, b c. 1777, d 8 July 1838 æ. 62 *LT*; m (1) 28 Sep 1802 *LV*—Molly Stone, who d 6 Oct 1826 æ. 51 *LT*; m (2) 17 Aug 1828 *LV*—Sally (—) Westover. FAM. 21.
- iiii Willis, b c. 1786, d 12 Feb 1818 æ. 32 *LT*; m Hannah ———, who d 9 Oct 1831 æ. 46 *LT*. FAM. 22.
- v Sarah, b c. 1792, d 15 Oct 1874 æ. 82 *LT*; m Erastus Bradley.

FAM. 9. VALENTINE & MARTHA (RUSSELL) WILMOT:

- i JOHN, b c. 1778, bu. 23 Mar 1838 æ. 60 *Bx*; m Asenath da. Andrew Clark of M, b 29 Apr 1789 *F*, d 1 Feb 1887 *F*.
- ii Lewis, b c. 1814, d 21 Aug 1890.
- iii Lucius, d æ. 19.
- iv Edmund A., d 6 Apr 1887.
- v Noyes S., b 16 Sep 1830; thrice married.

2 NANCY; m Eliphalet Terrill.

FAM. 10. WALTER & HANNAH (JOHNSON) WILMOT:

- i DANIEL, b 1780, d 2 Apr 1844; res. Ppt; m Polly Peck, b c. 1782, d 2 Sep 1861.
- ii Alma, b 1800; m Dec 1823 Aaron Doolittle of H.
- iii Edwin, b 1802; m Julia Castle.
- iiii Amy; m 6 June 1825 Bennett Prichard.
- v Seymour; m Alzina Robinson.
- v Mary Elizabeth, b 4 Sep 1809; m 13 Nov 1829 Spencer Prichard.
- vi Amelia; m Burton Hall of Naugatuck.
- vii Adeline, b 1814; m George Brown of Whites-town, N. Y.
- viii Daniel, b 4 Aug 1816, d 12 Oct 1898; res. NH; m 30 Jan 1840 *HV*—Cynthia O. Handy.
- ix Hannah, b 1818; m 1835 Rev. George W. Fall.
- x Henry L., b 1820; res. Ppt; m 1845 Mary Hitchcock.
- xi George Huntington, b 1 Oct 1822, d 27 July 1899; res. C; m 20 Nov 1846 Mary Ann Bradley.

- 2 WALTER, b 5 Jan 1782 *F*, d 11 May 1854 æ. 72 *WHT*; m 24 June 1802 (at M)—Sarah da. Elisha & Sarah (Beach) Clark, b 14 Feb 1781 (at M) *F*, d 16 May 1832 æ. 51 *WHT*; m (2) Louisa, wid. Cady.

(By 1):

- i Julia Clark, b c. 1802; m (1) 17 Oct 1830 Stiles Wakeley; m (2) 9 Dec 1858 Samuel A. Hine.
- ii Sarah Buckingham; m (1) Hezekiah Nettleton; m (2) 12 Jan 1854 John Newton Buckingham.
- iii Lois Beach, b c. 1806, d 17 Apr 1883 æ. 77 *MyT*; m (1) Nathaniel Benham; m (2) William W. Mansfield.
- iv Ephraim Buckingham, b c. 1809, d 13 Dec 1874; m 3 Mar 1834 Amanda R. Smith.
- v Nancy Maria, b 14 June 1812, d 11 May 1888; m 21 Dec 1834 Erastus R. Phelps.
- vi Abigail Ann, b 6 Nov 1814, d 17 Jan 1896; m 12 Oct 1834 Ezra Alling.
- vii Martha C., b Dec 1816, d 6 Aug 1893 æ. 76 *NHT*; m 4 May 1834 William Holt Dawson.
- viii Decia Diana, b 21 Feb 1818; m 25 Apr 1840 Benajah Harvey Douglass.
- ix Mary, b c. 1820, d 4 May 1877; m Charles H. Ward.
- x Caroline Elizabeth, b 6 May 1822, d 19 Nov 1901; m 5 July 1843 Curtis Joseph Munson.

(By 2): xi Isaac Walter, b July 1834, d s. p. 18 Feb 1861; m 1 Jan 1856 Jane L. Garner.

- 3 JOHNSON; res Long Island; m.
 - i George.
 - ii William.
 - iii Samuel; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

4 ISAAC, drowned.

5 MEDAD.

6 ROXANA.

- 7 ANNAH L., b c. 1795, d 17 Feb 1868 æ. 72 *NHV*; m 17 Oct 1819 (at Wd) *ColR*—Edwin Hibbart.

- 8 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b 2 June 1797 (at B) *F*, d 9 Jan 1863; m (1) 5 Oct 1819 *F*—Rebecca da. Chauncey & Sarah (Bristol) Hitchcock, b 6 Aug 1802 (at C) *F*, d 7 Oct 1864; m (2) 10 Mar 1833 Delilah Schad, b 17 Aug 1810, d 12 Aug 1889; 10 children.

- 9 LAURA, b c. 1799, d 16 Mar 1823 æ. 24 *PT*; m 27 Jan 1820 *PV*—Chester Painter.

- 10 MINERVA, b 21 Feb 1802, d 4 Dec 1891; m (1) 22 Jan 1825 Chester Scovill; m (2) 20 May 1855 Archibald Abner Perkins.

- 11 ALLEN; res. Newfield, N. Y.; m Maria ———.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a literature review. It examines the work of other researchers in the field and identifies the gaps in the existing knowledge.

3. The third part of the report is a description of the methodology used in the study. It details the procedures for data collection and analysis.

4. The fourth part of the report is a presentation of the results. It shows the data that were collected and the conclusions that were drawn from the analysis.

5. The fifth part of the report is a discussion of the findings. It interprets the results in the context of the existing literature and discusses the implications of the study.

6. The sixth part of the report is a conclusion. It summarizes the main findings of the study and provides recommendations for further research.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of references. It provides a list of the sources that were consulted during the research.

8. The eighth part of the report is an appendix. It contains additional information that is relevant to the study but is not included in the main text.

9. The ninth part of the report is a glossary. It defines the key terms and concepts used in the study.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of figures. It provides a list of the figures that are included in the report.

11. The eleventh part of the report is a list of tables. It provides a list of the tables that are included in the report.

12. The twelfth part of the report is a list of abbreviations. It provides a list of the abbreviations that are used in the report.

13. The thirteenth part of the report is a list of symbols. It provides a list of the symbols that are used in the report.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a literature review. It examines the work of other researchers in the field and identifies the gaps in the existing knowledge.

3. The third part of the report is a description of the methodology used in the study. It details the procedures for data collection and analysis.

4. The fourth part of the report is a presentation of the results. It shows the data that were collected and the conclusions that were drawn from the analysis.

5. The fifth part of the report is a discussion of the findings. It interprets the results in the context of the existing literature and discusses the implications of the study.

6. The sixth part of the report is a conclusion. It summarizes the main findings of the study and provides recommendations for further research.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of references. It provides a list of the sources that were consulted during the research.

8. The eighth part of the report is an appendix. It contains additional information that is relevant to the study but is not included in the main text.

9. The ninth part of the report is a glossary. It defines the key terms and concepts used in the study.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of figures. It provides a list of the figures that are included in the report.

11. The eleventh part of the report is a list of tables. It provides a list of the tables that are included in the report.

12. The twelfth part of the report is a list of abbreviations. It provides a list of the abbreviations that are used in the report.

13. The thirteenth part of the report is a list of symbols. It provides a list of the symbols that are used in the report.

FAM. 11. DANIEL & JOANNA (WALKER) WILMOT:

- 1 LYDIA; m 3 May 1784 *OxfC*—Daniel Candee.
 - 2 WALKER, b c. 1771, d 3 Dec 1835 æ. 64 *LT*; m (1) 3 June 1793 *SyV*, *OxfC*—Millicent Hitchcock, who d 19 Apr 1803 æ. 36 *Jack's HillT, Sy*; m (2) Polly Phelps, b 21 Apr 1781, d 12 Apr 1866 æ. 84 *LT*.
- (By 1): i Charity, b 9 Feb 1794 *SyV*, bp 16 Oct 1797 *OxfC*.
- ii Daniel, b 9 Aug 1795 *SyV*, bp 16 Oct 1797 *OxfC*.
 - iii Sarah, b 4 May 1800 *SyV*, bp 6 July 1800 *OxfC*.
 - iv Caroline, bp 27 June 1802 *OxfC*.
- (By 2): v John, b 11 Feb 1809 *OxfV*.
- vi Eliza, b 7 Aug 1811 *OxfV*, bp 8 Sep 1811 *OxfC*.
 - vii Jane, b 26 July 1813 *OxfV*.
 - viii Julia Ann, b 20 May 1817 *OxfV*.

3 CHILD, bp 17 Nov 1773 *Dx*, d young.

4 SARAH, bp 9 July 1775 *Dx*; m Roswell Alfred of Sy.

5 DANIEL, bp 1779 *OxfC*, d young.

FAM. 12. ALEXANDER & ——— (————) WILMOT (family incomplete):

- 1 ANNA, bp 21 Aug 1771 *Dx*.
- 2 MARY, bp 4 July 1773 *Dx*.
- 3 WILLIAM, bp 23 Sep 1779 *Dx*, d 10 Aug 1823 æ. 44 *WashingtonV*; m ———.

i (perhaps) Chauncey, b c. 1806, d 26 Apr 1858 *RoxburyV*; m Patty ———.

FAM. 13. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (STORER) WILMOT:

- 1 THOMAS, b c. 1774, d 18 Jan 1813 æ. 39 (at Fair Haven, Vt.) *NHT1*; m.
 - i Thomas; rem. to S. C.
 - ii Eben, d 10 Sep 1831 æ. 25 (at Fair Haven, Vt.).
 - iii Ann; m (1) Randall Rice; m (2) Dr. Spencer Ward.

2 SAMUEL, b c. 1777, d 25 Mar 1846 æ. 69 *NHT1*; m (1) Mary da. Elisha & Sarah DeForest, b c. 1782, d 8 Sep 1816 æ. 34 *NHT1*; m (2) Mary da. Samuel & Priscilla (Bradley) Abernathy, b c. 1775, d 7 Jan 1846 æ. 71 *NHT1*.

3 EBENEZER, b c. 1780, d 9 Sep 1802 æ. 22 (at N. Y. City) *NHT1*.

FAM. 14. ELIJAH & HANNAH (HINE) WILMOT:

- 1 MARY, bp 28 Apr 1776 *CC*.
- 2 SARAH, bp 28 Apr 1776 *CC*.
- 3 JESSE, b 3 Aug 1770, bp 28 Apr 1776 *CC*, d 10 Oct

1810 (Colesville, N. Y.); m 14 Oct 1795 *F*—Hannah da. Job & Rachel (Bradley) Bunnell, b 10 June 1776 *NewtownV*, d 18 Sep 1854 (La Prairie, Ill.); she m (2) Stephen Franklin.

i Stephen Bunnell, b 20 Feb 1798, bp 18 Jan 1801 *PptC*, d 14 Mar 1877 (La Prairie, Ill.).

ii Lowly, b 23 Nov 1799, bp 18 Jan 1801 *PptC*, d 14 July 1804 (Colesville, N. Y.).

iii Amos, b 3 Mar 1803, d 1878.

iv Asahel, b 24 Mar 1804, d Mar 1888 (St. Paul, Minn.); M.D.

v Lyman, b 22 July 1806, d 12 Nov 1896 (Deerfield, Ill.).

vi Jesse, b 13 Sep 1810; res. 1891, Carroll Co., Mo.

4 EUNICE, bp 28 Apr 1776 *CC*.

5 AMOS, bp 28 Apr 1776 *CC*.

6 ANNA, bp 17 Apr 1780 *CC*; m 17 Mar 1805 *NHæ*—Reuben Keeney.

7 ABIGAIL, b c. 1782, d 1 Feb 1867 æ. 86 *NHT1*; m 9 Oct 1803 *NHC1*—Joseph Hulse.

FAM. 15. THOMAS & ELIZABETH (————) WILMOT:

1 THOMAS.

2 URI.

3 JOEL.

4 DIANA; m Miner Smith.

5 AMANDA; m ——— Hinman.

6 SALLY; m ——— Stone.

FAM. 16. ASA & ESTHER (CURTIS) WILMOT:

1 ESTHER, b 5 Nov 1776 *CV*, d 17 Jan 1797 *CV*.

2 ASA, b 28 May 1778 *CV*, d 19 Apr 1779 *CV*.

3 HOPE, b 5 July 1780 *CV*, d 18 July 1851 ; m 25 Feb 1801 Joseph Sanford.

4 ANNA, b 28 May 1782 *CV*.

5 ASA, b 2 Mar 1786 *CV*.

6 MELITA, b 9 Oct 1788 *CV*, d 25 Aug 1863 æ. 75 *LT*; m 9 Jan 1809 *LV*—Eber Turner.

7 CURTIS, b 21 Jan 1791 *CV*, d 15 Nov 1811 *CV*.

8 ABRAM, b 26 Mar 1794 *CV*.

9 WEALTHY, b 21 Apr 1796 *CV*.

10 THOMAS, b 25 Apr 1800 *CV*, 24 Apr *PptT*, d 25 Dec 1853 *PptT*; m 13 Jan 1821 *CV*—Anna Ford.

FAM. 17. AMOS & SARAH (HINE) WILMOT:

1 CLARINDA, b 25 Nov 1781 *CV*.

2 SALLY, b 3 Aug 1784 *CV*; m Manning Blakeslee.

3 SILAS, b 23 Oct 1786 *CV*, d 2 Aug 1788 *CV*.

4 AMOS, b 24 Oct 1793 *CV*, d 7 June 1836 æ. 43 (k. by accident) *PptT*; m Rosetta Terrill.

5 SILAS, b 8 July 1796 *CV*.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation and the second section deals with the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field and the second section deals with the results of the work in the laboratory.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the laboratory.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the laboratory.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the laboratory.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation and the second section deals with the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field and the second section deals with the results of the work in the laboratory.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the laboratory.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the laboratory.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the laboratory.

FAM. 18. JOEL & REBECCA (HOTCHKISS) WILMOT:

- 1 ELIZABETH; m ——— Squire.
- 2 TIRZAH; m ——— Paine.
- 3 REBECCA.
- 4 MILES J.
- 5 RANSOM.
- 6 ALMIRA.
- 7 CLARISSA.
- 8 BELINDA.

FAM. 19. ELISHA & HANNAH (GLADDING) WILMOT:

- 1 ELECTA, b 1786 F, bp 20 Sep 1787 CC; m 1804 F—Tillotson Terrill; res. Ridgeville, Ohio.
- 2 BETSEY ANN, bp 20 Sep 1787 CC.
- 3 ELLA, bp 4 May 1789 CC; m Lucretia Blair.
- 4 SILAS, b 19 Oct 1790 F, bp 3 Apr 1791 CC; rem. to Eaton, Ohio, 1810; m Aug 1810 F—Chloe Tyler.
- 5 ELISHA JOHNSON, b 3 Aug 1793 F, d 1866; rem. to Shalersville, Ohio, & Pittsburgh, Pa.; m June 1824 F—Jerusha Bright.

- 6 EBENEZER; m (1) Harriet Pardee; m (2) Phebe Matson.

- 7 HANNAH; m Elias Root.

- 8 ESTHER; m (1) Harry Blair; m (2) Thomas Walden of Portage Co., Ohio.

- 9 CLEORA; m ——— Jennings of Portage Co., Ohio.

FAM. 20. JOHN & CAROLINE (JOHNSON) WILMOT:

- 1 JOHN WILLIS, b 3 Sep 1798, d 10 May 1878; m 20 Mar 1848 Mary Ann (——) Scott of Wy, who d 23 Apr 1856.

- 2 ELI TAYLOR, b 26 Sep 1800.

- 3 CAROLINE MATILDA, b 11 Feb 1802, d 18 Feb 1860 æ. 58 LT; m Dudley Hosford.

- 4 POLLY MARIA, b 16 Nov 1803; m 24 Jan 1826 Loyal W. Allen.

- 5 OLIVER JOHNSON, b 28 July 1807, d s. p.

FAM. 21. ELI & MOLLY (STONE) WILMOT:

- 1 HIRAM, b 29 Aug 1803, d 25 Aug 1825 æ. 23 LT.
- 2 NELSON, b 10 Feb 1806, d 27 Jan 1884; res. Collinsville; m Maria ———, who d 27 Mar 1874 æ. 64.
- 3 LUCIUS, b 11 July 1808 LT, d 5 Aug 1875 LT; m 15 Apr 1833 Mary Ann Kilbourn.
- 4 MARY, b 15 May 1810, d 14 June 1843 æ. 33 LT; m 25 Sep 1831 Luman Bishop.
- 5 JULIA, b 17 Feb 1812, d 30 May 1843 æ. 31 LT; m 15 Sep 1833 Osander Bishop.
- 6 EMELINE, b 19 Jan 1816; m 8 Dec 1839 Prentice Parkhurst.

FAM. 21. ELI & SALLY (——) WILMOT:

- 7 JEANETTE A., b c. 1830, d 26 June 1848 æ. 18 LT; m 31 Dec 1844 Frederick Stoddard.

- 8 ANDREW J., b [Dec 1835], d 12 Feb 1838 æ. 2-2 LT.

FAM. 22. WILLIS & HANNAH (——) WILMOT:

- 1 EDWIN T., b c. 1811, d 3 Sep 1830 æ. 19 LT.

- 2 JANE, b c. 1811, d 15 Sep 1827 æ. 16 LT.

- 3 ABBY A., b c. 1812.

- 4 MEDAD, d 1831 (at Wtn).

- 5 WILLIS, b c. 1817; m 25 Sep 1843 Sally P. Gibbs.

WILSON. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN, b 18 June 1660 (Medfield, Mass.), d Dec 1728 (Braintree, Mass.); Dr.; m 4 July 1683 NHV—Sarah da. Roger & Mary (Hooker) Newton, b 24 Jan 1661 MV [1661/2], d 20 Aug 1725 (Braintree). Several children, of whom Sarah, b 1 Apr 1684 NHV, d 20 Aug 1725; m 28 Aug 1701 (Braintree)—John Marsh.....NATHANIEL, s. of Phineas of Hartford, supposed dead 1702; m Apr 1700 Susannah da. William & Hannah (Eaton) Jones, b 18 Aug 1675 NHV, d 1705. Child: Phineas, b 28 Aug 1701 NHV, d 19 Jan 1701/2 NHV. Susannah's will named s. Benjamin (d early) & Rebecca (living 1719).....RICHARD of Boston, Mass., m Sarah Hurst, who m (2) 8 Feb 1654 NHV—John Benham.

WILSON. FAM. 1. JOHN, b c. 1725, d 18 Dec 1783 æ. c. 58 NHC1; m 31 Jan 1765 NHC1—Anna da. Theophilus & Elizabeth Morrison, b 27 June 1733 WV.

- 1 RICHARD, b 21 July 1766 NHV, bp 21 June 1767 NHC1, d 23 Apr 1842 æ. 77 (Fair Haven) NHV; m 29 Mar 1792 NHC1—Sally Smith.

- 2 JOHN, b 8 Feb 1770 NHV, bp 29 Apr 1770 NHC1.

- 3 WILLIAM, b 30 Aug 1772 NHV, bp 8 Nov 1772 NHC1; m 10 Jan 1793 NoHC—Lucy Ball.

- 4 ELIZABETH, b 15 June 1774 NHV, bp 10 July 1774 NHC1; m 10 July 1791 NHC1—Benjamin Howell.

WILSON. FAM. 2. THOMAS m Mary ———.

- 1 ROBERT, bp 28 Feb 1779 (sponsors, Samuel & Mary Little) NHx.

- 2 THOMAS, bp 1 Apr 1781 (sponsors, Ambrose Ward, Wm. McCracken & Martha Little) NHx.

(Continued on page 2005)

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the research and the objectives of the study. It also provides a brief overview of the methodology used in the study.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the data collected during the study. It includes a table of the data and a discussion of the results. The data shows that there is a significant correlation between the variables studied.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results of the study. It compares the results with previous research and discusses the implications of the findings. It also provides some suggestions for further research.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion. It summarizes the main findings of the study and provides a final statement on the importance of the research.

5. The fifth part of the report is a list of references. It includes a list of the books, articles, and other sources used in the study.

6. The sixth part of the report is an appendix. It includes a list of the figures and tables used in the study.

7. The seventh part of the report is a glossary. It includes a list of the terms used in the study and their definitions.

8. The eighth part of the report is a bibliography. It includes a list of the books, articles, and other sources used in the study.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of figures. It includes a list of the figures used in the study and their descriptions.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of tables. It includes a list of the tables used in the study and their descriptions.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the research and the objectives of the study. It also provides a brief overview of the methodology used in the study.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the data collected during the study. It includes a table of the data and a discussion of the results. The data shows that there is a significant correlation between the variables studied.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results of the study. It compares the results with previous research and discusses the implications of the findings. It also provides some suggestions for further research.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion. It summarizes the main findings of the study and provides a final statement on the importance of the research.

5. The fifth part of the report is a list of references. It includes a list of the books, articles, and other sources used in the study.

6. The sixth part of the report is an appendix. It includes a list of the figures and tables used in the study.

7. The seventh part of the report is a glossary. It includes a list of the terms used in the study and their definitions.

8. The eighth part of the report is a bibliography. It includes a list of the books, articles, and other sources used in the study.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of figures. It includes a list of the figures used in the study and their descriptions.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of tables. It includes a list of the tables used in the study and their descriptions.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Benjamin Wilmot II				
Born	1610	Place	ENGLAND?	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Apr 1651	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Endowed
Buried		Place	CCOTGC, New Haven, CT	Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1640	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Benjamin Wilmot *				
Husband's mother Ann Ladd?				

Wife Elizabeth Tenney				
Born	6 Aug 1610	Place	Great Limber, L, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	8 Aug 1610	Place	St. Peters, GL, L, England	Baptized
Died	1685	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co. CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse William Judson				
Married	8 Feb 1659	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse James Heaton				
Married	17 Aug 1630	Place	Stallingborough, L, England	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father John Tenney				
Wife's mother Ursula Mumby				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Hannah Wilmot		
	Born	25 Jan 1645	Place	Baptized
	Christened	21 May 1648	Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Samuel Miles			
	Married	9 Apr 1667	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Miles Merwin			
	Married	20 Sep 1681	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Mercy Wilmot		
	Born	16 Feb 1647	Place	Baptized
	Christened	21 May 1648	Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Richard Bryan			
	Married	15 Jul 1679	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Wilmot II																															
Wife Elizabeth Tenney																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
3	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>F</td> <td colspan="3">Elizabeth Wilmot</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1649</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>23 Sep 1649</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>21 Aug 1711</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">John Mix</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			F	Elizabeth Wilmot			Born	Abt 1649	Place	Baptized	Christened	23 Sep 1649	Place	Endowed	Died	21 Aug 1711	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	John Mix			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
F	Elizabeth Wilmot																														
Born	Abt 1649	Place	Baptized																												
Christened	23 Sep 1649	Place	Endowed																												
Died	21 Aug 1711	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse	John Mix																														
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Wilmot II

Parents Find A Grave site listed his birth as 1610 England d. 1651.

*Find A Grave of Benjamin Jr. listed birth 1610 Eng and death 8 Apr 1651 age 40-41. Burial Center Church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, CT. Listed his parents Benjamin and Ann Ladd Wilmot. Spouse: Elizabeth Tenney Judson. 1610-1685. Benjamin Jr married Elizabeth, the widow of James Heaton abt 1644 New Haven Colony. They had 3 children known: Hannah, Mary or Mercy and Elizabeth.

Benjamin Jr was one of the signers of the original compact or "fundamental agreement" at New Haven on 4 Jun 1639. (copy)

*WikiTree site listed info on Benjamin Wilmot Jr. Birth abt 1616 in England and died 8 Apr 1651 in New Haven, New Haven Colony. Parents listed Benjamin Wilmot and Ann (Unknown) Wilmot. Brother of Ann Bunnell and William Wilmot. Married Elizabeth (Tenny) Judson about 1643 in New Haven, CT. Father of Hannah Merwin, Mary Bryan and Elizabeth Mix. (married names)

Benjamin Wilmot Jr migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Savage's Genealogy Dict (Vol 4 pg 580) states under Wilmot or Wilmarth or Wilmouth. "Benjamin, New Haven s. of the preced. was b. in England and was one of the signers of the original compact of civ. governm. 1639, unless the signature was his fathers. Md Eliz, widow of the f. of James Heaton, had Hannah b 25 Jan 1645, Mary as Mr White reads the rec or as ano. eye of equal experience madie it Mercy, 16 Feb 1647; both bapt 21 May 1648 and Eliz. bapt 23 Sep 1645. He d. 8 Apr 1651 and his wid. m. ;9 Feb 1660, William Judson. Hannah md 9 Apr 1667, Samuel Miles as his sec w. Mary or Mercy, md. 15 Jul 1679 but the name of her h. is lost and Eliz md. John Mix.

Info from pg 1069 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Wilmot family. States he md Widow Elizabeth Heaton. Listed 3 daughters born to them.

Info from the book "Bunnell And Allied Families" by Joan England Murray pub 1990 states Benjamin md Elizabeth Heaton a widow. Also listed birth and death dates.

Wife's info from pg 725 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Heaton Family.

Info from The New England Historical & Gen. Register Vol 151 Jul 1997 pg 329: The Tenney Family of Lincolnshire & Rowley Mass. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Heaton md 17 Aug 1630 Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, Eng. Elizabeth Tenney. Had one son James who was bapt. 19 Aug 1632 in parish of Great Limber. She married Benjamin Wilmot, son of Benjamin Wilmot about 1633 or a little later. It appeared Elizabeth and son came to New England about 1633-1642.

In 1651 her 2nd husband Benjamin Wilmot died at New Haven and at his death she petitioned the court for an inventory of her husbands goods. Recorded in New Haven Town Records: "At Court held at New Haven 6 May 1651: Widow Willmot desired to know whether she should bring in to the court an inventory of the estate her husband left, because there was an estate which belonged to her sonn James Eaton, (Heaton) left him by his father, her former husband and is now in the estate, which she thinks he should have. She was told that a true and just inventory must be brought so as she may take oath of it and that it will be no hinderance to her sonns estate, but when the court understands the estate and how things are they will doe that is just and upon her desire and with her concent the court chose Mr Wakeman and Robert Johnson to price the estate".

court chose Mr. Williams and Robert Johnson to prove the debt.

understand the debt and how things are now will not be a good idea and with her consent the court chose Mr. Williams and Robert Johnson to prove the debt.

It brought so as the matter of it and that it will be no hindrance to her state estate, but when the court is done and is now in the estate, with the things she should have. She was told that a new and just inventory must be made of her estate which belonged to her son, James (John) (Hester) left her by her father, her father, William Hester, decided to know whether she should bring it to the court on inventory of the estate her husband left inventory of her husband's goods. Recorded in New Haven, Town Records, Jac Court kept at New Haven in May 1691 in 1691 and the husband Benjamin Wither died at New Haven and at his death she received the court for an

about 1693-1695.

Wife, son of Benjamin Wither about 1693 or a little later. It appeared plainly and can come to New England from The New England Historical & Genealogical Register Vol 131 Jul 1927 pg 359. The Tenny Family of Lincolnshire & Family Mss. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Hester and 17 Aug 1695 in parish of Great Lincolnton, Lincolnshire, England. Tenny, into one son James who was born 19 Aug 1695 in parish of Great Lincolnton, Lincolnshire, England. Son of Benjamin Wither about 1693 or a little later. It appeared plainly and can come to New England from The New England Historical & Genealogical Register Vol 131 Jul 1927 pg 359. The Tenny Family of Lincolnshire & Family Mss. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Hester and 17 Aug 1695 in parish of Great Lincolnton, Lincolnshire, England.

Wife info from pg 325 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jackson under Hester Family.

Hester a widow. Also listed with and death dated.

Info from the book "Buried and Allied Families" by John England Murray and 1890 states Benjamin and Elizabeth Hester. Listed 2 daughters born to them.

Info from pg 1003 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jackson under Wither Family. States he and Widow Elizabeth

as the set in May or June, and 25 Jul 1679 but the name of her h. is not and her m. John Hester.

25 Sep 1645, was a 9 Apr 1651 and he was m. 19 Feb 1651, William Jackson. Hester and 9 Apr 1661, Samuel Miller made no record as an eye of right expansion made Henry 18 Feb 1671. Item page 21 May 1648 and 612, page 21 May 1648, was a 9 Apr 1651 and he was m. 19 Feb 1651, William Jackson. Hester and 9 Apr 1661, Samuel Miller.

signature was a Hester. The wife of Ben H. or James Hester had married 25 Feb 1645, May as the wife of Hester. Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Benjamin Wither is listed in New England during the Boston Great Migration 1630-1640.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Benjamin Wilmot II**

Wife **Elizabeth Tenney**

Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth Tenney

*WikTree site listed her birth date and death year. 1st wife of James Heaton md 17 Aug 1630 in Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, England. Had 2 children.

2nd wife to Benjamin Wilmot Jr. married about 1643 New haven, CT. They had 3 children.

3rd wife to William Judson, married 9 Feb 1659 New Haven, CT.

Elizabeth Judson died in 1685, her will was not dated, nor was the New haven inventory, but her estate in Milford was appriased 10 nov 168f. She made bequests to daughters Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, also to Abigail, Samuel, Stephen and Theophilus Miles, to son Heaton, to grandson John Mix and to Hester and Elizabeth Mix. A codicell further mentions Abigail Heaton, Hester Mix and son James.

Elizabeth had an assigned seat in the meeting house; on the cross seats at the end in 1646 as Goody or Goodwwife Wilmot, in 1655 as Goodwife Wilmot Jr, she is assigned to the 9th row of the long seats, and in 1662she is assigned the 5th row of the long seaats as Sister Judson.

Shortly after the death of her husband Benjamin, on May 6, 1651, the Widow Willmot appeared in court asking if she needed to bring an inventory of the estate. She explained that her son James Eaton (Heaton) had a legacy left by his father, her first husband, and that it was now part of the Wilmot estate, but she wanted to make sure that James got it. The court replied that they would do the right thing by her and by her son James, and that she should bring the inventory to court and the assigned men to take the inventory. In due time, the inventory was brought to court and the widow is granted administration. Hannah (in 1664) and Mercy (in 1668) declare in court that they had received their portions. Widdow Wilmott passeth overfor ever unto her sonne James Heaton 5 acres & half of meaddow on ye island and her whole proportion of vpland in the Neck" on Jan 1659/60. (Copy)

Was stated she md 3rd William Judson 1659. Her mg to Benjamin was her 2nd mg so don't know what her maiden name was but she was listed as being Widow Heaton when she md Benjamin. Info from pg 725 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Heaton Family.

Believe her maiden name was Tenney from other sources. She had been md to James Heaton until he died in 1651 New Haven. Dates don't match if Heaton didn't die till 1651 she couldn't have md Benjamin by 1640 but Benjamin's children listed as b. 1640 and twins in 1648. Benjamin died Apr 1651 so would stand to reason James Heaton had died before he did. She married William Judson in 1659 as her 3rd mg.

Info from The New England Historical & Gen. Register Vol 151 Jul 1997 pg 329: The Tenney Family of Lincolnshire & Rowley Mass. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Heaton md 17 Aug 1630 Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, Eng. Elizabeth Tenney. Had one son James who was bapt. 19 Aug 1632 in parish of Great Limber. She married Benjamin Wilmot, son of Benjamin Wilmot about 1633 or a little later. It appeared Elizabeth and son came to New England about 1633-1642.

There was a will located for James Heaton 1607-1631 of Great Limber dated 11 Dec 1631 prob. 1631, son James b. 19 Aug 1632 after father died.

Elizabeth was dau of John and Ursula (Mumby) Tenney. She had 2 brothers, Thomas bapt. 1615 and William bapt 1616. The Tenney brothers went to New England about 1638. Elizabeth was bapt. 8 Aug 1610 in England.

In 1651 her 2nd husband Benjamin Wilmot died at New Haven and at his death she petitioned the court for an inventory of her husbands goods. Recorded in New Haven Town Records: "At Court held at New Haven 6 May 1651: Widow Willmot desired to know whether she should bring in to the court an inventory of the estate her husband left, because there was an estate which belonged to her sonn James Eaton, (Heaton) left him by his father, her former husband and is now in the estate, which she thinks he should have. She was told that a true and just inventory must be brought so as she may take oath of it and that it will be no hinderance to her sonns estate, but when the court understands the estate and how things are they will doe that is just and upon her desire and with her concent the court chose Mr Wakeman and Robert Johnson to price the estate".

CHILD 1 - Hannah Wilmot

Sources for Hannah Info from pg 1180 & 1182 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Miles Family and Merwin family. She married twice. 2nd wife of Samuel Miles and md 2nd to Miles Merwin. Info from mothers WikiTree site.

CHILD 2 - Mercy Wilmot

Sources for Mercy Info from pg 725 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus.

Fathers Find A Grave site listed her birth and marriage. Name Mercy or Mary?

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Benjamin Wilmot II
Wife	Elizabeth Tenney
Notes CHILD 2 - Mercy Wilmot (Continued) WikiTree from mother listed birth, bapt and mg of Mary/Mercy. CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Wilmot Info from pg 1195 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Mix family. States Elizabeth died 1711 at age 61 years. She would have been born 1640 if so. Grandson John Mix.	

Sanford John 192

Info from pg 1192: Parents of Arthur New Haven by records under Mrs. Eliza Chapman died 1711 at age 61
years. She would have been born 1650 or so

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Wilcox

Withers from mother dated 1841, copy sent me by Henry Percy

CHILD 3 - Henry Wilcox (Continued)

Notes

Elizabeth Tenney

Wife

Benjamin Wilcox II

Husband

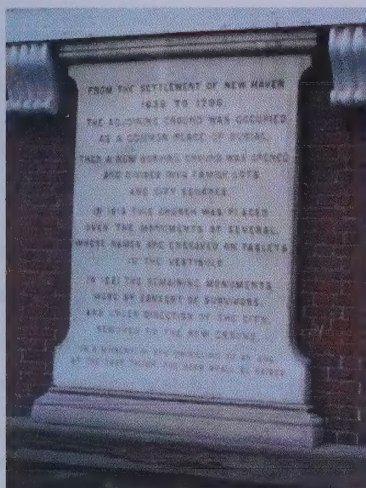


Photo added by Nareen, et al

Benjamin Wilmot, Jr

BIRTH	1610 England
DEATH	8 Apr 1651 (aged 40–41) New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA
BURIAL	Center Church on the Green Churchyard New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA
PLOT	NO TOMBSTONE REMAINS
MEMORIAL ID	36137671 · View Source

The son of Benjamin & Ann (Ladd) Wilmot, he married Elizabeth, the widow of James Heaton about 1644 in New Haven Colony.

Benjamin Wilmot was one of the signers of the original compact or "fundamental agreement" at New Haven on June 4, 1639.

The children of Benjamin Jr. & Elizabeth Wilmot:

1. Hannah b. Jan. 25, 1645, m. (1) Samuel Miles (2nd wife) and (2) Miles Merwin
2. Mary or Mercy b. Feb. 16, 1647,
3. Elizabeth bpt. Sept. 23, 1649, m. John Mix

PLEASE NOTE: Except for the tombstones that are in the basement of the Center Church, ALL TOMBSTONES (IF THERE WAS ANY REMAINING) WERE MOVED TO THE GROVE STREET CEMETERY! THERE IS NO TOMBSTONE REMAINING FOR THIS PERSON

Family Members

Parents



Benjamin Wilmot
1589–1669



Ann Ladd Wilmot
1593–1668

Spouse



Elizabeth Tenney Judson
1610–1685 (m. (marriage) 1642)

Siblings



Ann Wilmot Bunnell
1614–1654



Nicholas Wilmot
1624–1684



William Wilmot
1632–1689

Children



Hannah Wilmot Merwin
1645 – unknown



Elizabeth Wilmot Mix
1649–1711

Created by: Nareen, et al

Added: 21 Apr 2009

Find A Grave Memorial **36137671**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 July 2018), memorial page for Benjamin Wilmot, Jr (1610–8 Apr 1651), Find A Grave Memorial no. 36137671, citing Center Church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA ; Maintained by Nareen, et al (contributor 46613568) .



Benjamin Wilmot Jr. (abt. 1616 - 1651)



Mr. Benjamin Wilmot Jr. aka Wilmott Willmot Willmott

Born about 1616 in England?

Son of [Benjamin Wilmot](#) and [Ann \(Unknown\) Wilmot](#)

Brother of [Ann \(Wilmot\) Bunnell](#) and [William Wilmot](#)

Husband of [Elizabeth \(Tenny\) Judson](#) — married about 1643 in New Haven, Connecticut?

Father of [Hannah \(Wilmot\) Merwin](#), [Mary \(Wilmot\) Bryan](#) and [Elizabeth \(Wilmot\) Mix](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died 8 Apr 1651 in New Haven, New Haven Colony?

Profile managers: [Michael Stills](#) [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], [Ed Poor](#) [send private message], [Lamar Ross](#) [send private message], and [Elizabeth Loftus](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 Jan 2018 | Created 27 Jul 2010

This page has been accessed 1,166 times.

Categories: [Signers of the New Haven Fundamental Agreement](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#) | [New Haven, New Haven Colony](#).



Benjamin Wilmot Jr. migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Biography

Savage's Genealogical Dict. [Vol 4, page 580.] states under Wilmot, or Wilmarth, or Wilmouth:

"Benjamin, New Haven, s. of the preced. was b. in Eng. and one of the signers of the orig. compact of civ. governm. 1639, unless the signat. be his f's. (wh. is less prob.) m Eliz. wid. of the f. of James Heaton, had Hannah, b. 25 Jan. 1645; Mary as Mr. White reads the rec. or as ano. eye of equal experience made it Mercy, 16 Feb. 1647; both bapt. 21 May 1648; and Eliz. bapt 23 Sept. 1649. He d. 8 Apr. 1651, and his wid. m. 8 Feb. 1660, William Judson; Hannah m. 9 Apr. 1667, Samuel Miles as his sec. w.; Mary or Mercy m. 15 July 1679, but the name of her h. is lost; and Eliz. m. John Mix."

Benjamin, the son of Benjamin & Ann Wilmot, married Elizabeth, the widow of James Heaton, about 1644 in the New Haven Colony.^[1] This date is based on the birth of their first child in January 1644/5.

Benjamin Willmott dyed the 8th of Aprill 1651.[p4]^[2] Inventory of estate taken Jun 25, 1651, valued at £72:15:10.^[3] There is no evidence that he was buried on the New Haven Green, except that it was the usual place of burial for New Haven residents.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Benjamin Wilmot](#)

[Benjamin Wilmot](#)

First: Benjamin

Last: Wilmot

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Benjamin

Wilmot

Roughly when were they born?

1616

SEARCH NOW

DNA

No known carriers of [Benjamin's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Michael Stills](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Ed Poor](#), [Lamar Ross](#), and [Elizabeth Loftus](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Father or Son?

Benjamin Jr. and Benjamin Sr. are sometimes confused by his descendants. There are references in the early New Haven records to Benjamin Wilmot, and then, beginning in June 1646, there are also references to Goodman or Old or Old Goodman Wilmot. The writers, of the records, made a clear distinction between the two men (as the record keepers in most towns did). In deference to his age the father is called Goodman, the son is simply referred to as Benjamin. Records after Benjamin, the sons, death, in 1651, sometimes call the father Benjamin, but at this point we, and the town recorder, know exactly who was at court. Summary: Records before April 1651 referring to Benjamin, belong to the son not the father, and references to Goodman or Old belong to the father.-----

The New Haven Fundamental Agreement of 1639 was signed initially by 63 men. Within a short time another 48 men had signed the agreement, Benjamin Willmott was one of this group of signers.^[4]

Benjamin received a grant of land in 1641, a small lot on the bank side or the west side of the creek^[5], which establishes his presence in New Haven.

In 1644 he took the Oath of Fidelity.^[6] There are a few instances in the colony and town records of Benjamin being fined for not having bullets or being late for training or putting cattle where he wasn't supposed to.^{[7][8]}

He had the 9th row of the middle seats at the meeting house assigned to him in 1646.^{[9][10]}

In Feb 1650/1 Benjamin Willmott sold to Thomas Powell his home lot, between Mr Yale and Thomas Johnsons lots, also two and a half acres of land in the Yorkshire quarter, with a barn, and another 3 & a half acres of land.^[11]

Benjamin died just 2 months later.

The children of Benjamin & Elizabeth Heaton:

1. Hannah b. Jan. 25, 1644/5,^[12] m. (1) Samuel Miles (2nd wife) and (2) Miles Merwin
2. Mary or Mercy b. Feb. 16, 1646/7,^[12]
3. Elizabeth bpt. Sept. 23, 1649^[12], m. John Mix



This profile is part of the New Haven Colony One Place Study.

Join: [One Place Studies Project](#)

Discuss: [ONE_PLACE_STUDIES](#)

Sources

1. ↑ Jacobus, Donald Lines (compiler). *Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol I-VIII. and Index Vol IX* New Haven: 1931. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974, 1981, 1997. Originally published as New Haven Genealogical Magazine, Volumes I-VIII. Rome, NY and New Haven, CT 1922-1932.(pp 1981/2)
2. ↑ Vital Records of New Haven 1649-1850 Part I. Hartford: The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917
3. ↑ "Abstracts of the Early Probate Records of New Haven, Book I, Part I, 1647-1687." The New England Historical and Genealogical Register 81:134. Boston: NEHGS, 1927
4. ↑ Source: [#Hoadley1](#) pp 17, 18.
5. ↑ Source: [#Hoadley1](#) p 49,51
6. ↑ Source: [#Hoadley1](#) p 138
7. ↑ Source: [#Hoadley1](#) 1646 p261; 1648 p 386; 1648 p 413; 1649 p 487
8. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) 1650 pp 47, 52.

ASK QUESTION

On 21 Apr 2015 at 03:14 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Thanks Ed, I see that is the case on E. Heaton's profile, having married a Heaton. It looks like they are set as unmerged matches but they need some source info to clear up birth and death dates and locations.

On 21 Apr 2015 at 01:20 GMT [Ed Poor](#) wrote:

Elizabeth Heaton and Tenney are the same person according to findagrave URL below

She was mother of James Heaton

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131374894>Elizabet [Ken Smith]

9. ↑ Source: [#Hoadley1](#) p 302.

10. ↑ Conceivably, some of the New Haven records mentioned could belong to his father Benjamin. However, the records refer to Benjamin Sr. as Goodman or Old Goodman. These cited records all call him Benjamin. When the older Benjamin is assigned seats, his seates are not nearly as prestigious.

11. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) 1650 p 60.

12. ↑ [12.0](#) [12.1](#) [12.2](#) "Baptisms in New Haven." The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 9:363. Boston: NEHGS, 1855.

- Source: [Hoadley1], Hoadley, Charles J, MA. (editor) Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, From 1638 to 1649. Hartford: Case, Tiffany and Company, 1857.
- Source: [Dexter1], Dexter town records: Dexter, Franklin Bowditch (editor) Ancient Town Records Vol 1. New Haven Town Records 1649-1662. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917.
- James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Originally published Boston 1860-62, reprinted April 1873 and 1884. Reproduced by Genealogical Publishing Company, Balitmore 1981.)
- Wilmeth, James Lillard; Wilmot, Wilmoth, Wilmeth; Charlotte, NC: Washburn Printing Co., 1940
- Sanborn, Melinde Lutz. Second Supplement to Torrey's New England Marriages prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1995
- Torrey, Clarence Almon with a revised introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1985

See Also:

Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.) Originally published as: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015. p. 1689

Acknowledgments

[Elizabeth Loftus](#) Et al.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

First Name

Tenny

login



Elizabeth (Tenny) Judson (abt. 1610 - 1685)



Elizabeth Judson formerly **Tenny** aka **Tenney Heaton Wilmot**

Born **about 8 Aug 1610** in **Great Limber, Lincolnshire, England** ♀

Daughter of [John Tenny](#) and [Ursula Mumby](#)

ANCESTORS

Sister of [John Tenny](#), [Robert Tenny](#), [Thomas \(Tenny\) Tenney](#), [William Tenney](#) and [Edward Tenny](#)

Wife of [James Heaton](#) — married 17 Aug 1630 in Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, England ♀

Wife of [Benjamin Wilmot Jr.](#) — married about 1643 in New Haven, Connecticut ♀

Wife of [William Judson](#) — married 8 Feb 1659 in New Haven, Connecticut ♀

Mother of [James Heaton](#), [Hannah \(Wilmot\) Merwin](#), [Mary \(Wilmot\) Bryan](#) and [Elizabeth \(Wilmot\) Mix](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **1685** in **New Haven, Connecticut Colony, New England** ♀ [uncertain]

Profile managers: [Anne B](#) [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], and [Wendy Hampton](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 Jan 2018 | Created 27 Jul 2010

This page has been accessed 935 times.

Categories: [New Haven, New Haven Colony](#) | [New Haven, Connecticut Colony](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Elizabeth (Tenny) Judson migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Elizabeth Tenney, daughter of [John](#), was baptized 8 Aug 1610 at St. Peter's, Great Limber, Lincolnshire, England.^{[1][2]}

Elizabeth married first [James Heaton](#) of Great Limber on 17 Aug 1630, at Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, England.^{[1][3]}

She married second, about 1642 (based on the estimated birth of their first child), in New Haven, Connecticut, [Benjamin Willmott](#).^[4]

Elizabeth Wilmott and [William Judson](#) were married by Mr Gilbert on the 8th of February 1659:" in New Haven [p16]^[5]

Elizabeth Judson died in 1685.^[4] Her will was not dated, nor was the New Haven Inventory, but her estate in Milford was appraised 10 Nov. 1685. She made bequests to daughters Hannah, Mary and Elizabeth, also to Abigail, Samuel, Stephen and Theophilus Miles, to son [Heaton](#), to grandson [John Mix](#), and to [Hester and Elizabeth Mix](#). A codicil further mentions Abigail Heaton, Hester Mix and son James.^[6]

Elizabeth had an assigned seat in the meeting house: on the cross seats at the end in 1646 as G[oody or Goodwife] Wilmot^[7]; in 1655 as Goodwife Wilmot Jr, she is assigned

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

SEARCH NOW

DNA

No known [carriers of Elizabeth's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

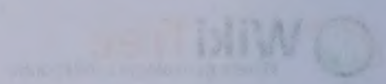
Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Anne B](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), and [Wendy Hampton](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 7 Sep 2017 at 00:24 GMT [S \(Hill\) Willson](#) wrote:



Family name

login



Elizabeth (Tenny) Judson (abt. 1810 - 1885)



Elizabeth Judson (formerly Tenny) (abt. 1810 - 1885)

Born about 1810 in Great Britain, Lincolnshire, England

Daughter of John Tenny and Elizabeth

Sister of John Tenny, Robert Tenny, Henry Tenny, and William Tenny

Wife of James Hester — married 17 Aug 1830 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States

Wife of Benjamin Whitcomb — married about 1840 in New Haven, Connecticut

Wife of William Judson — married 5 Feb 1850 in New Haven, Connecticut

Mother of James Hester, William Hester, and Elizabeth Hester

Died 1885 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States

From the collection of the New Haven Historical Society. Photo taken by the New Haven Historical Society. Photo taken by the New Haven Historical Society. Photo taken by the New Haven Historical Society.

Character: (Tenny) Judson (abt. 1810 - 1885) (New Haven, Connecticut, United States)

Elizabeth (Tenny) Judson (abt. 1810 - 1885) (New Haven, Connecticut, United States)

From the collection of the New Haven Historical Society. Photo taken by the New Haven Historical Society. Photo taken by the New Haven Historical Society. Photo taken by the New Haven Historical Society.

Elizabeth Tenny, daughter of John, was baptized 18 Aug 1810 at St. John's Church, Lincolnshire, England (1831)

Elizabeth married first James Hester in Great Britain on 17 Aug 1830 at St. John's Church, Lincolnshire, England (1831)

The married record, about 1830, based on the original record of their first child in New Haven, Connecticut, (New Haven, Connecticut)

Elizabeth Whitcomb and William Judson were married by the pastor on 17 Feb 1840 in New Haven, Connecticut

Elizabeth Judson died in 1885. Her will was not dated, but was the New Haven inventory, but her estate in England was appraised 10 Nov 1885. She made bequests to daughter Mary, son William, and to Misses Sarah, Susan, and the girls. Her estate was appraised 10 Nov 1885. She made bequests to daughter Mary, son William, and to Misses Sarah, Susan, and the girls. Her estate was appraised 10 Nov 1885. She made bequests to daughter Mary, son William, and to Misses Sarah, Susan, and the girls.

Elizabeth had an assigned seat in the meeting house on the 17th of the year in 1840 as the only one assigned. In 1852 at Goodwin's Church in she is assigned

Search

Searching for someone else?

For Elizabeth Tenny Judson

What are you looking for?

Search box containing the text "Elizabeth Tenny"

Searching with more than one name?

Search box containing the text "Tenny"

DNA

No known carriers of the Y-chromosome (Y-DNA) have taken an Y-DNA test

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, join to see if you share DNA with Elizabeth

DNA

Collaboration

Help to edit this profile

What are you looking for? Contact the profile manager for more information. (New Haven, Connecticut)

For the Community, please log in with your account. (New Haven, Connecticut)

Profile: DNA: (New Haven, Connecticut) (New Haven, Connecticut) (New Haven, Connecticut) (New Haven, Connecticut) (New Haven, Connecticut)

On 7 Sep 2017 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States

14. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p227

15. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 428

16. ↑ [16.0](#) [16.1](#) [16.2](#) "Baptisms in New Haven." The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 9:363. Boston: NEHGS, 1855.

- Source: [Dexter1], Dexter town records: Dexter, Franklin Bowditch (editor) Ancient Town Records Vol 1. New Haven Town Records 1649-1662. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917.
- New England Historic Genealogical Register, vol. 152 (1998): "English Ancestry of Nathaniel & James Heaton," Volume: 152. Douglas Richardson & Dean Crawford Smith
- Ancestral File Number: 19M1-8WP
- Richardson, Douglas. "The English Background of the Tenney Family." New England Historical Genealogical Register, Volume 151, Pages: 329-341 Publication: July 1997. [pp 334-337. Link at American Ancestors \(subs. req.\)](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Elizabeth is 14 degrees from William Foster, 13 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[I](#) > [Tenny](#) | [J](#) > [Judson](#) > Elizabeth (Tenny) Judson

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2019 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

to the 9th row of the long seats^[8]; and in 1662 she is assigned the 5th row of the long seats as Sister Judson.^[9]

Shortly after the death of her husband Benjamin, on May 6, 1651, the Widow Willmot appeared in court asking if she needed to bring an inventory of the estate. She explained that her son James Eaton had a legacy left by his father, her first husband, and that it was now part of the Willmot estate, but she wanted to make sure that James got it. The court replied that they would do the right thing by her and by her son James, and that she should bring the inventory to court and the assigned men to take the inventory.^[10] In due time, the inventory was brought to court^[11] and the widow is granted administration^[12]. Hannah (in 1664) and Mercy (in 1668) declare in court that they had received their portions^{[13][14]}

"Widdow Wilmott passeth ouer for ever vnto her sonne James Heaton 5 acres & half of meadow on ye Island, & her whole proportion of vpland in the Neck" on Jan 1659/60."^[15]

Elizabeth and James Heaton had two children

1. Faith Heaton, bp at Great Limber, Lincolnshire, 15 June 1631; She died before 11 Dec 1631, and was not mentioned in her father's will.^[1]
2. James Heaton, bp 19 Aug. 1632 in Great Limber.^[1] He died in New Haven, Connecticut 16 Oct 1712, aged 79.^[1]

She had three children by Benjamin Willmot.

1. Hannah Willmot b. Jan. 25, 1644/5, bpt 21 May 1648^[16] m. (1) Samuel Miles (2nd wife) and (2) Miles Merwin^[1]
2. Mary/Mercy Willmot b. Feb. 16, 1646/7; bpt 21 May 1648;^[16] m. Richard Bryan^[1]
3. Elizabeth Willmot bpt. Sept. 23, 1649^[16], m. John Mix.^[1]

Sources

1. ↑ ^{1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 1.6 1.7} Richardson, Douglas. "The English Background of the Tenney Family." *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. V 151, pp 329-341. Boston: NEHGS 1997.
2. ↑ Confirmed at [FreeReg UK](#)
3. ↑ Date confirmed on the [IGI Index](#)
4. ↑ ^{4.0 4.1} Jacobus, Donald Lines (compiler). *Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol I-VIII. and Index Vol IX* New Haven: 1931. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974, 1981, 1997. Originally published as New Haven Genealogical Magazine, Volumes I-VIII. Rome, NY and New Haven, CT 1922-1932.
5. ↑ Vital Records of New Haven 1649-1850 Part I. Hartford: The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917
6. ↑ "Abstracts of the Early Probate Records of New Haven, Book 1, Part I, 1647-1687." *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. 81:126,127. 1927.
7. ↑ Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, From 1638 to 1649. Hartford: Case, Tiffany and Company, 1857. (p304)
8. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 272.
9. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 512.
10. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 71.
11. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 105
12. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 107
13. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 90

[Unknown-122884](#) and Tenny-24 appear to represent the same person because: There is no info on -122884 except the same spouse and marriage date as Tenny-24. The birthdate on -122884 was likely a guess at 20 years before the marriage. No sources on 122884, and she is an orphan (adopted to help expedite merge). Please merge into Tenny-24

On 7 Sep 2017 at 00:23 GMT [S \(Hill\) Willson](#) wrote:

[Unknown-122884](#) and Tenny-24 appear to represent the same person because: There is no info on -122884 except the same spouse and marriage date as Tenny-24. The birthdate on -122884 was likely a guess at 20 years before the marriage. No sources on 122884, and she is an orphan. Please merge into Tenny-24

On 25 Jun 2016 at 15:14 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

[Heaton-39](#) and Tenny-24 appear to represent the same person because: Same husbands. Tenny is maiden name, Heaton was first marriage. Dates are way off on Heaton-39, use Tenny-24

On 24 Apr 2015 at 23:45 GMT [Darlene \(Scott\) Kerr](#) wrote:

She was born in August of 1610 & baptized on 8 August 1610 in St. Peter's in Great Limber, Lincolnshire, England where her family resided. If you take a look at the birth date you have for her and her first marriage date, you will see that there is something amiss. If you need help straightening her out, let me know. I do have sources. Regards, Darlene

On 24 Apr 2015 at 23:34 GMT [Darlene \(Scott\) Kerr](#) wrote:

The New England Historical & Genealogical Register published a record that now gives Elizabeth's maiden name. It's Tenney. See Volume 152, page 451. This is all new research and changes many things including where Elizabeth should go. Not sure how to change her surname from her first husband's (Heaton) to real maiden name. You might ask on G2G because it shouldn't simply be an aka.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Miles				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	22 Apr 1640	Place	Baptized	
Died	Dec 1678	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	9 Apr 1667	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Hannah Wilmot				
Born	25 Jan 1645	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	21 May 1648	Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Miles Merwin				
Married	20 Sep 1681	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Benjamin Wilmot II				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Tenney				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Abigail Miles		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	Samuel Miles		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M	Stephen Miles		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Individual		Family		Notes	
1. Samuel Miles Born: 22 Jan 1842 Died: 21 May 1898 Buried: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles		Birth: 22 Jan 1842 Death: 21 May 1898 Burial: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles		Birth: 22 Jan 1842 Death: 21 May 1898 Burial: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles	
2. Stephen Miles Born: 22 Jan 1842 Died: 21 May 1898 Buried: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles		Birth: 22 Jan 1842 Death: 21 May 1898 Burial: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles		Birth: 22 Jan 1842 Death: 21 May 1898 Burial: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles	
3. Samuel Miles Born: 22 Jan 1842 Died: 21 May 1898 Buried: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles		Birth: 22 Jan 1842 Death: 21 May 1898 Burial: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles		Birth: 22 Jan 1842 Death: 21 May 1898 Burial: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles	
4. Samuel Miles Born: 22 Jan 1842 Died: 21 May 1898 Buried: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles		Birth: 22 Jan 1842 Death: 21 May 1898 Burial: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles		Birth: 22 Jan 1842 Death: 21 May 1898 Burial: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles	
5. Samuel Miles Born: 22 Jan 1842 Died: 21 May 1898 Buried: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles		Birth: 22 Jan 1842 Death: 21 May 1898 Burial: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles		Birth: 22 Jan 1842 Death: 21 May 1898 Burial: 21 May 1898 Spouse: Mary Miles Children: 1st child is John Miles	

Address: 1104 Elm St, Joliet, IL 60431

Phone: (815) 252-2022

Website: www.familygrouprecord.com

Copyright: 2018

Printed on: 10/24/2018

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Samuel Miles																															
Wife Hannah Wilmot																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
4	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td> <td colspan="3">Theophilus Miles</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			M	Theophilus Miles			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
M	Theophilus Miles																														
Born	Place	Baptized																													
Christened	Place	Endowed																													
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																													
Buried	Place																														
Spouse																															
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																													
Notes HUSBAND - Samuel Miles Info from pg 1180/82 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Miles families. Listed his bapt. date and death date. WIFE - Hannah Wilmot Sources for Hannah Info from pg 1180 & 1182 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Miles Family and Merwin family. She married twice. 2nd wife of Samuel Miles and md 2nd to Miles Merwin. Info from mothers WikiTree site.																															

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Miles Merwin			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	20 Sep 1681	Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Hannah Wilmot			
Born	25 Jan 1645	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	21 May 1648	Place	Baptized
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse			
Samuel Miles			
Married	9 Apr 1667	Place	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father			
Benjamin Wilmot II			
Wife's mother			
Elizabeth Tenney			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Ann Merwin		
Born	17 Jun 1682	Place	Baptized
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Miles Merwin**

Wife **Hannah Wilmot**

Notes

HUSBAND - Miles Merwin

Sources for Miles: Info from pg 1180 & 1182 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Merwin family. States Merwin family 6, 2nd brother of Samuel family 1-- Married 1681 to dau of Benj & Elizabeth Wilmot, Hannah, widow of Samuel Miles. Had a dau Ann b. 1681.

WIFE - Hannah Wilmot

Sources for Hannah Info from pg 1180 & 1182 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Miles Family and Merwin family. She married twice. 2nd wife of Samuel Miles and md 2nd to Miles Merwin. Info from mothers WikiTree site.

CHILD 1 - Ann Merwin

Sources for Ann: Info from pg 1180 & 1182 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Merwin family. States Merwin family 6, 2nd brother of Samuel family 1-- Married 1681 to dau of Benj & Elizabeth Wilmot, Hannah, widow of Samuel Miles. Had a dau Ann b. 17 Jun 1681. This was before Miles and Hannah married, maybe year to be 1682.

Family Group Record

HUSBAND	Miles Merwin
WIFE	Hannah Whitest
HUSBAND	Miles Merwin
WIFE	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 1	Miles Merwin
CHILD 2	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 3	Miles Merwin
CHILD 4	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 5	Miles Merwin
CHILD 6	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 7	Miles Merwin
CHILD 8	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 9	Miles Merwin
CHILD 10	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 11	Miles Merwin
CHILD 12	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 13	Miles Merwin
CHILD 14	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 15	Miles Merwin
CHILD 16	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 17	Miles Merwin
CHILD 18	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 19	Miles Merwin
CHILD 20	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 21	Miles Merwin
CHILD 22	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 23	Miles Merwin
CHILD 24	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 25	Miles Merwin
CHILD 26	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 27	Miles Merwin
CHILD 28	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 29	Miles Merwin
CHILD 30	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 31	Miles Merwin
CHILD 32	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 33	Miles Merwin
CHILD 34	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 35	Miles Merwin
CHILD 36	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 37	Miles Merwin
CHILD 38	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 39	Miles Merwin
CHILD 40	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 41	Miles Merwin
CHILD 42	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 43	Miles Merwin
CHILD 44	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 45	Miles Merwin
CHILD 46	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 47	Miles Merwin
CHILD 48	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 49	Miles Merwin
CHILD 50	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 51	Miles Merwin
CHILD 52	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 53	Miles Merwin
CHILD 54	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 55	Miles Merwin
CHILD 56	Hannah Whitest
CHILD 57	Miles Merwin
CHILD 58	Hannah Whitest

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard Bryan			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	15 Jul 1679	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Mercy Wilmot			
Born	16 Feb 1647	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	21 May 1648	Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Benjamin Wilmot II			
Wife's mother Elizabeth Tenney			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Mix				
Born	1649	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1711/1712	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Thomas Mix				
Husband's mother Rebecca Turner				
Wife Elizabeth Wilmot				
Born	Abt 1649	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	23 Sep 1649	Place	Baptized	
Died	21 Aug 1711	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Benjamin Wilmot II				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Tenney				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Hester Mix		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	Elizabeth Mix		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John Mix**

Wife **Elizabeth Wilmot**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Mix

Info from pg 1195 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Mix family..

Mix family: Thomas d. 1691 md Rebecca, dau of Nathaniel Turner and their son John Mix b. 1649 d. 1711/12 md Elizabeth, dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth Wilmot.

WIFE - Elizabeth Wilmot

Info from pg 1195 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Mix family. States Elizabeth died 1711 at age 61 years. She would have been born 1640 if so.

Grandson John Mix.

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-596
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John MIX-1518
WIFE Elizabeth WILMOT-1515

Yr of Birth 1649
Yr of Birth 1640

HUSBAND - John MIX-1518

Sources for John: Info from pg 1195 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Mix family..

1704 N Haven census

*John mix Jr. 2 in household
John mix Sr 6 in household.*

WIFE - Elizabeth WILMOT-1515

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from pg 1195 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Mix family. States Elizabeth died 1711 at age 61 years. She would have been born 1640 if so.

*my family 01155 - Thomas d. 1691 wd Rebecca dau Nathaniel Turner
had John b 1649 d. 1711/12 wd Elizabeth dau Benj. & Eliza. Wilmot.
bapt 23 Sep 1649
d. 20 Aug 1711 age 61 yrs.*

more in my family -

CHILDREN and their children in order of birth

1	John Mix	15 Jan 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
2	Elizabeth Wilmot	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
3	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
4	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
5	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
6	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
7	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
8	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
9	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
10	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
11	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
12	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
13	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
14	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
15	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
16	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
17	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
18	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
19	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
20	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
21	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
22	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
23	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
24	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
25	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
26	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
27	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
28	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
29	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
30	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
31	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
32	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
33	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
34	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
35	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
36	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
37	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
38	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
39	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
40	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
41	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
42	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
43	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
44	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
45	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
46	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
47	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
48	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
49	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
50	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
51	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
52	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
53	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
54	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
55	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
56	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
57	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
58	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
59	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
60	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
61	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
62	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
63	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
64	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
65	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
66	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
67	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
68	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
69	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
70	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
71	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
72	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
73	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
74	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
75	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
76	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
77	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
78	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
79	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
80	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
81	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
82	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
83	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
84	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
85	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
86	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
87	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
88	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
89	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
90	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
91	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
92	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
93	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
94	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
95	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
96	John Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
97	Elizabeth Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
98	Thomas Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
99	Benjamin Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12
100	Rebecca Mix	15 Aug 1649	1711/12	1711/12	1711/12

Prepared by: *Carol Anne Brown*
Date: *15 Aug 1992*
Printed on: *17 Aug 1992*
File name: *10.30.1992*

Printed on: *15 Aug 1992*
File name: *10.30.1992*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-226
DOCUMENTATION

19 May 1992

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1949
Yr of Birth 1949

HUSBAND John MIX-1918
WIFE Elizabeth WILKOT-1918

HUSBAND - John MIX-1918

Sources for John: Info from 1992 families of Ancient New Haven by
Jacobus under Mix family.

WIFE - Elizabeth WILKOT-1918

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from 1992 families of Ancient New Haven by
Jacobus under Mix family. States Elizabeth died 1741 at age 61 years. She
would have been born 1680 if so.

Proposed dates - 1680-1741
but given 1680-1741 as suggested by family records.
to be confirmed by
researcher and family

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband James Heaton				
Born	1607	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1632	Place	England	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	17 Aug 1630	Place	Stallingborough, L, England	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Elizabeth Tenney				
Born	6 Aug 1610	Place	Great Limber, L, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	8 Aug 1610	Place	St. Peters, GL, L, England	Baptized
Died	1685	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co. CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse				
Benjamin Wilmot II				
Married	Bef 1640	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
William Judson				
Married	8 Feb 1659	Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
John Tenney				
Wife's mother				
Ursula Mumby				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Faith Heaton		
	Born		Baptized	
	Christened	15 Jun 1631	Place	Great Limber, L, England
	Died	Bef 11 Dec 1631	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	James Heaton		
	Born	19 Aug 1632	Place	Great Limber, , England
	Christened	19 Aug 1632	Place	Great Limber, , England
	Died	16 Oct 1712	Place	New Haven, CT
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **James Heaton**

Wife **Elizabeth Tenney**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Heaton

Info from pg 725 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Heaton Family. List son James d. 1712.

Info from The New England Historical & Gen. Register Vol 151 Jul 1997 pg 329: The Tenney Family of Lincolnshire & Rowley Mass. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Heaton md 17 Aug 1630 Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, Eng. Elizabeth Tenney. Had one son James who was bapt. 19 Aug 1632 in parish of Great Limber. She married Benjamin Wilmot, son of Benjamin Wilmot about 1633 or a little later. It appeared Elizabeth and son came to New England about 1633-1642.

There was a will located for James Heaton 1607-1631 of Great Limber dated 11 Dec 1631 prob. 1631, son James b. 19 Aug 1632 after father died.

WIFE - Elizabeth Tenney

*WikTree site listed her birth date and death year. 1st wife of James Heaton md 17 Aug 1630 in Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, England. Had 2 children.

2nd wife to Benjamin Wilmot Jr. married about 1643 New haven, CT. They had 3 children.

3rd wife to William Judson, married 9 Feb 1659 New Haven, CT.

Elizabeth Judson died in 1685, her will was not dated, nor was the New haven inventory, but her estate in Milford was appraised 10 nov 168f. She made bequests to daughters Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, also to Abigail, Samuel, Stephen and Theophilus Miles, to son Heaton, to grandson John Mix and to Hester and Elizabeth Mix. A codicell further mentions Abigail Heaton, Hester Mix and son James.

Elizabeth had an assigned seat in the meeting house; on the cross seats at the end in 1646 as Goody or Goodwife Wilmot, in 1655 as Goodwife Wilmot Jr, she is assigned to the 9th row of the long seats, and in 1662she is assigned the 5th row of the long seaats as Sister Judson.

Shortly after the death of her husband Benjamin, on May 6, 1651, the Widow Willmot appeared in court asking if she needed to bring an inventory of the estate. She explained that her son James Eaton (Heaton) had a legacy left by his father, her first husband, and that it was now part of the Wilmot estate, but she wanted to make sure that James got it. The court replied that they would do the right thing by her and by her son James, and that she should bring the inventory to court and the assigned men to take the inventory. In due time, the inventory was brought to court and the widow is granted administration. Hannah (in 1664) and Mercy (in 1668) declare in court that they had received their portions. Widdow Wilmott passeth overfor ever unto her sonne James Heaton 5 acres & half of meadow on ye island and her whole proportion of vpland in the Neck" on Jan 1659/60. (Copy)

Was stated she md 3rd William Judson 1659. Her mg to Benjamin was her 2nd mg so don't know what her maiden name was but she was listed as being Widow Heaton when she md Benjamin. Info from pg 725 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Heaton Family.

Believe her maiden name was Tenney from other sources. She had been md to James Heaton until he died in 1651 New Haven. Dates don't match if Heaton didn't die till 1651 she couldn't have md Benjamin by 1640 but Benjamin's children listed as b. 1640 and twins in 1648. Benjamin died Apr 1651 so would stand to reason James Heaton had died before he did. She married William Judson in 1659 as her 3rd mg.

Info from The New England Historical & Gen. Register Vol 151 Jul 1997 pg 329: The Tenney Family of Lincolnshire & Rowley Mass. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Heaton md 17 Aug 1630 Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, Eng. Elizabeth Tenney. Had one son James who was bapt. 19 Aug 1632 in parish of Great Limber. She married Benjamin Wilmot, son of Benjamin Wilmot about 1633 or a little later. It appeared Elizabeth and son came to New England about 1633-1642.

There was a will located for James Heaton 1607-1631 of Great Limber dated 11 Dec 1631 prob. 1631, son James b. 19 Aug 1632 after father died.

Elizabeth was dau of John and Ursula (Mumby) Tenney. She had 2 brothers, Thomas bapt. 1615 and William bapt 1616. The Tenney brothers went to New Enlgand about 1638. Elizabeth was bapt. 8 Aug 1610 in England.

In 1651 her 2nd husband Benjamin Wilmot died at New Haven and at his death she petitioned the court for an inventory of her husbands goods. Recorded in New Haven Town Records: "At Court held at New Haven 6 May 1651: Widow Willmot desired to know whether she should bring in to the court an inventory of the estate her husband left, because there was an estate which belonged to her sonn James Eaton, (Heaton) left him by his father, her former husband and is now in the estate, which she thinks he should have. She was told that a true and just inventory must be brought so as she may take oath of it and that it will be no hinderance to her sonns estate, but when the court understands the estate and how things are they will doe that is just and upon her desire and with her concent the

understands the estate and how things are they will find that is just and upon her desire and with her consent the be brought so as she may take each of it and that it will be no hindrance to her sons estate, but when the court husband and is now to the estate, which she thinks he should have. She was told that a wife and just inventory must because there was an estate which belonged to her son James (Hester) left him by his father, her former widow Wilmet desired to know whether she should bring in to the court an inventory of the estate her husband left, inventory of her husband's goods. Recorded in New Haven Town Records. At Court held at New Haven 6 May 1621; In 1621 her 2nd husband Benjamin Wilmet died at New Haven and at his death she obtained the court for an

1616. The Tanneys brothers were in New England about 1628. Elizabeth was dead 6 Aug 1610 in England. Elizabeth was dau of John and Lisetta (Phenny) Tenney. She had 2 brothers, Thomas born 1612 and William born 1614.

There was a will located for James Hester 1607-1631 of Great Limer dated 11 Dec 1631 prob. 1631, son James b. 19 Aug 1630 and father died.

Info from The New England Historical & Gen. Register Vol 121 Jul 1927 p. 329: The Tenney Family of Lincolnshire & Rowley Mass. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Hester m. 17 Aug 1630 Stoughtonbury, Lincolnshire, Eng. Elizabeth Tenney. Had one son James who was bapt. 19 Aug 1632 in parish of Great Limer. She married Benjamin Wilmet, son of Benjamin Wilmet about 1633 or a little later. It appeared Elizabeth and son came to New England about 1633-1642.

Believe her maiden name was Tenney from our sources. She had been m. to James Hester until he died in 1621 New Haven. Does not mention a widow about the 1621 she couldn't have m. Benjamin by 1640 but Benjamin's child m. died as is 1640 and wife in 1646. Benjamin died Apr 1621 so would stand to reason James Hester had died before he did. She married William Judson in 1629 as per 3rd m.

Was stated she m. 3rd William Judson 1629. Her m. to Benjamin was her 2nd m. so don't know what her maiden name was but she was listed as being Widow Hester when she m. Benjamin. Info from pg 325 Remains of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus Under Hester Family.

land and her whole proportion of vland in the Neck" on Jan 1629/30. (Copy)

the widow is granted administration. Hannah (in 1629) and Mary (in 1628) desire in court that they had received inventory to court and the awarded men to take the inventory. In due time, the inventory was brought to court and the court asked that they would do the right thing by her and by her son James, and that she should bring the father, her first husband, and that it was now part of the Wilmet estate, but she wanted to make sure that James got needed to bring an inventory of the estate. She explained that her son James (Hester) had a legacy left by his shortly after the death of her husband Benjamin on May 6, 1621, the Widow Wilmet appeared in court asking if she the 3th row of the long reads as Sister Judson.

Wilmet in 1625 as Goodwill Wilmet Jr, she is assigned to the 3th row of the long reads, and in 1627 she is assigned Elizabeth had an assigned seat in the meeting house, on the cross seats at the end in 1646 as Goodwill or Goodwife further mentions Apsley Hester, Hester Mox and son James.

Stephen and Thomas's father, to son Hester, to grandson John Mox and to Hester and Elizabeth Mox. A contract was granted 10 Nov 1627. She made bequest to daughter Hannah, 1/4; Elizabeth, 1/4; and Apsley, Samuel, Elizabeth Judson died in 1627, her will was not found, nor was the New Haven inventory, but her estate in fiction 3rd wife to William Judson, married 8 Feb 1629 New Haven, CT.

2nd wife to Benjamin Wilmet Jr, married about 1643 New Haven, CT. They had 3 children. Elizabeth Tenney. 19 Aug 1630 after father died.

There was a will located for James Hester 1607-1631 of Great Limer dated 11 Dec 1631 prob. 1631, son James b. 19 Aug 1630 after father died.

Info from pg 325 Remains of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus Under Hester Family. Use son James d. 1712.

Info from The New England Historical & Gen. Register Vol 121 Jul 1927 p. 329: The Tenney Family of Lincolnshire & Rowley Mass. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Hester m. 17 Aug 1630 Stoughtonbury, Lincolnshire, Eng. Elizabeth Tenney. Had one son James who was bapt. 19 Aug 1632 in parish of Great Limer. She married Benjamin Wilmet, son of Benjamin Wilmet about 1633 or a little later. It appeared Elizabeth and son came to New England about 1633-1642.

Info from The New England Historical & Gen. Register Vol 121 Jul 1927 p. 329: The Tenney Family of Lincolnshire & Rowley Mass. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Hester m. 17 Aug 1630 Stoughtonbury, Lincolnshire, Eng. Elizabeth Tenney. Had one son James who was bapt. 19 Aug 1632 in parish of Great Limer. She married Benjamin Wilmet, son of Benjamin Wilmet about 1633 or a little later. It appeared Elizabeth and son came to New England about 1633-1642.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	James Heaton
Wife	Elizabeth Tenney
Notes	
WIFE - Elizabeth Tenney (Continued) court chose Mr Wakeman and Robert Johnson to price the estate".	
CHILD 2 - James Heaton WikiTree of parents listed his birth and death in New Haven, CT. age 79. Info from pg 725 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Heaton Family. List son James d. 1712. Info from The New England Historical & Gen. Register Vol 151 Jul 1997 pg 329: The Tenney Family of Lincolnshire & Rowley Mass. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Heaton md 17 Aug 1630 Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, Eng. Elizabeth Tenney. Had one son James who was bapt. 19 Aug 1632 in parish of Great Limber. She married Benjamin Wilmot, son of Benjamin Wilmot about 1633 or a little later. It appeared Elizabeth and son came to New England about 1633-1642. There was a will located for James Heaton 1607-1631 of Great Limber dated 11 Dec 1631 prob. 1631, son James b. 19 Aug 1632 after father died. Also stated James was 79 at his death 16 Oct 1712 in New Haven, CT.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband James Henson	Wife Elizabeth Tenney
Wife Elizabeth Tenney	Husband James Henson
CHILD 2 - James Henson Witness of parents listed his birth and death in New Haven, CT. age 78. court chose Mr. Wakenan and Robert Johnson to place the estate.	WIFE - Elizabeth Tenney (Continued)
Info from pg 755 families of Ancient New Haven by Jackson Under Henson family. List son James b. 1715. Info from The New England Historical & Genealogical Register vol 121 Jul 1917 pg 329: The Tenney family of Lincolnshire & Rutland, Mass. by Douglas Richardson. States James Henson and 17 Aug 1630 Stillington, Lincolnshire, Eng. Elizabeth Tenney, had one son James who was bapt. 19 Aug 1632 in parish of Great Lincol. She married Benjamin Wilmet, son of Benjamin Wilmet about 1633 or a little later. 11 September Elizabeth and son came to New England about 1633-1642. There was a will for the James Henson 1607-1631 of Great Lincol. dated 11 Dec 1631 prob. 1631 son James b. 19 Aug 1632 after father died. Also stated James was 28 at the death 16 Oct 1713 in New Haven, CT.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Judson				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1662	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	8 Feb 1659	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Elizabeth Tenney				
Born	6 Aug 1610	Place Great Limber, L, England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	8 Aug 1610	Place St. Peters, GL, L, England	Baptized	
Died	1685	Place New Haven, New Haven Co. CT	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Benjamin Wilmot II				
Married	Bef 1640	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse James Heaton				
Married	17 Aug 1630	Place Stallingborough, L, England	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father John Tenney				
Wife's mother Ursula Mumby				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband: William Judson			
Birth	Place	US or foreign date	Temple
Confirmed	Place	Recorded	
Died	Place	Recorded	
Spouse	Place	Recorded to spouse	
Spouse	Place	Recorded to spouse	
Husband's Index			
Husband's Name			

Wife: Elizabeth Tenney			
Birth	Place	US or foreign date	Temple
Confirmed	Place	Recorded	
Died	Place	Recorded	
Spouse	Place	Recorded to spouse	
Spouse	Place	Recorded to spouse	
Wife's Index			
Wife's Name			

Printed to	Charles (Lionel) Tenney
Phone	(203) 325-1082
E-mail address	charles@tenney.org
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018
Address	1104 Kinross Rd Unit 403 Bethesda, MD 20814-4111
Cost	\$2.00

Family Group Record

Husband	William Judson
Wife	Elizabeth Tenney
Notes	HUSBAND - William Judson Info from pg 1069 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Judson Family. States William Judson d. 1662 md 1st Grace ? d. 1662 and md 2nd 1659 Elizabeth, widow of James Heaton and Benj. Wilmot who d. 1685. WIFE - Elizabeth Tenney *WikTree site listed her birth date and death year. 1st wife of James Heaton md 17 Aug 1630 in Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, England. Had 2 children. 2nd wife to Benjamin Wilmot Jr. married about 1643 New haven, CT. They had 3 children. 3rd wife to William Judson, married 9 Feb 1659 New Haven, CT. Elizabeth Judson died in 1685 , her will was not dated, nor was the New haven inventory, but her estate in Milford was appriased 10 nov 168f. She made bequests to daughters Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, also to Abigail, Samuel, Stephen and Theophilus Miles, to son Heaton, to grandson John Mix and to Hester and Elizabeth Mix. A codicell further mentions Abigail Heaton, Hester Mix and son James. Elizabeth had an assigned seat in the meeting house; on the cross seats at the end in 1646 as Goody or Goodwwife Wilmot, in 1655 as Goodwife Wilmot Jr, she is assigned to the 9th row of the long seats, and in 1662she is assigned the 5th row of the long seaats as Sister Judson. Shortly after the death of her husband Benjamin, on May 6, 1651, the Widow Willmot appeared in court asking if she needed to bring an inventory of the estate. She explained that her son James Eaton (Heaton) had a legacy left by his father, her first husband , and that it was now part of the Wilmot estate, but she wanted to make sure that James got it. The court replied that they would do the right thing by her and by her son James, and that she should bring the inventory to court and the assigned men to take the inventory. In due time, the inventory was brought to court and the widow is granted administration. Hannah (in 1664) and Mercy (in 1668) declare in court that they had received their portions. Widdow Wilmott passeth overfor ever unto her sonne James Heaton 5 acres & half of meaddow on ye island and her whole proportion of vpland in the Neck" on Jan 1659/60. (Copy) Was stated she md 3rd William Judson 1659. Her mg to Benjamin was her 2nd mg so don't know what her maiden name was but she was listed as being Widow Heaton when she md Benjamin. Info from pg 725 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Heaton Family. Believe her maiden name was Tenney from other sources. She had been md to James Heaton until he died in 1651 New Haven. Dates don't match if Heaton didn't die till 1651 she couldn't have md Benjamin by 1640 but Benjamin's children listed as b. 1640 and twins in 1648. Benjamin died Apr 1651 so would stand to reason James Heaton had died before he did. She married William Judson in 1659 as her 3rd mg. Info from The New England Historical & Gen. Register Vol 151 Jul 1997 pg 329: The Tenney Family of Lincolnshire & Rowley Mass. by Douglas Richardson. Stated James Heaton md 17 Aug 1630 Stallingborough, Lincolnshire, Eng. Elizabeth Tenney. Had one son James who was bapt. 19 Aug 1632 in parish of Great Limber. She married Benjamin Wilmot, son of Benjamin Wilmot about 1633 or a little later. It appeared Elizabeth and son came to New England about 1633-1642. There was a will located for James Heaton 1607-1631 of Great Limber dated 11 Dec 1631 prob. 1631, son James b. 19 Aug 1632 after father died. Elizabeth was dau of John and Ursula (Mumby) Tenney. She had 2 brothers, Thomas bapt. 1615 and William bapt 1616. The Tenney brothers went to New Enlgand about 1638. Elizabeth was bapt. 8 Aug 1610 in England. In 1651 her 2nd husband Benjamin Wilmot died at New Haven and at his death she petitioned the court for an inventory of her husbands goods. Recorded in New Haven Town Records: "At Court held at New Haven 6 May 1651: Widow Willmot desired to know whether she should bring in to the court an inventory of the estate her husband left, because there was an estate which belonged to her sonn James Eaton, (Heaton) left him by his father, her former husband and is now in the estate, which she thinks he should have. She was told that a true and just inventory must be brought so as she may take oath of it and that it will be no hinderance to her sonns estate, but when the court understands the estate and how things are they will doe that is just and upon her desire and with her concent the court chose Mr Wakeman and Robert Johnson to price the estate".

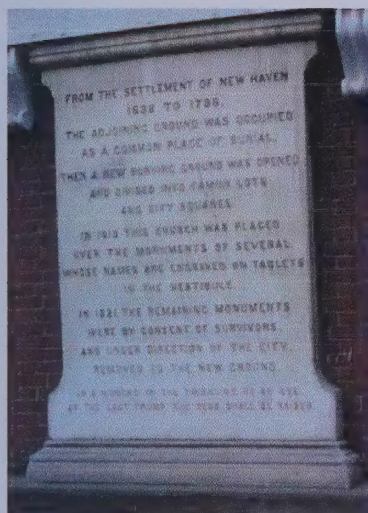


Photo added by Nareen, et al

Ann Wilmot Bunnell

BIRTH	1614 Evesham, Wychavon District, Worcestershire, England
DEATH	1 Mar 1654 (aged 39–40) New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA
BURIAL	Center Church on the Green Churchyard New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA
PLOT	PLEASE READ THE TABLET IN THE PHOTO...THERE ARE NO STONES REMAINING IN THIS CEMETERY (EXCEPT IN THE CRYPT)...THEY WERE ALREADY GONE OR MOVED TO GROVE STREET IN THE EARLY 1800'S.
MEMORIAL ID	14765769 · View Source

~MY ANCESTOR~

ANN WILMOT, daughter of my immigrant ancestors, BENJAMIN & ANN (LADD) WILMOT, married WILLIAM BUNNELL about 1640 or before. Colket has her husband's immigration at 1638. In 1640, the Colony gave him (William) a home lot in Watertown but there is no indication that he lived there. In May, 1646, he had left his wife & children and returned to England leaving them indigent. Ann and the children moved to New Haven to live with her parents. Because the grandparents were unable to provide for their grandchildren, two of the children, Benjamin & LYDIA (my ancestor) were apprenticed to two families. Around 1649, William Bunnell had returned to New Haven and fathered a daughter, Ann, in 1650. That year, the Bunnells were in court being evicted for not paying their rent, and the family was receiving a weekly allowance from the court so they were able to live. After Ann's death, William requested and was given passage to England. It is believed that he either died in the West Indies during the passage or in England.

No tombstone was found for Ann, which is probably because of the poverty of the family.

Family Members

Parents

-  Benjamin Wilmot
1589–1669
-  Ann Ladd Wilmot
1593–1668

Siblings

-  Benjamin Wilmot
1610–1651
-  Nicholas Wilmot
1624–1684
-  William Wilmot
1632–1689

Children

-  Benjamin Bunnell
1642–1696
-  Lydia Bunnell French
1649–1708
-  Mary Bunnell Peck
1650–1724

Created by: Nareen, et al

Added: 28 Jun 2006

Find A Grave Memorial **14765769**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 July 2018), memorial page for Ann Wilmot Bunnell (1614–1 Mar 1654), Find A Grave Memorial no. 14765769, citing Center

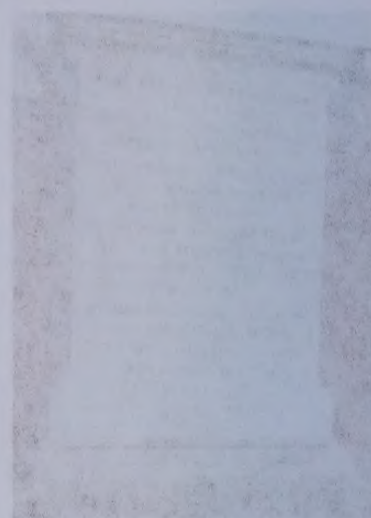


Photo courtesy of Find a Grave

Ann Willmot Bunnell

MEMORIAL ID	14782789 - View source
PLACED	PLEASE READ THE TABLET IN THE PHOTO... THERE ARE NO STONES REMAINING IN THIS CEMETERY (EXCEPT IN THE CRYPT)... THEY WERE ALREADY GONE OR MOVED TO GROVE STREET IN THE EARLY 1900'S.
BURIAL	New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA Center Church on the Green, Cheshire, Connecticut, USA
DEATH	New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA 1 Feb 1924 (aged 29-40)
BIRTH	Everham, Wiltshire District, Wiltshire, England 1874

Family Members

Ann Willmot Bunnell was the daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Lynn) Willmot. She was born in Everham, Wiltshire, England, in 1874. She was the second of four children. Her father was a farmer and her mother was a housewife. Ann was married to William Bunnell in 1894. They had three children: Benjamin, Mary, and William. Ann died in 1924 at the age of 40. She was buried in the Center Church on the Green in Cheshire, Connecticut. The gravestone for Ann Willmot Bunnell is located in the cemetery. It is a simple, rectangular stone with the inscription: ANN WILLMOT BUNNELL 1874-1924. The stone is made of light-colored granite and is set on a small, rectangular base. The inscription is in a simple, sans-serif font. The stone is surrounded by a low, rectangular border. The background of the photo is a clear, blue sky.

Family Members

Parents	Benjamin Willmot 1828-1893	Ann Lusk Willmot 1834-1902	
Children	Benjamin Bunnell 1893-1928	Mary Bunnell 1893-1928	William Bunnell 1893-1928

Created by: [Name]
Added: 28 Jun 2006
Find a Grave Memorial 14782789



Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell (1614 - 1654)



Ann "Anne" **Bunnell** formerly **Wilmot**

Born 1614 in England ?

Daughter of [Benjamin Wilmot](#) and [Ann \(Unknown\) Wilmot](#)

Sister of [Benjamin Wilmot Jr.](#) and [William Wilmot](#)

Wife of **William Bunnell** — married about 1639 in Massachusetts ? [uncertain]

Mother of [Lydia \(Bunnell\) French](#), [Benjamin Bunnell](#), [Nathaniel \(Bunnell\) Bonnell Sr.](#), [Mary \(Bunnell\) Peck](#) and [Ebenezer Bunnell](#)

DESCENDANTS ?

Died 1654 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ?

Profile managers: [Michael Stills](#) [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], [John Ellis](#) [send private message], [Lamar Ross](#) [send private message], [Steve Henkel](#) [send private message], [Timothy Laird](#) [send private message], [Joanne Rexford](#) [send private message], [David Robinson](#) [send private message], and [Elizabeth Loftus](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 29 Apr 2018 | Created 27 Jul 2010

This page has been accessed 1,472 times.

Categories: [New Haven, Connecticut](#) | [New Haven, New Haven Colony](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#)



Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 Children^{\[12\]}](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

ANN WILMOT, daughter of immigrants, **BENJAMIN** & **ANN WILMOT**, was born say 1610-1620. This is based on the fact that she had children in the 1638-1653 range.

She married **WILLIAM BUNNELL** about 1640 or before.

She died between February and May 1654, in New Haven, Connecticut.^[1] No tombstone has been found for her, but she was probably buried at what is now the New Haven Town Green.

Anne Wilmot married a man who is described, in 1650, as Old Bunnell^[2]. Her father was described as Old Wilmot, in 1648^[3]. It can be assumed that she married an older man. Or if not old, he was in some way unable to provide for his family. We discover this fairly early in their marriage, when the town of Watertown is asked to provide a house for William.^[4] She and William had five children (see list below) that we know of and there may have been others, who died young.

After being abandoned by her husband about 1646, she and three young children went to New Haven to live with her parents. "Old" Wilmot, her father, was not well off either, and the two older children (aged about 5-8) were put "to prentice."^[5]

William Bunnell, Ann's husband returned, and their lives in New Haven are fairly well documented. William wanted his apprenticed children back.^[6] They got evicted.^[7] Ann

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA

No known [carriers of Ann's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Michael Stills](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [John Ellis](#), [Lamar Ross](#), [Steve Henkel](#), [Timothy Laird](#), [Joanne Rexford](#), [David Robinson](#), and [Elizabeth Loftus](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 11 Sep 2015 at 14:21 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Marriage from NEHGS.

Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.) Originally published as: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015.

Ann (Wilmore) Bunnell (1814 - 1854)



Ann "Anne" Bunnell (born Wilmore)

1814-1854 in England?

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Daughter of Wilmore and Mary (born Wilmore) Bunnell

Biography

Ann (Wilmore) Bunnell (born Wilmore) was born in 1814.

She died in 1854 in England.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

She was buried in the Wilmore family grave.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First Name Last Name

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

had two more children in 1650 and 1653^[8]. Their third child was unruly and spoiled, and was eventually apprenticed.^[9] Ann and the youngest child Ebenezer died in 1654. The other four children had been placed with families, and William Bunnell left New England to return to old England and was not heard from again.^{[10][11]}

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/78v2awtjzglpia/Bunnell%20Wilmot%20dl=0>

Children^[12]

1. Lydia ; m. Francis French 10 Apr 1661^[13]; died 1708
2. Benjamin died about 1696; married Rebecca Mallory and Elizabeth (Post) Sperry.
3. Nathaniel m. Susannah Whitehead
4. Mary born 1650; m. Eleazer Peck
5. Ebenezer , born 28 Aug 1653, died about 1654.

On 11 Jun 2014 at 12:29 GMT [Timothy Laird](#) wrote:

[Wilmot-278](#) and Wilmot-3 appear to represent the same person because: same family

On 12 Dec 2013 at 15:55 GMT [Michelle \(Bairfield\) Brooks](#) wrote:

Pending Merges Help

Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell (PPP Wilmot-3) Sep 4, 2013

Sources

1. [↑] Dexter, Franklin Bowditch (ed.). Ancient Town Records, Vol I, New Haven Town Records 1649-1662 & Vol 2 1662-1684. New Haven: New Haven colony Historical Society, Vol 1-1917, Vol-2 1919. Vol. 1 pp 200, 208.
2. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) Vol. 1 p 20. At a General Court Held at New Haven April 3, 1650
3. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) Vol. 1
4. [↑] Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England: Vol II 1642-1649 – Massachusetts (Colony), Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff. Boston: Press of William White, 1853. (Vol 1 p 307)
5. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) Vol. 1 p 89. At a General Court Held at New Haven Oct. 7, 1651
6. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) Vol. 1 p 89. At a General Court Held at New Haven Oct. 7, 1651
7. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) Vol. 1 p 55. At a General Court Held at New Haven Jan 7, 1650/1
8. [↑] Vital Records of New Haven 1649-1850 Part I. Hartford: The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917
9. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) Vol. 1 p 129. At a General Court Held at New Haven May 10, 1652
10. [↑] Source: [#Dexter1](#) Vol. 1 p 208. At a General Court Held at New Haven May 1, 1654
11. [↑] For more details see [William's profile](#).
12. [↑] Jacobus, Donald Lines (compiler). *Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol I-VIII, and Index Vol IX* New Haven: 1931. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974, 1981, 1997. Originally published as New Haven Genealogical Magazine, Volumes I-VIII. Rome, NY and New Haven, CT 1922-1932. (pp 358/9)
13. [↑] Book: The Wilmot Family of New Haven Connecticut by Donald Lines Jacobus, published by The New England Historical Genealogical Society (1904), page 3.
 - Source: [Dexter1], Dexter, Franklin Bowditch (ed.). Ancient Town Records, Vol I, New Haven Town Records 1649-1662 & Vol 2 1662-1684. New Haven: New Haven colony Historical Society, Vol 1-1917, Vol-2 1919.
 - Jacobus, Donald Lines [The Wilmot family of New Haven, Connecticut](#) Boston: NEHGS, 1904. Page 3.
 - Savage, James [A Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England, Before 1692 \(all vol.\)](#) Originally Published Boston, 1860-1862, Vol. II; Corrected electronic version copyright Robert Kraft, July 1994 [Savage Cross Index](#)
 - Roberts, Gary Boyd. *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1983.
 - [Families of Ancient New Haven, Connecticut, Vol I](#) by Donald Lines Jacobus. Click here ^[1] to get the citation format for this book.
 - Meredith B Colket, *Founders of Early American Families*

Acknowledgments

Thank you to [Elizabeth Loftus](#), [John Ellis](#) and [Kitty Smith](#) for contributions to this profile.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband William Bunnell *				
Born	Abt 1610	Place	Cheshire, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1669	Place	, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1640	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	?Benjamin Bonnell -Bunnell			
Husband's mother				

Wife Ann Wilmot *				
Born	1614	Place	Evesham, WD, W, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Mar 1654	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Endowed
Buried		Place	CCOTGC, New Haven, CT	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Benjamin Wilmot *			
Wife's mother	Ann Ladd?			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 M **Benjamin Bunnell**

Born	Abt 1642	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1696	Place	, NH	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Rebecca Mallory			
Married	Bef 1667	Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Elizabeth Post			
Married	Aft 1691	Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M **Nathaniel Bunnell SR***

Born	Abt 1644	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1696/1711	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	, Union Co., NJ, CT Farms cem.	
Spouse	Susanna Whitehead *			
Married	3 Jan 1665	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Sealed to spouse

3 F **Lydia Bunnell**

Born	Abt 1647	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1 Apr 1708	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Francis French			
Married	10 Apr 1661	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband William Bunnell *

Wife Ann Wilmot *

Notes

HUSBAND - William Bunnell * (Continued)
the court again had charge.

Compendium of American Genealogy Vol 4 and NEHGR 1-1x pg 69.

Probably born before or about 1610 in England. Been stated both.

Families of Ancient New Haven, CT by Jacobus pages 358-369, originally from New Haven Genealogical Magazine. Have copy.

Compendium of Am. Gen. 1st Families of America Vol 7 pg 27: William Bunnell from England in the "James" to Mass. 1630 Juryman Mass. Bay Colony 1630. Settled in New Haven CT 1638. After death of his wife he returned to England where he died. Need copy

The Wilmot Family of New Haven, CT by Jacobus pub 1904. Need copy.

Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby pub 1962 pg 3 says emigrated to America in 1638 from Cheshire, England. He took the oath of fidelity in 1648. Have copy.

Book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" States William b. ca 1615 in Cheshire or Norwich. Died 1654 in England. Immigrated ca 1640 to New Haven. (It was believed he died in 1669-GLT). He also quotes info from the book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan. Also info from Bunnell Newsletter by William R. Austin.

Ruth's book list several court records that list William Bunnell. Powell states it appears that William was a ne'er-do-well. Several court records show that he was asked to vacate houses which he occupied. The town found him to be a drain on its resources and provided him with passage to Newfoundland because he had said that he had friends in England. His children were parceled out to the community after their grandfather, Benjamin Wilmot was unable to care for them. He then returned to New Haven about the time of Civil War in England (1643-1660) then went back to England after his wife died in 1654.

In 1646 after William left for England, his wife took her children to New Haven, CT to join her father, who had settled there about 1639. The elder son, Benjamin was apprenticed there to Nicholas Elsey and the daughter, Lydia to Samuel Whitehead. William came back from England about the end of 1649 and joined his family in New Haven. His two youngest children were born there. Here again the family was a charge to the community. In Oct 1651, William sued for the return of his two apprenticed children, but the court ruled against him. Ann and infant son died in 1654, shortly after William went back to England, apparently at the expense of the community.

Much was written on William in the book "Bunnell And Allied Families" by Joan England Murray 1990. Mostly written in story form and much the same info as other sources.

William R. Austin has done much research on this family and he sent me some of what he had done, some of it the same as what has already been reported and his info is in chronological order.

It is pretty certain he was born in England and probably about 1600 but in Apr 1650 he was relieved of paying his poll tax because of his poverty, age and weakness. (Would this be referred to a man of age 50?-GLT) Maybe they were considered aged at that time.

He appears first in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, where he was selected on 28 Sep 1630 to be a juror in an inquiry concerning the death of one Austen Bratcher. Therefore, we can suppose that he was one of the settlers who arrived in New England in the great Winthrop fleet of 1630. (Charles Edward Banks, in his book The Winthrop Fleet of 1630, identified this juror with the William Bunnell who died at Boston in 1660/1. However, the name is clearly Bunnell in the record and no reason to assume it was misspelled).

William Bunnell does not appear in the records again for the next ten years. In the meantime he married Ann Wilmot, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Wilmot, presumably at Massachusetts Bay, although he (WRA) said he found no record of the Wilmot family in Massachusetts. Benjamin Wilmot was one of the early settlers of New Haven Colony, where he signed the covenant some time after June 1639. This is the earliest record of him in the colonies, but it is known that many of the early New Haven Colony settlers came first to the Massachusetts Bay Colony, where they lived anywhere from nine months to ten years before moving to New Haven in 1638-43. (So they still could have been there-GLT).

Family Group Record

Husband William Bunnell *

Wife Ann Wilmot *

Notes

HUSBAND - William Bunnell * (Continued)

"National Society Sons & Daughters of the Pilgrims" Lineage Book IV pg 190 #9049: Lenette Charlene Renie b. Marshall, Calhoun Co. MI has listed in her info starting from Benjamin Wilmot and Ann Ladd to dau Ann Wilmot who md William Bunnell b. ca 1610/20 and died 5 Aug 1678. (This is the latest date for his death, others have stated ca 1669- yet she has complete date.) Then lists lineage down to her parents.

The book "The Perverse Widow, Memorials of the Boevey Family" mentioned before has listed the direct line of Thomas Bonnell of Norwich and 1st wife and 2nd wife Jacquemaine Bygot. 4 children by 1st wife and 3 by 2nd wife. Benjamin listed here with no birth date, which others and she had referred to as being born 1589 and being the father of William Bonnell b. ca 1600/10, which is too close to really fit, which was said to be our line in England back to France. Others have researched this and found no proof of any connection to date.

From Bunnell/Bonnell Newsetter V24 #1 Feb 2010 listed some records from IGI files in Salt Lake City and one listed was William Bonnel and Ann Wilmot Bonnel's son Nathaniel Bonnel born abt 1644.

To date this is also what many sources have stated.

WIFE - Ann Wilmot *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birthdate 1614 and listed place in England. Death date 1 Mar 1654 age 39-40 New Haven, CT. Listed her parents Benjamin and Ann Ladd Wilmot and 3 siblings. Benjamin, Nicholas?, William. Listed 3 children (but had 6 children).

Note: My Ancestor (not sure who that would be) but listed daughter of my immigrant ancestors, Benjamin and Ann (Ladd) Wilmot, married William Bunnell about 1640 or before. Colket has her husband's immigration at 1638. In 1640, the Colony gave him (William) a home lot in Watertown but there is no indication that he lived there. In May 1646 he had left his wife and children and returned to England leaving them indigent. Ann and the children moved to New Haven to live with her parents. Because the grandparents were unable to provide for their grandchildren, to two of the children, Benjamin & Lydia (my ancestor)(not mine GLT) was apprenticed to two families. Around 1649, William had returned to New Haven and fathered a daughter, Ann in 1650. That year, the Bunnell's were in court being evicted for not paying their rent, and the family was receiving a weekly allowance from the court so they were able to live. After Ann's death William requested and was given passage to England. It is believed the he either died in the West Indies during the passage or in England. (copy)

(The other story was he left his wife and went to England and died there and the daughter Ann is listed as Mary born 4 May 1650 and md Mr Peck and d. 1724. I don't know where the last 2 children came from born 28 Aug 1653 as twins if William was gone before Mar 1654 when his wife died? Did Ann have the twins and then William left as Ebenezer stated not living long and his mother died at same time -GLT)

My line comes down from their son Nathaniel Bunnell Sr. (Gladys L. Treadway)

BIRTH: No birthd date has been stated but was prob. around 1620 if md ca 1640 and started having children by then.

Wm returned to England after his wife died about 1654, where he died in 1669. Who took care of children, as was known, they did not go to England. Sources listed on family group sheets: Lt. Wm. French and his Descendants in New England History. NEHGR Oct 1890. A Gen. Directory of 1st Settlers of New England by Savage. American Marriage Records before 1699 by Clemens. Compendium of American Genealogy Vol 4 and NEHGR 1-1x pg 69.

"Bunnell & Allied Families" by Joan Murray 1990 has stated a lot of court records of William and Ann and their children. Seems William wasn't taking care of wife and children and was at courts mercy. The court put out most of the children to others to care for as William wasn't. Her last child Ebenezer stated as not living long after birth & mother died same time. The court sent William to England where he said he had friends to care for him. It is not known when or where William died.

Families of Ancient New Haven, CT by Jacobs pages 358-369, originally from New Haven Genealogical Magazine. Have copy.

Compendium of Am. Gen. 1st Families of America Vol 7 pg 27: William Bunnell from Engalnd in the "James" to Mass. 1630 Juryman Mass. Bay Colony 1630. Settled in New Haven CT 1638. After death of his wife he returned to England where he died. Need copy

The Wilmot Family of New Haven, CT by Jacobus pub 1904. Need copy.

Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby pub 1962 pg 3 says William emigrated to America in 1638 from Cheshire, England. He

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband William Bunnell *

Wife Ann Wilmot *

Notes

WIFE - Ann Wilmot * (Continued)

took the oath of fidelity in 1648. Have copy. No one has birth date or place for Ann, yet her parents are known. Some have stated her father was Benjamin Wilmot.

Located some info on the Ladd family but not sure is connect to this paticular Ann ?Ladd.

"Search for Passengers on the "Mary 7 John" 1630 Vol 27 pg 4 pg 130

Daniel Ladd ? - 1693 of Ipswich, MA Vol 14 pg38 by Bankes (1837-21) says he came from Dartmouth, Devon. There are abt 40 Ladd entries in the 1992 Devon IGI records, mostly after 1630 including two which they think are "Plants".

Daniel Ladd bpt a 1615, Dartmouth, son of Nathaniel

Nathaniel Ladd, bpt, abt 1590, Dartmouth.

Banks 1737-112) says he came to Salisbury, MA on the Mary & John which sailed from South Hampton on 24 Mar 1633/4.

Pope (pg 275 says he had 8 children, maybe he came from Kent.

References: Savage 3:43; Pope pg 275; Ladd Family by Warren Ladd 1890.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin Bunnell

Info from family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 358. Also New Haven Gen. Mag Vol 1. Had 11 known children. Was married twice. 10 by first wife and 1 by 2nd.

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Bunnell SR*

He used the spelling of Bunnell and his descendants used Bonnell. Much has been written on Nathaniel but to date no exact death date. Was after 1696 but believed before 1711.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City states died after 1696.

Pg 359 of "Families of Ancient New Haven" Vol 1 by Donald Jacobus has no death date. He also states Nathaniel was married Jan 1665 according to New Haven Records.

pg 4 of "Genealogy of the Bonnell Family" by Edgar M. Gibby pub 1962. States Nathaniel born 1649-50 (we know he was older then 15 when married. He d. after 1696.

Family group sheets used several sources for their info: New Haven Vital Records pg 24; New Haven Geneal Mag. II: 358-9; Hatfield History of Elizabeth, NJ pgs 57/8, 71, 135/6, 159, 183, 254; NJ Archives, 1st series, 21:184, 23:47 (have pg 48 but need 47, believe this is will of son Isaac, dated 29 Jan 1711-12 Lib 1 pg 368); American Marriage Records before 1699 by Clemens and NJ Patents & Deeds, 1664-1703 by Nelson.

His burial was in the Connecticut Farms cemetery in Union Co. NJ. Maria Roseberry visited the cemetery and sent a photocopy of the stone of son Nathaniel Jr.

He was one of the "Original Associates" of Elizabethtown, NJ 19 Feb 1665 so again the birth date of 1644 would prob. be more accurate. Susannah's father Isaac Whitehead was also one. He was a member of the jury for the first trial held in Elizabethtown in May 1671. His house built before 1682 on East Jersey Street, is the oldest residence standing in Elizabeth. At 1045 E. Jersey ST. The Bonnell History has a picture of the house as it was in 1962.

In 1692 he represented Elizabethtown in the General Assembly. He was a contributor to the support of Rev. John Harriman, pastor of the Elizabeth Town Presbyterian Church.

Then in 1696 he signed a petition of the inhabitants of Elizabethtown to the Crown, seeking relief from the oppression of the Lords Proprietors. So we know he died after that.

Compendium of Am Gen. Vol 7 pg 27 stated Nathaniel Bunnell took Oath of Fidelity at Elizabethtown, NJ 1665. Md 1665 to Susannah Whitehead. Was also info on son Joseph.

Vol 23 pg 48 NJ Archives: pg 47 starts, have only pg 48: acres on the Middle Branch, a tract of land called New Britain; personal estate. Executors- brothers Joseph and Benjamin Bounel. Wit: Jonathan Dickinson, Cornelius Hetfeld, Samuel Whitehead. Proved 29 Jan 1711-2.(will of son Isaac?)

Correspondence with several on this line.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband William Bunnell *

Wife Ann Wilmot *

Notes

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Bunnell SR* (Continued)

Maria Roseberry visited Nathaniel's home in New Haven and then the cemetery where he was buried in the summer of 1992 and then sent me photocopies of them. She did much research while there as well.

Book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" states much the same as above. B. ca 1644 d. ca 1696 and md. 3 Jan 1665/6 in New Haven.

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan states much the same as well. Both are buried in the Connecticut Farms Cem. in Union, NJ. His father in law moved to Elizabeth Town and they did also. All in agreeance that they had 7 children.

"Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin stated that about 1652-1653 there was much considerable agitation in New Haven for Nathaniel to be put out as an apprentice. The town was paying for the family's upkeep and resented paying for a hungry child when alternatives were available. One of the neighbors had offered a cow for the boy, but the Bunnells had refused. It was asserted that the boy was becoming wild through lack of management and training. After his mother died and his father went back to England, Nathaniel may well have been apprenticed, If so, no evidence has been found of it.

The next evidence of him was his marriage date 3 Jan 1665/66 when he was married by Mr William Jones at New Haven. Almost immediately after their wedding, Nathaniel and Susannah with her father and his family, joined the party about to settle Elizabethtown, NJ.

In Elizabethtown Nathaniel had a house lot of six acres, 15 chains by 4 chains, bounded east by Thomas Price, west and north by his father in law Isaac Whitehead, SR, and south by the hiway. He also had an allotment of 120 acres, "lying upon the south branch of Elizabethtown Creek and by ye plaine which said above creek passeth through," and 12 acres of meadow "lying in the Great meadows upon John Woodruff's Creek." On 11 Mar 1669 he was NO. 90 in the list of one hundred and seventy freeholders at Elizabeth who drew a first lot right of one hundred acres. He had 180 acres surveyed to him on 10 Apr 1676 and his lands bounded on lands of Matthias Hatfield, Joseph Osborne and Isaac Whitehead. His house on East Jersey Street is now the oldest existing residence in Elizabeth, NJ.

6 May 1671 he served on a jury and he was also one of the executors of his father in law's estate under the terms of Isaac Whitehead's will which was dated 31 Jan 1690/1 and proved 26 Feb 1690/1.

CHILD 3 - Lydia Bunnell

Info from family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 358.

Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby 1962 pg 4 states Lydia died 10 Apr 1698. Prob 1708 is correct.

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan list her death as 1708 and mg 1661 and 9 children.

"Bonnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin, list md date 1661 and death date 1708 and 9 children.

Book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F.Powell list only info on William, nothing on children except Nathaniel and Benjamin.

*WikiTree site of parents, Benjamin Wilmot and Ann ?Ladd listed their descendants and 1st child listed was Lydia who md Francis Frence and listed her birth date here as 1640. (other sources listed 1647)

CHILD 4 - Mary Bunnell

Info from family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 358. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby 1962 pg 4 WAs question as to spelling of last name of husband as being Pedk or Peck. Prob. Peck.

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan list Mary as dying in Wallingford. Husband Eleazer Peck and 9 children listed.

CHILD 5 - Ebenezer? Bunnell (twin)

Info from family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 359. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby 1962 pg 4.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband William Bunnell *

Wife Ann Wilmot *

Notes

CHILD 5 - Ebenezer? Bunnell (twin) (Continued)

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan. Died same time as mother.

(Another source said their last child Ebenezer Bunnell (twin) died about age 1 so he certainly couldn't have said he died same time as his mother (as the story was told- GLT)

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth? Bunnell (twin)

Info from family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Only reference to Elizabeth is in IGI files of LDS microfiche files. She probably died young as did Ebenezer.

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan. No one else has mentioned a daughter Elizabeth, only IGI files.

Book "Bunnell And Allied Families" by Joan Murray 1990 also doesn't list a dau Elizabeth.

"Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin does not mention a daughter Elizabeth as well.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Benjamin Bunnell				
Born	Abt 1642	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1696	Place	, NH	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1667	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Post			
Married	Aft 1691	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Bunnell *			
Husband's mother	Ann Wilmot *			

Wife Rebecca Mallory				
Born	18 Mar 1649	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Mar 1691	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Peter Mallory			
Wife's mother	Mary Preston			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	F Rebecca Bunnell			
	Born	19 Jan 1667	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	26 Jan 1667	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

2	F Rebecca Bunnell			
	Born	11 Feb 1668/1669	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1709	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Samuel Burwell		
	Married	27 Nov 1684	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT

3	F Judith Bunnell			
	Born	13 Apr 1672	Place	New Haven, CT
	Christened		Place	
	Died	21 Jul 1746	Place	
	Buried		Place	West Haven Cong. Church graveyard
	Spouse	Thomas Hodge		
	Married		Place	
	Spouse	Daniel Bristol		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Benjamin Bunnell			
Wife Rebecca Mallory			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Benjamin Bunnell	
	Born	4 Jan 1675	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	8 Jan 1675	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F	Anna Bunnell	
	Born	8 Jan 1677	Place
	Christened	27 Apr 1690	Place
	Died	23 Feb 1690/1691	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M	Benjamin Bunnell Jr.	
	Born	29 Nov 1679	Place New Haven, CT
	Christened	27 Apr 1690	Place
	Died	20 Aug 1749	Place New Milford, Litchford Co., CT
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Hannah Norton Plumb	
	Married	Abt 1700	Place New Haven, CT
	Spouse	Patience Wheeler	
	Married	27 Aug 1717	Place New Midford, Litchford Co. CT
7	M	Hezekiah Bunnell	
	Born	23 Mar 1681	Place New Haven, CT
	Christened		Place
	Died	1764	Place Farmington, CT
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Ruth Plumb	
	Married	Abt 1700	Place
8	F	Rachel Bunnell	
	Born	16 Dec 1683	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	21 Jul 1728	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	John Plumb	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Benjamin Bunnell																																			
Wife Rebecca Mallory																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																
9	M Nathaniel Bunnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>May 1686</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>4 May 1732</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Desire Peck</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 May 1709</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Mary Brooks</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>17 Feb 1726</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	May 1686	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	4 May 1732	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Desire Peck			Married	10 May 1709	Place	Sealed to spouse	Spouse	Mary Brooks			Married	17 Feb 1726	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	May 1686	Place	Baptized																																
Christened		Place	Endowed																																
Died	4 May 1732	Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse	Desire Peck																																		
Married	10 May 1709	Place	Sealed to spouse																																
Spouse	Mary Brooks																																		
Married	17 Feb 1726	Place	Sealed to spouse																																
10	M Isreal Bunnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Mar 1689/1690</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1757</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Hope Smith</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Mar 1689/1690	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1757	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Hope Smith			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse								
Born	12 Mar 1689/1690	Place	Baptized																																
Christened		Place	Endowed																																
Died	1757	Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse	Hope Smith																																		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																																

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Bunnell

Info from family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 358. Also New Haven Gen. Mag Vol 1. Had 11 known children. Was married twice. 10 by first wife and 1 by 2nd.

WIFE - Rebecca Mallory

Info from family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also info from Families of Ancient New Haven Ct. by Jacobus and also NHV. She had 10 children.

Her name in some places was written as Mallroy and some as Mallory which is prob. correct.

CHILD 1 - Rebecca Bunnell

Sources for Rebecca: Birth and death date from New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol 1. The family may have been in New Haven until after 1704 census.

CHILD 2 - Rebecca Bunnell

Sources for Rebecca: Birth and death date from New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol 1. The family may have been in New Haven until after 1704 census. She and husband were in 1704 New Haven census with 8 in the family. (Bp 1691 NHCI)

CHILD 3 - Judith Bunnell

Sources for Judith: Birth and death date from New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol 1. The family may have been in New Haven until after 1704 census. She and 2nd husband were in 1704 New Haven census with 6 in the family. Prior to her first marriage she had a natural child by John Eels b. 1690. What happened to this child?

It has been stated that Judith was great great grandmother of Emma Hale who married Joseph Smith, founder of the Mormon faith. Info for the family of Joseph from "Ancestry & Posterity of Jos Smith & Emma Hale" compiled by Mary Arudenta Smith Anderson, Independence, MO 1929.

CHILD 4 - Benjamin Bunnell

Sources for Benjamin: Birth and death date from New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol 1. The family may have been in New Haven until after 1704 census.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Benjamin Bunnell
Wife	Rebecca Mallory
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Anna Bunnell	
Sources for Anna: Birth and death date from New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol 1. The family may have been in New Haven until after 1704 census.	
CHILD 6 - Benjamin Bunnell Jr.	
Sources for Benjamin: Birth and death date from New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol 1. The family may have been in New Haven until after 1704 census. He was Sgt of M & NM (what this means, I don't know) He was married twice, 6 children by 1st wife and 1 by 2nd.	
CHILD 7 - Hezekiah Bunnell	
Birth and death date from New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol 1. The family may have been in New Haven until after 1704 census. He deserted his wife in 1707 and removed to Hopewell, NJ. She divorced him in 1712. They had 3 children.	
Info from the Bonnell Newsletter Vol 11 #2 Apr 1997 listed info from Boston Transcripts dated 17 Mar 1925 listing Wm and Ann Wilmot Bunnell and their son Benjamin md Rebecca Mallory and their son Hezekiah who md Ruth Plumb. Hez d. Farmington CT 1764, some of their children were born in West Haven, CT the rest at Wallingford CT. Then listed Hezekiah who md Esther Plumb and their son Titus who served in Rev. md Sybil and thier son Allen who md Sally - born Burlington, CT 1773 bur Plymouth CT cem and their son Allen md Harriet Johnson, residence New haven, CT for 1st 2 or 3 generations. All was living in Terryville CT hwere he is buried. THIS IS NOT SAME INFO AS ABOVE SO NEED TO DO MORE CHECKING.	
Ruth Plumb Bunnell divorced 13 Mar 1711-12 desertion of 5 years.	
CHILD 8 - Rachel Bunnell	
Sources for Rachel: Birth and death date from New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol 1. The family may have been in New Haven until after 1704 census. Her age at death (ae 45 MT)	
CHILD 9 - Nathaniel Bunnell	
Sources for Nathaniel: Birth and death date from New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol 1. The family may have been in New Haven until after 1704 census. (ae 49 CTI Ens) He was married twice.	
CHILD 10 - Isreal Bunnell	
Sources for Isreal: Birth and death date from New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol 1. The family may have been in New Haven until after 1704 census.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Bunnell				
Born	Abt 1642	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1696	Place	, NH	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Aft 1691	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Rebecca Mallory			
Married	Bef 1667	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Bunnell *			
Husband's mother	Ann Wilmot *			

Wife Elizabeth Post				
Born	22 Feb 1655	Place	Saybrock	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1715	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	John Sperry			
Married	Bef 1695	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Edmond Dorman			
Married	19 Sep 1700	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	John Post			
Wife's mother	Hester Hyde			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Anna Bunnell		
	Born	11 Oct 1695	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	15 Sep 1731	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Nathaniel Mix		
	Married	2 Jan 1723/1724	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Benjamin Bunnell
Wife	Elizabeth Post
Notes	
HUSBAND - Benjamin Bunnell Info from family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 358. Also New Haven Gen. Mag Vol 1. Had 11 known children. Was married twice. 10 by first wife and 1 by 2nd.	
WIFE - Elizabeth Post Sources for Elizabeth: Info from family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also info from Families of Ancient New Haven Ct. by Jacobus and also NHV. She had been married first to John Sperry and she married 3rd Edmond Dorman. She and Benjamin had one known child.	
CHILD 1 - Anna Bunnell Sources for Anna: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven Ct. by Jacobus pg 358. Sources used were NHV and NHCI and NHTI (whatever those mean). Md 2 Jan 1723/4.	

Family Group Record

*Under Whitehead
+ Searing Info*

Page 1 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Bunnell SR*				
Born	Abt 1644	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1696/1711	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	, Union Co., NJ, CT Farms cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	3 Jan 1665	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Bunnell *				
Husband's mother Ann Wilmot *				

Wife Susanna Whitehead *				
Born	5 Aug 1650	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Feb 1733	Place	Springfield, NJ	Endowed
Buried	Feb 1733	Place	CF, UC, NJ, CT Farms cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Isaac Whitehead (Capt.) *				
Wife's mother Susanna Brown				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Isaac Bunnell		
		Born	1666/1668	Place
		Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
		Christened		Place
		Place		Endowed
		Died	Jan 1711/1712	Place
		Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Mary ?Unknown	
		Married		Place
		Place		Sealed to spouse
		Spouse	Elizabeth Hatfield	
		Married		Place
		Place		Sealed to spouse
		2	M	Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*
		Born	Abt 1670	Place
		Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
		Christened		Place
		Place		Endowed
		Died	4 Sep 1736	Place
		Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Sep 1736	Place
		Place	Elizabethtown, Essex (Union) Co, NJ, 1st Presb. cem.	
		Spouse	Mary Searing *	
		Married	1690	Place
		Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
		3	M	Samuel Bunnell
		Born	Aft 1670	Place
		Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized
		Christened		Place
		Place		Endowed
		Died	1715	Place
		Place		Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Abigail ?Unknown	
		Married		Place
		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway				
Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403				
Phone (563) 355-2095				
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111				
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 10 Jul 2018				
Scott				

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Bunnell SR*																																																			
Wife Susanna Whitehead *																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Lydia Bunnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1676/1678</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Samuel Little or Littell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabeth, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1676/1678	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Samuel Little or Littell					Married	1700	Place	Elizabeth, NJ	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1676/1678	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Samuel Little or Littell																																																		
Married	1700	Place	Elizabeth, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Mary "Jane" Bunnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ephriam Price</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1680	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Ephriam Price					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1680	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Ephriam Price																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Benjamin Bunnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1681/1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>27 May 1769</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>May 1769</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Connecticut Farm, Essex (Union) Co, NJ, CT Farms cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Potter</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1681/1682	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	27 May 1769	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried	May 1769	Place	Connecticut Farm, Essex (Union) Co, NJ, CT Farms cem.			Spouse	Sarah Potter					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1681/1682	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	27 May 1769	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	May 1769	Place	Connecticut Farm, Essex (Union) Co, NJ, CT Farms cem.																																																
Spouse	Sarah Potter																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M Joseph Bunnell <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1684/1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>14 Mar 1748</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Mar 1748</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Connecticut Farm, Essex (Union) Co, NJ, CT Farms cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Rebecca Dodd</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1711</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Martha Frazee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1713</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1684/1685	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	14 Mar 1748	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried	Mar 1748	Place	Connecticut Farm, Essex (Union) Co, NJ, CT Farms cem.			Spouse	Rebecca Dodd					Married	1711	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Martha Frazee					Married	1713	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1684/1685	Place	Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	14 Mar 1748	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Mar 1748	Place	Connecticut Farm, Essex (Union) Co, NJ, CT Farms cem.																																																
Spouse	Rebecca Dodd																																																		
Married	1711	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Martha Frazee																																																		
Married	1713	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Bunnell SR*

He used the spelling of Bunnell and his descendants used Bonnell. Much has been written on Nathaniel but to date no exact death date. Was after 1696 but believed before 1711.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City states died after 1696.

Pg 359 of "Families of Ancient New Haven" Vol 1 by Donald Jacobus has no death date. He also states Nathaniel was married Jan 1665 according to New Haven Records.

pg 4 of "Genealogy of the Bonnell Family" by Edgar M. Gibby pub 1962. States Nathaniel born 1649-50 (we know he was older then 15 when married. He d. after 1696.

Family group sheets used several sources for their info: New Haven Vital Records pg 24; New Haven Geneal Mag. II: 358-9; Hatfield History of Elizabeth, NJ pgs 57/8, 71, 135/6, 159, 183, 254; NJ Archives, 1st series, 21:184, 23:47 (have pg 48 but need 47, believe this is will of son Isaac, dated 29 Jan 1711-12 Lib 1 pg 368); American Marriage

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband	Nathaniel Bunnell SR*
Wife	Susanna Whitehead *
Notes HUSBAND - Nathaniel Bunnell SR* (Continued) Records before 1699 by Clemens and NJ Patents & Deeds, 1664-1703 by Nelson. His burial was in the Connecticut Farms cemetery in Union Co. NJ. Maria Roseberry visited the cemetery and sent a photocopy of the stone of son Nathaniel Jr. He was one of the "Original Associates" of Elizabethtown, NJ 19 Feb 1665 so again the birth date of 1644 would prob. be more accurate. Susannah's father Isaac Whitehead was also one. He was a member of the jury for the first trial held in Elizabethtown in May 1671. His house built before 1682 on East Jersey Street, is the oldest residence standing in Elizabeth. At 1045 E. Jersey ST. The Bonnell History has a picture of the house as it was in 1962. In 1692 he represented Elizabethtown in the General Assembly. He was a contributor to the support of Rev. John Harriman, pastor of the Elizabeth Town Presbyterian Church. Then in 1696 he signed a petition of the inhabitants of Elizabethtown to the Crown, seeking relief from the oppression of the Lords Proprietors. So we know he died after that. Compendium of Am Gen. Vol 7 pg 27 stated Nathaniel Bunnell took Oath of Fidelity at Elizabethtown, NJ 1665. Md 1665 to Susannah Whitehead. Was also info on son Joseph. Vol 23 pg 48 NJ Archives: pg 47 starts, have only pg 48: acres on the Middle Branch, a tract of land called New Britain; personal estate. Executors- brothers Joseph and Benjamin Bounel. Wit: Jonathan Dickinson, Cornelius Hetfeld, Samuel Whitehead. Proved 29 Jan 1711-2.(will of son Isaac?) Correspondence with several on this line. Maria Roseberry visited Nathaniel's home in New Haven and then the cemetery where he was buried in the summer of 1992 and then sent me photocopies of them. She did much research while there as well. Book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" states much the same as above. B. ca 1644 d. ca 1696 and md. 3 Jan 1665/6 in New Haven. Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan states much the same as well. Both are buried in the Connecticut Farms Cem. in Union, NJ. His father in law moved to Elizabeth Town and they did also. All in agreeance that they had 7 children. "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin stated that about 1652-1653 there was much considerable agitation in New Haven for Nathaniel to be put out as an apprentice. The town was paying for the family's upkeep and resented paying for a hungry child when alternatives were available. One of the neighbors had offered a cow for the boy, but the Bunnells had refused. It was asserted that the boy was becoming wild through lack of management and training. After his mother died and his father went back to England, Nathaniel may well have been apprenticed, If so, no evidence has been found of it. The next evidence of him was his marriage date 3 Jan 1665/66 when he was married by Mr William Jones at New Haven. Almost immediately after their wedding, Nathaniel and Susannah with her father and his family, joined the party about to settle Elizabethtown, NJ. In Elizabethtown Nathaniel had a house lot of six acres, 15 chains by 4 chains, bounded east by Thomas Price, west and north by his father in law Isaac Whitehead, SR, and south by the hiway. He also had an allotment of 120 acres, "lying upon the south branch of Elizabethtown Creek and by ye plaine which said above creek passeth through," and 12 acres of meadow "lying in the Great meadows upon John Woodruff's Creek." On 11 Mar 1669 he was NO. 90 in the list of one hundred and seventy freeholders at Elizabeth who drew a first lot right of one hundred acres. He had 180 acres surveyed to him on 10 Apr 1676 and his lands bounded on lands of Matthias Hatfield, Joseph Osborne and Isaac Whitehead. His house on East Jersey Street is now the oldest existing residence in Elizabeth, NJ. 6 May 1671 he served on a jury and he was also one of the executors of his father in law's estate under the terms of Isaac Whitehead's will which was dated 31 Jan 1690/1 and proved 26 Feb 1690/1. WIFE - Susanna Whitehead * Appears Susanna ?Brown was Isaac Whiteheads first wife md abt 1649 as first child Susanna b. 1650 in CT. Her mother died before 1689 when her father married 2nd to Mary (?) Yates, Higgins in 1689. Then her father died by	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Bunnell SR*

Wife Susanna Whitehead *

Notes

WIFE - Susanna Whitehead * (Continued)

1691 NJ so last mg wasn't for long. That Mary died 2 Dec 1702 in Essex co. NJ age abt 70 living with her son Thomas Yates.

This appears in WikiTree site which could be more right then others or not, as not sure what the wives maiden names really were. (copy)

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Pg 359 of "Families of Ancient New Haven" Vol 1 by Donald Jacobus. He also states Susannah was married Jan 1665 according to New Haven Records. Pg 4 of "Genealogy of the Bonnell Family" by Edgar M. Gibby pub 1962. States Family group sheets used several sources for their info: New Haven Vital Records pg 24; New Haven Geneal Mag. II: 358-9; Hatfield History of Elizabeth, NJ pgs 57/8, 71, 135/6, 159, 183, 254; NJ Archives, 1st series, 21:184, 23:47 (have pg 48 but need 47, believe this is will of son Isaac, dated 29 Jan 1711-12 Lib 1 pg 368); American Marriage Records before 1699 by Clemens and NJ Patents & Deeds, 1664-1703 by Nelson.

Whitehead Genealogy info from New Haven Families also state she md Nathaniel.

Bonnell Family by Edgar Gibby states she died at Springfield, NJ and was buried in the Connecticut Farms cemetery as was her two sons, Benjamin and Joseph. (Now the town of Union, NJ.) Cemetery records state she was 84 yrs of age.

Compendium of Am Gen. Vol 7 pg 27 stated Nathaniel Bunnell took Oath of Fidelity at Elizabethtown, NJ 1665. Md 1665 to Susannah Whitehead. Was also info on son Joseph.

"Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin states Susannah was buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Connecticut Farms (which is now Union, NJ) and the stone reads: "Here lies the body of Susannah, wife of Nathaniel Bonnel, Dec'd February ye 12th 1733-4 in ye 84th year of her age."

"Day Unto Day" A Study of the Day Family in America by Margery Frances Day Hanson pub 1978. States Susanna moved to Springfield, NJ after death of Nathaniel.

Correspondence with several on this line.

CHILD 1 - Isaac Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City says b. 1668 d. Jan 1712 and married twice. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says Isaac d. Jan 1711-2 md Elizabeth.

NJ Archives Vol 23 pg 47-48 1st series will is abstracted, believe to be this Isaac. dated 15 Jan 1711-2 Isaac Bounel, Bonnell of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co. planter. List wife Elizabeth. Children: Isaac, Abraham, Jacob, John, William, all under age and Lydia and Sarah. Home farm on the South branch in Elizabeth Town bounds, partly derived from father Nathanel Bounel, partly bo't of Samuel Bounel and Joseph Bounel, 50 acres on the Middle Branch, a tract of land called New Britain; personal estate. Executors- brothers Joseph and Benjamin Bounel. Wit: Jonathan Dickinson, Cornelius Hetfeld, Samuel Whitehead. Proved 29 Jan 1711-12. Lib 1 pg 368. (prob. Essex Co. NJ, which is now part of Union Co.). Have copy.

Info from Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol 11 #4 Fall 1997 direct line of Clement Milton Bonnell, 7 Deer Path, Milford, NJ 08848-1928. Listed Isaac and wife Elizabeth and their son Abraham who md Mary Shinn and their son Lt. Col Abraham Bonnell and no wife and their son Clement du Mont Bonnell and Rachel Woolverton, their son William and Margaret Hinchman and their son Clement Hinchman Bonnell and wife Emily Bird and their son Clement Milton Bonnell and Elizabeth Knight and their son Clement Milton Bonnell Jr. and Doris Bush and their son Clement Milton Bonnell III and his wife Alyne Eisendrath.

Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter Vol 15 #4 Nov 2001 pg 54 has info from Vivian Siegman that listed Isaac born 1673 which is later then others. Md Elizabeth Hatfield (would be 2nd wife). She descends this line thru their son Abraham b. 1700.

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list birth, mg, death dates and places for Nathaniel as well as children. Wife was listed as Mary prob. Searring b ca 1682 which isn't possible to have been md 1690 (b.1670 maybe). DAR chapter of Franklin, IN list marriage date and place. Other source says name was Searring but have not been able to locate the exact source with statement.

Family Group Record

Husband	Nathaniel Bunnell SR*
Wife	Susanna Whitehead *
Notes	CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.* (Continued) Elizabethtown is now in Union Co. NJ. His will was abstracted in NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 51 written 19 Jun 1736 and proved 13 Sep 1736 and 20 Sep 1736 Inventory of personal estate made by John Megie and Elijah Davis. Personal estate f80.15.02. Will reads as follows: "I, Nathan Bonnel of Elizabeth Town, N.J., carpenter, give to my wife, Mary, one-third part of all my moveable estate to be her sole disposal forever and the use and improvement of the other two equal parts thereof during the time she shall continue my widow, and if it so happens that she never marries after my decease, the whole part shall be at her disposal. "My three daughters, Abigail Norris, Sarah Thompson and Mary Chandler and the children of my daughter Hannah Broadwell deceased, shall have the two-thirds part of my movable estate. "My wife Mary, the one third part of the rents or income of my Plantation where I now live, together with which room she shall choose of my new dwelling-house to be at her sole disposal during the time she continues my widow and no longer. "I give my beloved sons Nathaniel Bonnel and Isaac Bonnell, to be equally divided between them, all the several tracts or parcels of and situated in the bounds of Elizabeth Town hereafter described, viz: all that my Plantation where I now live, also all that tract of land lying for 30 acres and is bounded on the southeast by land of John Crane, east and north by land not surveyed and westerly by land belonging to John Clark deceased. "Also all that tract of land called the Flag Swamp lying for 12 acres and is bounded on the northwest by the land of William Broadwell, westerly and southerly by the highway and easterly by the land of William Jones, and to my son Nathaniel Bunnell all my right of lands lying above the mountains westward of Elizabethtown. "I give to my son James Bonnell all that tract of land layed out to me by the Freeholders of Elizabeth town lying by the Scotch Plains containing 140 acres and is bounded northeasterly by land of Richard Beech, southerly by land in the possession of John Shadwell and southeast and northwest by land left for highways. "To my three sons Nathaniel, James and Isaac - to be equally divided, all my salt meadow together with all my reversions or right of land in the meadow (not above disposed of) throughout the whole bounds of Elizabethtown aforesaid. "My will is (anything above expressed to the contrary and notwithstanding) that my son Isaac shall not live in any part of my now dwelling house during the time of his mother's remaining my widow without the consent, gook liking and approbation of my other sons, viz: Nathaniel and James. Signed: Nathaniel Bonnel. 1736" Mary was made executrix and Nathaniel executor of the will. The witnesses were Jesse Moffard, William Jones and Benjamin Bunnell. Inventory of the personal estate was valued at 80 pounds, 15 shillings and 2 pence. Tombstone records from First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, Union Co. NJ state his death as 1736 and died at age 67 years. Reads as follows: "Here lieth ye body of Nathaniel Bonnel who died Sept ye 4 1736 in ye 67 year of his age" Maria Roseberry visited the cemetery and took pictures of his stone in the summer of 1992, which she sent me a photo copy. Nathaniel was County Collector in 1724 Essex Co. and also signed the East Jersey Associations in 1729. Family group sheet list 6 children and will list 6 children living and one deceased. Nathaniel's father used the spelling of Nathaniel Bunnell, which some did. Also has been written Bonnel which is the way the will is written here. Family group sheets list name as Bunnell and all children as Bunnell but most used Bonnell. Also info from Susan George on this line. DAR records in Franklin Co. IN list info on mg of Nathaniel and Mary Searring but also gives Mary's birth date as 1682 and then starts the birth ages and names of children as first one in 1699. The will was printed in copy of "Bunnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin, where he cites sources of William Bunnell

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Bunnell SR*

Wife Susanna Whitehead *

Notes

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.* (Continued)
and His Descendants by Ruth C. Duncan and New Jersey Will.

The Bonnell Family by Gardner

"William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Cost Duncan FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 B88524d (researched Oct 1992) Copied several pages. Stated on page 17 Nathaniel and Mary Searings children, Hannah md Richard Broadwell and James md Sarah Broadwell. Uses sources as Genealogy of the Bonnell Family; New Jersey Genesis Vol 8 #4; Mrs Maisie Beard and Mrs Zoe Magden.

Didn't carry anymore info on Hannah Broadwell but did list more info on James and Sarah Broadwell on pg 29, list his will and notation from will a note against David Broadwell and daughters, two being Mary Blackford and Abigail Blackford. States sources as New Jersey Genealogical Magazine Vol 35 and Mrs Edna Myers and James Harty.

"Day Unto Day" A Study of the Day Family in America by Margery Day Hanson pub 1978. States he was County Collector in 1724. His wifes name was Mary, perhaps surname of Searing. Referred to as carpenter in his will.

"Burr-Bowles Genealogy" by Ruth Burr Powell pub. 1995 FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 B939p (researched Oct 1995) Pg 37-49 & 212-217 Info starts with earlist Thomas Bonnell 1560-c1607 England, fist wife had 7 children, Benjamin being one and 2nd wife had 4 children. From there same info on the direct line. She list Nathaniel and Mary Searings children but no marriages of any of them.

"Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by Harold F. Powell pub 1991 FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 p869ph (researched Oct 1992) Pg 1-3 & 12-31 Several known lines besides Bonnell, but also starts with Thomas Bonnell 1560-1607. Stated sources for children of first wife, Vera Reeve, Registrar General, National Huguenot Soc, Register of Qualified Huguenot Ancestors, Washington, DC 1983 p12. His info on Nathaniel and Mary Searing's children listed Hannah as md to Richard Broadwell but nothing about wife of James.

"Thunder Over New England, Benjamin Bonnell, The Loyalist" by Paul J. Bunnell pub. 1988 FT Wayne, IN library #974 B88t (researched Oct 1995) Copied several pages, among them pg xviii which states "William Bunnell/Bonnell, b.c.1606/17 Cheshire, England, son of Benjamn 1570- and Rebecca Brooks. He was pioneer who came to Watertown, MA in 1630 and moved to CT and deserted his family on several occasions. His wifes father Benjamin Wilmot, supported them for many years as William went back and forth to England. It is said that he returned to England in 1654 and died in Barbados on 1 Aug 1678"

pg 93, Appears to follow the line of Benjamin Bonnell/Bunnell SR (Loyalist Corporal) 1744-1828 Greenwich Parish, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. md 1779 Sarah (?)

"Bunnell and Allied Families" by Joan England Murray, Palatine, IL pub 1990. FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 B88524m (researched Oct 1992) In the forward pg iii she states the ancestry of the emigrant ancestor, William Bunnell, remains a mystery in spite of nearly one hundred years of research. At one time, descendants of William Bunnell were welcomed into the Huguenot Society using him as their link to the Huguenot, Thomas Bonnell of London and Norwich, this is no longer accepted, since adequate proof cannot be found regarding William's father. She has delved into the early history and has used several sources of which she list them all for her research. Through her research she leans towards William being the son of Thomas but no proof. I believe she has done more research then anyone on this line.

"Bunnell/Bonnell Family In America Vol 1" by William R. Austin pg 54-58 has stated much the same info as above in his book of which I have a copy. pub 1999.

CHILD 3 - Samuel Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City says b. 167- d. 1715. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby list no record for Samuel. New Haven Families by Jacobus says Samuel md. Abigail, step dau of Samuel Rose, which is what the family group sheet used as info.

Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter by Wm Austin vol X # 2 pg 18 has stated Samuel Bonnell, brother of Benjamin (who md Sarah Potter) married Abigail _____ daughter in law of Samuel Rose. Believe they had no children. But was possible there was one Benjamin Bunhill of Elizabeth Town who binds himself, with the consent of his mother Abegell Bunhill, as apprentice to Anthoy Ollife and wife. It is not dated, but is written on the same sheet as the will of Edward Osborne of Elizabethtown, proved 14 Jun 1714. Which maybe Benjamin was the son of Samuel and Abigail in his early teens. William says he knows of no other Abigail in the area at that period. Samuel died 11 Jan 1711/12 again

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband **Nathaniel Bunnell SR***

Wife **Susanna Whitehead ***

Notes

CHILD 3 - Samuel Bunnell (Continued)
which is different date then others have stated.

Now was Abigail the step dau of Samuel Rose or was she a daughter in law?

A lot of research has been done by George Farris from the Lineage of William Bunnell/Ann Wilmot as it applies to the ancestry of William Bonnell of KY. (Not sure who this William is.) According to his research he has listed Nathaniel Bonnell/Susanna Whitehead (this line I have some of)

Samuel Bonnell Sr/Susannah ? (this line is what is above, not sure)

Samuel Bonnell Jr/ ?

William Bonnell/ ?

The "Kentucky Bunnells"

CHILD 4 - Lydia Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City says b. 1680. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says prob. md Samuel Little. New Haven Families by Jacobus says Lydia md Ephraim Price but family group sheets say Mary Jane md Ephraim Price. Samuels name spelled Little or Littell.

The Compendium of American Genealogy vol 7 pg 376: List info for Samuel and his family but had info wrong on Lydia, listed her brother as her father and Vol 6 pg 704 states the same wrong info.

From the internet and book "The DeFreest Family genealogy put on by Kevin DeFreest and e-mail address: kevin@defreest.net Apr 2000. This source listed Lydia b. abt 1677 and md Samuel Littell 1700 Elizabeth, NJ and only listed one son Nathaniel Littell. Also listed Lydia's grandmother as Ann Mary (?) and others have been Mary Brown.

CHILD 5 - Mary "Jane" Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City list her husband as Ephraim Price. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says prob. md Ephraim Price. New Haven Families by Jacobus list no info for Jane.

CHILD 6 - Benjamin Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City list death date as 27 May 1760 but cemetery records of Connecticut Farms says 27 May 1769. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby also gives death date as 1769. New Haven Families by Jacobus says he died 17 May 1760 and all agree he md Sarah Potter. Cem. rec say age 78 in 1760 when died. If Benjamin left no will and wife Sarah left her possessions to her Potter brothers and sisters, it would make sense that she died after Benjamin.

Bunnell/Bonnell Newsletter published by William R. Austin Vol X #2 1 Apr 1996 pg18 states he has done much research on the Benjamin Bonnells of NJ prior to 1800 and this is what he came up with for this Benjamin. "Believe him to be the first Benjamin in NJ the son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Whitehead) Bonnell. Born abt 1682 in Elizabethtown. Lived there the rest of his life and died there 27 May 1760. Benjamin's name appears as witness on at least 15 wills in Elizabethtown from 1716 to 1758. In 1731 he was High Sheriff of Essex Co. His wife Sarah (Potter) died 17 Dec 1760. He left no will but Sarah left her possessions to the children of her Potter brothers and sisters, so is believed they had no children. Although Sarah was 14 years younger than Benjamin it could be possible that Benjamin was married before with unknown children.

He also states there was a Benjamin Bonnell and wife Margaret 13 Mar 1734/35 that signed a Quit Claim to Joseph Bonnell of Elizabethtown. Sam Headly Sr., grantee and witnesses Joseph and Nathaniel Bonnell. ?Could be this Benjamin with a former wife or another Benjamin?

CHILD 7 - Joseph Bunnell

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and cemetery records of Connecticut Farms agree on death date. As does other record.

Family group sheet and New Haven Families by Jacobus agree he md Rebecca, widow of Samuel Riggs 1st and family group sheet list 2nd mg to Martha (Frazee) Clark.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Nathaniel Bunnell SR*
Wife	Susanna Whitehead *
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Joseph Bunnell (Continued) Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby says he md Martha ?. Joseph was listed as yeoman. He was also Major and first Mayor of Elizabeth NJ and Judge of Supreme Ct of NJ according to 1st Families of America Vol 7 pg 27. His will was abstracted in the NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 51. Written 6 Oct 1746 and proved 22 Mar 1747-8. Was of Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co. NJ, Yeoman and being advanced in years. List wife Martha, children: David, Joseph, Phebe (wife of Noadiah Potter), Keziah (wife of Ebenezer Sturgis), Martha (wife of John Dickinson). Daughters of son Nathaniel, dec'd, viz Temperance, Joana, Mary, Nancy, Phebe, all under age. Daughter in law, Martha, wife of Benjamin Lyon. Brother, Benjamin Bonnell, to have a weavers loom. Lands joining lands of Thomas Baker, David Bonnel, Henry Pierson and Samuel Headley. Executors-- Son in law Noadiah Potter, Ebenezer Sturgis and son David. Witnesses-- Benjamin Lyon, John Clark, David Tallon, John Wade 3rd, Samuel Lunn, Ebenezer Sturgis, Jun'r. Lib E pg 154. 17 Mar 1747-8 Inventory of personal estate. 803.10106 made by Timothy Whitehead and John Potter.	

Family Group Record

Husband Francis French				
Born	1624	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	14 Feb 1690/1691	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	10 Apr 1661	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father William French				
Husband's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Wife Lydia Bunnell				
Born	Abt 1647	Place New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1 Apr 1708	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father William Bunnell *				
Wife's mother Ann Wilmot *				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Lydia French			
	Born	21 Aug 1662	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	7 Sep 1669	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F Elizabeth French			
	Born	20 Jun 1664	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	18 Nov 1739	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Joseph Holt			
	Married	20 Nov 1684	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F Anna French			
	Born	10 Aug 1666	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Dec	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Thomas Wheeler			
	Married	1 Jun 1685	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Francis French	
Wife		Lydia Bunnell	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Mary French		
	Born 7 Sep 1668	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 16 Jan 1688/1689	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Lydia French		
	Born 28 Sep 1670	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Samuel Bowers		
	Married 4 Nov 1691	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Samuel French		
	Born 6 Jan 1672	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 26 Oct 1677	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Susanna French		
	Born 6 Jun 1675	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Francis French		
	Born 11 Feb 1677	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 11 Sep 1751	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Anna Bowers		
	Married 2 Sep 1703	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Francis French			
Wife Lydia Bunnell			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F Jane French			
Born	18 Nov 1679	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	4 May 1750	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse John Towney			
Married	13 Nov 1707	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Francis French

Sources for Francis:

Info from New Haven Gen Mag. Vol 1.

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan list his parents and death date. Marriage at Milford.

Families of Ancient New Haven, compiled by D.L. Jacobus "Lieutenant William French and His Descendants" in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 44.

WIFE - Lydia Bunnell

Info from family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 358.

Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby 1962 pg 4 states Lydia died 10 Apr 1698. Prob 1708 is correct.

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan list her death as 1708 and mng 1661 and 9 children.

"Bonnell Newsletter" by William R. Austin, list md date 1661 and death date 1708 and 9 children.

Book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F.Powell list only info on William, nothing on children except Nathaniel and Benjamin.

*WikiTree site of parents, Benjamin Wilmot and Ann ?Ladd listed their descendants and 1st child listed was Lydia who md Francis Frence and listed her birth date here as 1640. (other sources listed 1647)

CHILD 1 - Lydia French

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth French

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 4 - Mary French

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 5 - Lydia French

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 6 - Samuel French

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 7 - Susanna French

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 8 - Francis French

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

Family Group Record

Husband	Francis French
Wife	Lydia Bunnell
Notes	CHILD 9 - Jane French Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

Family Group Record

Husband Eleazer Peck				
Born	13 Mar 1643	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1734	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	31 Oct 1671	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Ford			
Married	31 Oct 1726	Place Wallingford	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Henry Peck			
Husband's mother	Joan ?Unknown			
Wife Mary Bunnell				
Born	4 May 1650	Place New Haven, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	20 Jul 1724	Place Wallingford	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Bunnell *			
Wife's mother	Ann Wilmot *			
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Samuel Peck			
	Born	3 Mar 1672/1673	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	12 Mar 1672/1673	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F Abigail Peck			
	Born	6 Mar 1673/1674	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	James Alling		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F Mary Peck			
	Born	14 Jul 1677	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1 Jan 1757	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	William Abernathy		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by			Address	
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
(563) 355-2095				
E-mail address				
gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared			Scott	
10 Jul 2018				

Family Group Record

Husband Eleazer Peck																																			
Wife Mary Bunnell																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																
4	F Martha Peck <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Jul 1679</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Jul 1679	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse								
Born	2 Jul 1679	Place	Baptized																																
Christened		Place	Endowed																																
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse																																			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																																
5	M Stephen Peck <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 Aug 1681</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1727</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Susanna Collier</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Apr 1706</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Margery Hitchcock</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>8 May 1727</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	4 Aug 1681	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Aft 1727	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Susanna Collier			Married	10 Apr 1706	Place	Sealed to spouse	Spouse	Margery Hitchcock			Married	8 May 1727	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	4 Aug 1681	Place	Baptized																																
Christened		Place	Endowed																																
Died	Aft 1727	Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse	Susanna Collier																																		
Married	10 Apr 1706	Place	Sealed to spouse																																
Spouse	Margery Hitchcock																																		
Married	8 May 1727	Place	Sealed to spouse																																
6	M Eleazer Peck <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 Feb 1683</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Jun 1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	19 Feb 1683	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Jun 1685	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse								
Born	19 Feb 1683	Place	Baptized																																
Christened		Place	Endowed																																
Died	Jun 1685	Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse																																			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																																
7	M Eleazer Peck <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Jun 1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1737</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Ann Foster</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Ann Andrews</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>29 Nov 1737</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Jun 1685	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Aft 1737	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Ann Foster			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	Spouse	Ann Andrews			Married	29 Nov 1737	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Jun 1685	Place	Baptized																																
Christened		Place	Endowed																																
Died	Aft 1737	Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse	Ann Foster																																		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																																
Spouse	Ann Andrews																																		
Married	29 Nov 1737	Place	Sealed to spouse																																
8	M Nathaniel Peck <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>26 Mar 1752</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Sarah Hopkins</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Jan 1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	26 Mar 1752	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Sarah Hopkins			Married	10 Jan 1712	Place	Sealed to spouse								
Born		Place	Baptized																																
Christened		Place	Endowed																																
Died	26 Mar 1752	Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse	Sarah Hopkins																																		
Married	10 Jan 1712	Place	Sealed to spouse																																

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Eleazer Peck			
Wife Mary Bunnell			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Elizabeth Peck		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	8 Jun 1740	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Samuel Abernathy			
Married	21 Nov 1711	Place	Sealed to spouse
Spouse			
William Hough			
Married	14 Dec 1726	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Eleazer Peck

Info from New Haven Gen Mag. Vol 1. Has been spelled as Peck and also Pedk. Prob. Peck.

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan list Mary as dying in Wallingford. Married Eleazer Peck and 9 children listed. Eleazer married 2nd 31 Oct 1726 Wallingford to Elizabeth (Ford) Culver.

"National Society Sons & Daughters of the Pilgrims- Lineage Book IV" pg 190 list lineage of Charlene Lenette Renie who list complete birth and death year and md date of Eleazar and Mary Bunnell.

"National Society Sons & Daughters of the Pilgrims- Lineage Book IV" pg 190 list lineage of Charlene Lenette Renie who list complete birth and death year and md date of Eleazar and Mary Bunnell then listed son Eleazar md Elizabeth Culver 1726 and had son Eleazar 1730 d. 1813 md 1755 Elizabeth Woodruff.

(Other book had this person md to Eleazar SR. maybe should be JR??? If had son 1730 and Eleazar Sr born 1643 he would have been 87 years of age. But yet Mary his 1st wife died 1724 so could have md 1726 again?

WIFE - Mary Bunnell

Info from family group sheets of Salt Lake City. Also Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pg 358. Bonnell History by Edgar Gibby 1962 pg 4 WAS question as to spelling of last name of husband as being Pedk or Peck. Prob. Peck.

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan list Mary as dying in Wallingford. Husband Eleazer Peck and 9 children listed.

CHILD 1 - Samuel Peck

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 2 - Abigail Peck

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 3 - Mary Peck

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 4 - Martha Peck

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 5 - Stephen Peck

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

CHILD 6 - Eleazer Peck

Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Eleazer Peck
Wife	Mary Bunnell
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Eleazer Peck Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan. "National Society Sons & Daughters of the Pilgrims- Lineage Book IV" pg 190 list lineage of Charlene Lenette Renie who list birth of Eleazer as Jun 1685 died after 1737 and md 30 Oct 1726 Elizabeth Culver. (which is not who other reserachers have listed he married-GLT) He and Elizabeth had a son Eleazer Peck b. 2 Jul 1730 d. 1813 md 6 Dec 1755 to Elizabeth Woodruff. "National Society Sons & Daughters of the Pilgrims- Lineage Book IV" pg 190 list lineage of Charlene Lenette Renie who list complete birth and death year and md date of Eleazar and Mary Bunnell then listed son Eleazer md Elizabeth Culver 1726 and had son Eleazar 1730 d. 1813 md 1755 Elizabeth Woodruff. (Other book had this person md to Eleazar SR. maybe should be JR??? If had son 1730 and Eleazor Sr born 1643 he would have been 87 years of age. But yet Mary his 1st wife died 1724 so could have md 1726 again?	
CHILD 8 - Nathaniel Peck Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.	
CHILD 9 - Elizabeth Peck Book "William Bunnell And His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband ?Nicholas Wilmot				
Born	1624	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Sep 1684	Place	New Hampshire	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Benjamin Wilmot *				
Husband's mother Ann Ladd?				

Wife ?Mary ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Mary Wilmot		
	Born	1650	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1696	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Alger			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	10 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	?Nicholas Wilmot
Wife	?Mary ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - ?Nicholas Wilmot According to parents Find A Grave site they list Nicholas as son with question mark. but included birth and death dates. *Find A Grave internet site of Nicholas Wilmot listed his birth as 1624 (which is probably right) England and death 27 Sep 1684 aged 59-60 in New hampshire, burial unknown. Listed his parents Benjamin Wilmot and Ann Ladd Wilmot and 3 siblings. Benjamin, Ann Bunnell & William. Spouse ? Mary Wilmot and children question ?Mary Wilmot Alger 1650-1696.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Nicholas Wilmot
Wife	Mary Unknown
Notes	According to graves find A Grave site they list Nicholas as son with question mark, but included birth and death dates. *Find A Grave internet site of Nicholas Wilmot listed his birth as 1824 (which is probably right) England and death 27 Sep 1884 aged 59-60 in New Hampshire, burial unknown. Listed his parents Benjamin Wilmot and Ann Ladd Wilmot and 3 siblings, Benjamin, Ann Bunwell & William. Spouse ? Mary Wilmot and children question. Mary Wilmot Alice 1850-1880.



Nicholas Wilmot

BIRTH 1624
England

DEATH 27 Sep 1684 (aged 59–60)
New Hampshire, USA

BURIAL Unknown

MEMORIAL ID 173835130 · View Source

Nicholas was an innkeeper.

Family Members

Parents



Benjamin Wilmot
1589–1669



Ann Ladd Wilmot
1593–1668

Siblings



Benjamin Wilmot
1610–1651



Ann Wilmot Bunnell
1614–1654



William Wilmot
1632–1689

Spouse



Mary Wilmot

Children



Mary Wilmot Alger
1650–1696

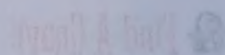
Created by: Deb

Added: 13 Dec 2016

Find A Grave Memorial **173835130**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 July 2018), memorial page for Nicholas Wilmot (1624–27 Sep 1684), Find A Grave Memorial no. 173835130, ; Maintained by Deb (contributor 48513945)
Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Nicholas Wilmot

BIRTH 1824
England
DEATH 27 Sep 1881 (aged 59-60)
New Hampshire, USA
Burial Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 17382130 - View Source

Nicholas was an ancestor

Family Members

Parents

Benjamin Wilmot 1799-1869

Ann Leach Wilmot 1799-1869

Siblings

Benjamin Wilmot 1810-1852

Ann Wilmot Sumner 1814-1854

William Wilmot 1820-1859

Spouse

Mary Wilmot 1824-1881

Children

Mary Wilmot 1850-1895

Created by DGP

Added 13 Dec 2018

Find A Grave Memorial 17382130

Find A Grave database and images (https://www.findagrave.com - accessed 28 July 2018). Memorial page for Nicholas Wilmot (1824-27 Sep 1881), Find A Grave Memorial no. 17382130; maintained by DGP (contributor 48213482).
Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave
Privacy Statement - Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband William Wilmot				
Born	Abt 1632	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1689	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co. CT	Endowed
Buried		Place	CCOTGC, New Haven, CT	Sealed to parents
Married	14 Oct 1658	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Benjamin Wilmot *				
Husband's mother Ann Ladd?				
Wife Sarah Thomas				
Born	Abt 1637	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co. CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Dec 1711	Place	New Haven, New Haven Co. CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Thomas				
Wife's mother Tabitha ?Unknown				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Benjamin Wilmot			
Born	7 Mar 1660/1661	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1728	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary Beecher				
Married	13 Feb 1700	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F Sarah Wilmot			
Born	8 Mar 1662/1663	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1731	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Thomas Hotchkiss				
Married	27 Nov 1677	Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse Daniel Sperry				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M William Wilmot Sgt.			
Born	17 Oct 1665	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	25 Jan 1713/1714	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary Chidsey				
Married	20 Oct 1692	Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 10 Jul 2018			Scott	

Family Group Record

Husband		William Wilmot	
Wife		Sarah Thomas	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M John Wilmot		
	Born 20 Jan 1667	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Abt 1731	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Sarah Clark		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Anne Wilmot		
	Born 26 Feb 1669/1670	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1727	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Benjamin Lines		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Peter Carrington		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Alexander Wilmot		
	Born 13 Dec 1672	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1721	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Sarah Brown		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Mary Norris		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Tabitha Wilmot		
	Born 12 Nov 1675	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 15 Dec 1675	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Mary Wilmot		
	Born 7 Jan 1676	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 23 Oct 1742	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Joseph Dorman		
	Married 24 Aug 1693	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Benjamin Wooding		
	Married 22 Apr 1718	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband William Wilmot			
Wife Sarah Thomas			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M Thomas Wilmot Capt.		
	Born 21 Sep 1679	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1752	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Mary Lines		
	Married 27 Jun 1705	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Sarah Barnes		
	Married 24 May 1721	Place	Sealed to spouse
10	F Elizabeth Wilmot		
	Born 24 Mar 1681	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1758	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Richard Sperry		
	Married 19 May 1709	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Wilmot

*Parents Find A Grave site listed Williams birth as 1632 and death as 1689.

*Find A Grave internet site of William Wilmot listed his birth as 1632 England and death 1689 aged 56-57 New Haven, New Haven Co. CT. Burial Center church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, CT Listed his parents, Benjamin Wilmot and Ann Ladd Wilmot. Spouse: Sarah Thomas 1639-1711 and listed 10 children believed to be theirs. All born in New Haven, CT.

The Family Data collection-Individual and the Millennium File on Ancestry.com has his birth as 1624 and death 14 Oct 1687 in New Haven, CT.

Other notes: in Ancient Town Records, Volume 1, by New haven Colony Historical Society, pg 169, William Wilmot was "about age 21" at the time he gave testimony before the court in Mar 1652. This same account also refers to him as " Captain Willmot".

He took oath of fidelity in 1654 as soon as reaching the legal age of 21. William and Sarah had 10 children and will later have them with info in Find A grave said by Ann McGill and Judy Wilmot Davison's notes. The children's dates here about about a year or two off from other list below. (copy)

*WikiTree site listed Info on William Wilmot, born abt 1632 in England, d. abt 1689 New Haven, New Haven Co. CT.

He testified he was age 21 in Mar 1652-53. Parents Benjamin Wilmot and Ann (Unknown) (some say Ladd?)

Married Sarah Thomas 14 Oct 1658 in New Haven, CT. and had at least 10 children all listed here.

William and Sarah were married by Mr Francis Newman, Gouvenor, Octob 14, 1658 New Haven, CT. There is in internet version of William's death date, October 14, 1687, which has no apparent sourcing. Jacobus in the Families of the Ancient New Haven lists his death as 1689 but lists no source. Neither date was listed in the town vital records.

When William was a young man, he often missed training day, because his mother was weak and they lived on a farm and on 1 may 1654, William was freed from regular training and "to attend as other Farmers doe".

Later that month on 22 May 1654 Will Wilmot took the Oath of Fidelity.

William farmed with his father at West Rock and raised some cattle. He expanded his enterprises by growing hops, needed to make beer. It was a ver desirable commodity in New haven and William and some others asked the town for some land between two creeks specifically for growing hops.

His success increased and he was able to acquire more land in 1664, 1663,1665 and 1670. In Dec 1680 his household contained 9 people, he had a personal estate of f84 and owned 52 1/4 acres.

William is 12 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Brittan and Ireland. (yet to figure out what degrees meant unless generations? GLT) (copy)

AT LEAST THESE WHOLE FAMILIES ARE RELATED TO QUEEN VICTORIA BY SOME DEGREES which is very interesting. Bunnell/Bonnell/Searing/Wilmot families all say that in WikiTree info.

Family Group Record

Husband William Wilmot

Wife Sarah Thomas

Notes

HUSBAND - William Wilmot (Continued)

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Complete info on children and birth dates, some mg and some death dates.

He was also listed in the 1704 New Haven CT census as Sgt Wm Willmott with 2 in household. Also Thomas Hotchkiss 9, Daniel Sperry 7, Benjamin Wooden 4, John Willmott 5, Joseph Dorman 6, Peter Carrington 7, Richard Sperry Jr 12. #'s in household. Children of Wm & Sarah.

Info from the book "Bunnell And Allied Families" by Joan England Murray pub 1990 states William md Sarah Thomas. Also listed birth and death dates.

WIFE - Sarah Thomas

*WidTree site listed her birth as 1637 and death 29 Dec 1711 New Haven, CT. Daughter of John Thomas and Tabitha ?Unknown. Md 14 oct 1658 New Haven, CT. She married William Wilmoth 1756 in New Haven, CT. they were also md by Governor Francis Newman.

Sarah was the oldest child of John Thomas and Tabitha and born abt 1640 as a guess based on her marriage date in 1658. Other birth date was 1637.

Sarah was a widow when she died.

Feb 1658-59 There was a slanderous report about the daughter of John Thomas, wife of William Wilmot, saying "that she did refuse to lie with her husband" The three young men spreading the lie were taken to task in court. They admitted their sinfulness and confessed that the statement was unfounded and cleared her of the slanderous comment. She and William had 10 children.

They were listed in other sources but also listed in Williams WikiTree site.

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Complete info on children and birth dates, some mg and some death dates. Husband was also listed in the 1704 New Haven CT census as Sgt Wm Willmott with 2 in household. Was stated she died 1711 at age 72 yrs. Also listed her parents.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin Wilmot

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Wilmot

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Also listed in 1704 New Haven CT census as Daniell Sperry with 7 in household.

CHILD 3 - William Wilmot Sgt.

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Also listed in 1704 New Haven CT census as Sgt Wm Willmott with 2 in household.

CHILD 4 - John Wilmot

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Believe him to be listed in 1704 New Haven CT census as John Willmott with 5 in household.

They had 9 children.

CHILD 5 - Anne Wilmot

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Believe her to be in 1704 New Haven CT census as Peter Carrington with 7 in household.

CHILD 6 - Alexander Wilmot

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. He married twice. Said resided at Southold, L.I. don't know when.

1st mg 1 known child. 4 children by 2nd mg.

CHILD 7 - Tabitha Wilmot

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981.

CHILD 8 - Mary Wilmot

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Believe her husband to be was in the 1704 New Haven CT census under the name of Benjamin Wooden with 4 in household. (although name was

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	William Wilmot
Wife	Sarah Thomas
Notes CHILD 8 - Mary Wilmot (Continued) Wooding). But they weren't married until 1718 so would have been a first wife if right person? CHILD 9 - Thomas Wilmot Capt. Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. Sources WdC said bapt 3 Jun 1748 but this date was probably wrong. He had 5 children.by Mary Lines. 1 knwon child by Sarah Barnes. CHILD 10 - Elizabeth Wilmot Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. There was a Richard Sperry Jr. in 1704 New Haven CT census with 12 in household, don't know if was this one or not, but they weren't married until 1709.	

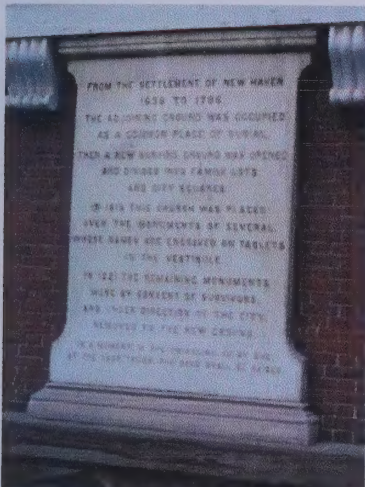


Photo added by Nareen, et al

William Wilmot

BIRTH	1632 England
DEATH	1689 (aged 56–57) New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA
BURIAL	Center Church on the Green Churchyard New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA
PLOT	NO TOMBSTONE REMAINS
MEMORIAL ID	34163433 · View Source

The following is the note of Contrib Ann McGill:

The Family Data collection-Individual and the Millennium File on Ancestry.com has his birth as 1624 and death as 14 Oct 1687 all in New Haven, CT

Judy Wilmot Davison's notes:

The year of William's birth (1632) is calculated, based on the following evidences:

1. In Ancient Town Records, Volume 1, by New Haven Colony Historical Society, pg 169, William Willmot was "about age 21" at the time he gave testimony before the court in March 1653. This same account also refers to him as "Captain Willmot".

2. He took the oath of fidelity in 1654, probably as soon as possible after reaching the legal age of 21 years.

William and Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot had ten children, all born in New Haven, and I will make an effort to get them linked to their parents as their memorials are created and discovered.

Benjamin b. 7 Mar 1661; d. abt 1728 (linked)

Sarah b. 2 Mar 1663

William b. 17 Oct 1665; d. 15 Jan 1714

John b. 20 Jan 1668

Anna b. 26 Feb 1670

Alexander b. 13 Dec 1672

Tabitha b. 12 Nov 1675; d. 15 Dec 1675

Mary b. 7 Jan 1677

Thomas b. 21 Sep 1679

Elizabeth b. 24 Mar 1682

Nareen's notes:

L'HOMMEDIEU, Vol. 2, p. 537; Ref: The New Haven Gen. Magazine, Vol. 3-4, p. 1981

"William, son of Benj. Wilmot died 1689; m. Oct. 14, 1658, Sarah, d/o John & Tabitha Thomas.."

William Wilmott was one of the proprietors of New Haven in 1685.

Family Members

Parents

 Benjamin Wilmot
1589–1669

 Ann Ladd Wilmot
1593–1668

Spouse

 Sarah Thomas Wilmot
1639–1711

Siblings

Children



Benjamin Wilmot
1610-1651



Ann Wilmot Bunnell
1614-1654



Nicholas Wilmot
1624-1684



Benjamin Wilmot
1661-1728



Sarah Wilmot Sperry
1662-1731



William Wilmot
1665-1713



Anna Wilmot Carrington
1669-1727



Mary Wilmot Dorman Wooding
1677-1742



Thomas Wilmot
1679-1752



Elizabeth Wilmot Sperry
1681-1758

Maintained by: Joel Davison

Originally Created by: Nareen, et al

Added: 24 Feb 2009

Find A Grave Memorial **34163433**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 08 July 2018), memorial page for William Wilmot (1632-1689), Find A Grave Memorial no. 34163433, citing Center Church on the Green Churchyard, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA ; Maintained by Joel Davison (contributor 47201521) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

First Name

Wilmot

login



William Wilmot (abt. 1632 - abt. 1689)



William Wilmot

Born **about 1632** in **England** [?]

Son of [Benjamin Wilmot](#) and [Ann \(Unknown\) Wilmot](#)

Brother of [Ann \(Wilmot\) Bunnell](#) and [Benjamin Wilmot Jr.](#)

Husband of [Sarah \(Thomas\) Wilmot](#) — married 14 Oct 1658 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut [?]

Father of [Benjamin Wilmot](#), [Sarah \(Wilmot\) Sperry](#), [William Wilmot](#), [John Wilmot](#), [Anna \(Wilmot\) Carrington](#), [Alexander Wilmot](#), [Tabitha Wilmot](#), [Mary Wilmot](#), [Thomas Wilmot](#) and [Elizabeth Wilmot](#)

[DESCENDANTS](#) [?]

Died **about 1689** in **New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut** [?]

Profile managers: [Michael Stills](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), [Ed Poor](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), and [Lamar Ross](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 13 Jan 2018 | Created 27 Jul 2010

This page has been accessed 993 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#) | [New Haven, Connecticut](#)



William Wilmot migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

William Wilmot, son of William and Ann, was born about 1632/33. He testified that he was about age 21 in March 1652/53.^[1]

"Wm. Wilmott & Sarah Thomas were married by mr ffrancis Newman Gouvenor octob 14: 1658" in New Haven, Connecticut.^[p16]^[2]

There is an internet version of William's death date, October 14, 1687, which has no apparent sourcing. Jacobus in the Families of Ancient New Haven lists his death as 1689 but lists no source. Neither date was listed in the town vital records.

When William was a young man, he often missed training day, because his mother was weak and they lived on a farm^[3] and on May 1, 1654, William was freed from regular training and was "to attend as other Farmers doe."^[4]

Later that month on 22 May 1654 Will Wilmot took the Oath of Fidelity.^[5]

William farmed with his father at West Rock and raised some cattle.^[6] He expanded his enterprises by growing hops, needed to make beer. It was a very desirable commodity in New Haven and William and some others asked the town for some land between two creeks, specifically for growing hops.^[7]

His success increased and he was able to acquire more land in 1664,^[8] 1663,^[9] 1665,^[10] and 1670.^[11] In Dec 1680, his household contained 9 people, he had a personal estate of £84, and owned 52 1/4 acres.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[William Wilmot](#)

[William Wilmot](#)

[William George Wilmot](#)

[William Wilmoth](#)

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Roughly when were they born?

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with William by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with William:

[Iris \(DuBois\) Novak](#) : [AncestryDNA](#),
 GEDmatch A235713, Ancestry member
 jmnovak46

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

[West Rock, New Haven, Connecticut](#)

Children:

1. Benjamin son of wm Wilmot born March 7- 1660/61.[p17]^[2]
2. Sarah Daughter of willm Wilmot March 8th 1662/63.[p19]^[2]
3. William, b 17 Oct 1665^[12]
4. John fonne of William Wilmot January 20th 1667.[p27]^[2]
5. Anne daughter of Wm Wilmott ffebry: 26th 1669/70.[p29]^[2]
6. Alexander fonne of William Willmot was borne the 13th of december 1672.[p36]^[2]
7. Tabitha willmot daughter of Wm Willmot was borne ye 12 Nouember 1675 [p42]^[2] Tabitha Willmot daughter of Willia Willmot dyed ye 15 of December 1675.[p39]^[2]
8. Mary daughter of Will Willmot borne ye 7 January 1676^[2]
9. Thomas son of william willmot ye 21 of feptemr 1679^[2]
10. Elizabeth daughter of william willmot was born ye 24th march 1682^[2]

Sources

1. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 169
2. ↑ [2.00](#) [2.01](#) [2.02](#) [2.03](#) [2.04](#) [2.05](#) [2.06](#) [2.07](#) [2.08](#) [2.09](#) [2.10](#) Vital Records of New Haven 1649-1850 Part I. Hartford: The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917
3. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 76
4. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 207
5. ↑ Hoadley, Charles J, MA. (editor) Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, From 1638 to 1649. Hartford: Case, Tiffany and Company, 1857 [p 140].
6. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 278
7. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 338.
8. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 91.
9. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 47.
10. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 164.
11. ↑ Source: [#Dexter1](#) p 286.
12. ↑ Jacobus, Donald Lines (compiler). *Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol I-VIII. and Index Vol IX* New Haven: 1931. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974, 1981, 1997. Originally published as New Haven Genealogical Magazine, Volumes I-VIII. Rome, NY and New Haven, CT 1922-1932.

See Also:

- Source: [Dexter1], Dexter town records: Dexter, Franklin Bowditch (editor) Ancient Town Records Vol 1. New Haven Town Records 1649-1662. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917.
- Torrey, Clarence Almon with a revised introduction by Gary Boyd Roberts . New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1985
- James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Originally published Boston 1860-62, reprinted April 1873 and 1884. Reproduced by Genealogical Publishing Company, Balitmore 1981.)
- Selected and Introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts, *Genealogies of Connecticut Families From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* ([CD]Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983), vol 3, p 592.
- Donald Lines Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven* ([CD]Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981[originally]Rome, N.Y. and New Haven, Conn., 1922-1932), vol 3, p 563.



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Michael Stills](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Ed Poor](#), and [Lamar Ross](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 15 Jan 2015 at 10:57 GMT [Gregory Rose](#) wrote:

[Wilmot-4](#) and Wilmont-19 appear to represent the same person because: Same parents, spouse and dates

- Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven, vol 7, p 1666.
- Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven, vol 8, p 1982.
- Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven, vol 2 p 1727.
- Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.) Originally published as: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2015. p. 1689

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

William is 12 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and 16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

[W](#) > [Wilmot](#) > William Wilmot

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

First Name

Thomas

login



Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot (1637 - 1711)



Sarah Wilmot formerly Thomas

Born 1637 in **New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut** ♀

Daughter of [John Thomas](#) and [Tabitha \(UNKNOWN\) Thomas](#)

ANCESTORS

Sister of [Daniel Thomas](#), [Elizabeth \(Thomas\) Holt](#), [John Thomas](#), [Samuel Thomas](#), [Tabitha \(Thomas\) Holt](#) and [Joseph Thomas](#)

Wife of [William Wilmot](#) — married 14 Oct 1658 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut ♀

Wife of [William Wilmoth](#) — married 1756 in Maryland ♀

Mother of [John Wilmoth](#), [Benjamin Wilmot](#), [Sarah \(Wilmot\) Sperry](#), [William Wilmot](#), [John Wilmot](#), [Anna \(Wilmot\) Carrington](#), [Alexander Wilmot](#), [Tabitha Wilmot](#), [Mary Wilmot](#), [Thomas Wilmot](#) and [Elizabeth Wilmot](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died 29 Dec 1711 in **New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut** ♀

Profile manager: [Marnie Hall](#) ✉ [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 6 Sep 2017 | Created 21 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 479 times.

Categories: [New Haven, Connecticut](#).

Biography

Sarah, the oldest child of John Thomas and his wife Tabitha, was born about 1640. ^[1] The date is a guess based on her marriage date in 1658.

Sarah Thomas and William Wilmott were married by Governor Francis Newman on Oct. 14, 1658 in New Haven, Connecticut. ^[2]

Sarah Willmott the widow died Dec. 29, 1711. ^[p118] ^[2]

Feb 1658/9 There was a slanderous report about the daughter of John Thomas, wife of William Wilmot, saying "that she did refuse to lie with her husband." The three young men spreading the lie were taken to task in court. They admitted their sinfulness and confessed that the statement was unfounded and cleared her of the slanderous comment. ^[3]

She and William had [ten children](#).

Sources

- [↑] Jacobus, Donald Lines (compiler). *Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol I-VIII. and Index Vol IX* New Haven: 1931. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974, 1981, 1997. Originally published as New Haven Genealogical Magazine, Volumes I-VIII. Rome, NY and New Haven, CT 1922-1932.
- [↑] ^{2.0} ^{2.1} Vital Records of New Haven 1649-1850 Part I. Hartford: The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917
- [↑] Dexter town records: Dexter, Franklin Bowditch (editor) Ancient Town Records Vol 1. New Haven Town Records 1649-1662. New Haven: New Haven Colony

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Sarah Thomas](#)

First: Sarah

Last: Wilmot

GO

Search for your ancestors:

Who are you looking for?

Sarah

Thomas

Roughly when were they born?

1637

[SEARCH NOW](#)

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Sarah by comparing test results with other [carriers of her mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Sarah:

[Iris \(DuBois\) Novak](#) : [AncestryDNA](#), GEDmatch A235713, Ancestry member jmnovak46

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Historical Society,1917. (p 386)

- Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven, vol 7, p 1666.
- Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven, vol 8, p 1982.
- Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven, vol 2 p 1727.
- Jacobus, Donald Lines "Researches into the New Haven Probate Records" *The Connecticut Magazine*, Volume 11 Page 649
- Savage, James. *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston, Little, Brown and Company, 1862)
- Oxford Past Genealogy Project (<http://www.oxfordpast.net/oxfg93.htm>)
- Ancestral File Number 4JF2-72
- Jacobus, Donald Lines. *The Connecticut Magazine* (Hartford, Conn., 1908) Vol. 11, Pt. 2, [Page 649](#)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 27 Mar 2017 at 09:15 GMT [Gillian Thomas](#) wrote:

[Thomas-24417](#) and Thomas-697 appear to represent the same person because: Clear duplicate.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Sarah is 12 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton and [17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

I > [Thomas](#) | [W](#) > [Wilmot](#) > Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

Historical Society, 1917, p. 386)

- Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven, vol. 7, p. 166.
- Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven, vol. 8, p. 192.
- Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Ancient New Haven, vol. 9, p. 172.

• Jacobus, Donald Lines "Researches into the New Haven Probate Records," *The Connecticut Magazine* Volume 17 Page 644

• Savage, James A. *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1892)

• Grand Port Cemetery Project [Grand Port Cemetery Project](#)

• Successor File Number 475-73

• Jacobus, Donald Lines. *The Connecticut Magazine* (Hartford, Conn., 1908) Vol. 17, No. 2, Page 644

On 27 Mar 2017 at 08:12 GMT [Gillian Thomas](#) wrote:

Thomas-54415 and Thomas-497 appear to represent the same person because: Clear duplicate

Sponsored by [Wilmer.org](#)



Barth is 12 degrees from William Foster, 14 degrees from Alexander Hamilton, and 17 degrees from members of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our [single family tree](#). I can't find your connection.

I = Thomas | W = Wilmer > Barth (Thomas) Wilmer

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin WILMOT-1525

BIRTH: 7 Mar 1660/1661
CHR.:
MAR.: 13 Feb 1700
DEATH: 1728
BURIAL:
FATHER: William WILMOT-1507
OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 591

=====

WIFE Mary BEECHER-1535

BIRTH: 23 Feb 1672
CHR.: 17 Jan 1685/1686
DEATH:
BURIAL:
FATHER: John BEECHER-3256
OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER: Elizabeth ROBERTS-3257

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1236

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hannah WILMOT-3251

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 9 Dec 1701

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 31 May 1723

PLACE: New Haven,CT

DEATH: 19 Feb 1767

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: James THOMPSON-3252

MRIN: 1234

2. NAME: Benjamin WILMOT-3253

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1 Dec 1703

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 19 Dec 1733

PLACE:

DEATH: 25 Jun 1768

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Abigail SKIDMORE-3255

MRIN: 1235

3. NAME: Ebenezer WILMOT-3254

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 10 Mar 1707

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1790

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Gladys Taylor (lives) (lives)
 2015 Williams Court
 Delmar, DE 19703-2012
 (302) 388-2005

6. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
5. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
4. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
3. NAME: Spencer WILSON-1924 BIRTH: 10 Mar 1907 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: 22 Apr 1990 BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (B)
2. NAME: Ben/sein WILSON-1923 BIRTH: 1 Dec 1903 CHR.: MAR.: 19 Dec 1930 DEATH: 20 Jan 1998 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Adelaide BRIDGERS-1928	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	WILSON: 1923
1. NAME: James WILSON-1921 BIRTH: 9 Dec 1901 CHR.: MAR.: 21 Nov 1928 DEATH: 18 Feb 1987 BURIAL: SPOUSE: James WILSON-1928	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	WILSON: 1921
OTHER WIVES: FATHER: William WILSON-1907 MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1908	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (B) Parents' WILSON: 1907
WIFE: Mary BRIDGERS-1925 BIRTH: 23 Feb 1872 DEATH: 17 Jan 1968/1968 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: John BRIDGERS-1926	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (B) Parents' WILSON: 1926
OTHER WIVES: FATHER: William WILSON-1907 MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1908	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (B) Parents' WILSON: 1907

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin WILMOT-1525

NOTES:

Sources for Benjamin: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub
1931 Vol II pg 1981.

WIFE Mary BEECHER-1535

NOTES:

Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Beecher according to NHV and NHC1. John was son of Isaac and Mary and Isaac was son of John and Hannah. This info from pg 162 above source.

CHILD 1 Hannah WILMOT-3251

NOTES:

Info from pg 1755 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus under Thompson family and more on that family.

James md Hannah, dau of Benjamin and Mary Beecher Wilmot 1723 and had 7 children. Hannah Thompson died 1767 at age 65 years.

CHILD 2 Benjamin WILMOT-3253

NOTES:

Info from pg 1983 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II.

CHILD 3 Ebenezer WILMOT-3254

NOTES:

Info from pg 1983 Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II.

He was in NH 1790 census (1-0-0).

WILSON, Benjamin WILSON-1923

WIFE: Mary WILSON-1923
Source for Benjamin: Info from families of Benjamin New Haven CT by Jacobus pub
1971 Vol II pg 181

WIFE: Mary WILSON-1923

Source: Info from families of Benjamin New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1971 Vol II pg 181. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hester's) Becher according to NY and NJ. John was son of Isaac and Mary, and Isaac was son of John and Hannah. This info from pg 181 above source.

CHILD: Benjamin WILSON-1923

Source: Info from pg 175 families of Benjamin New Haven by Jacobus under Thompson family and work on that family.
John and Hannah, dau of Benjamin and Mary Becher WILSON 1723 and had 7 children. Hannah Thompson died 1767 at age 63 years.

WIFE: Benjamin WILSON-1923

Source: Info from pg 187 families of Benjamin New Haven by Jacobus pub 1971 Vol II.

CHILD: Benjamin WILSON-1923

Source: Info from pg 187 families of Benjamin New Haven by Jacobus pub 1971 Vol II.

He was in NY 1790 census 11-0-01.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-601

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas HOTCHKISS-1536

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 27 Nov 1677 PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Sarah WILMOT-1526

BORN: 8 Mar 1662/1663 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1731 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1507

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

has other marriages

PARENTS' MRIN: 591

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

20 Nov 1992

HUSBAND: Thomas WOTCHKIS-1234

MOTHER:
FATHER:
MARR: 23 Nov 1977
BUR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE
CHR: PLACE
BORN: PLACE

WIFE: Sarah WILNOT-1234

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1809
FATHER: William WILNOT-1807
BUR: PLACE
DIED: 1731
CHR: PLACE
BORN: 8 Nov 1862/1863
PLACE

PARENTS' MARR: 291
has other marriages

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
MARR: PLACE
SPOUSE:
BUR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE
CHR: PLACE
BORN: PLACE

2. NAME:
MARR: PLACE
SPOUSE:
BUR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE
CHR: PLACE
BORN: PLACE

3. NAME:
MARR: PLACE
SPOUSE:
BUR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE
CHR: PLACE
BORN: PLACE

4. NAME:
MARR: PLACE
SPOUSE:
BUR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE
CHR: PLACE
BORN: PLACE

Bellevue, IA 52722-2918
2012 Wildlife Court
Gladys LeVoe (Lowe) Trueman

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-601

FAMILY DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas HOTCHKISS-1536
WIFE Sarah WILMOT-1526

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1662

HUSBAND - Thomas HOTCHKISS-1536

Sources for Thomas: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. According to NHV.

WIFE - Sarah WILMOT-1526

Sources for Sarah: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub
1931 Vol II pg 1981. Also listed in 1704 New Haven CT census as Daniell Sperry
with 7 in household.

Other marriages:

Daniel SPERRY-1537

20 Mar 1993

WIFE Sarah WILNOT-1826
HUSBAND Thomas HOTCHKISS-1836

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1841

HUSBAND - Thomas HOTCHKISS-1836
Source for Thomas: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. According to NHV.

WIFE - Sarah WILNOT-1826
Source for Sarah: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub
1931 Vol II pg 1981. Also listed in 1794 New Haven CT census as Daniel's sister
with 7 in household.

Other marriages:

Daniel SPERRY-1837

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-602

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Daniel SPERRY-1537

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

WIFE Sarah WILMOT-1526

BORN: 8 Mar 1662/1663 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1731 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1507

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

has other marriages

PARENTS' MRIN: 591

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Daniel SPEER-1937

MOTHER:
FATHER:
MARR:
BUR:
DIED:
CHR:
BORN:

WIFE Sarah WILMOT-1924

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1909
FATHER: William WILMOT-1907
BUR:
DIED:
CHR:
BORN:

PARENTS' MARR: 201
has other marriages

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
MARR:
SPOUSE:
BUR:
DIED:
CHR:
BORN:

2. NAME:
MARR:
SPOUSE:
BUR:
DIED:
CHR:
BORN:

3. NAME:
MARR:
SPOUSE:
BUR:
DIED:
CHR:
BORN:

4. NAME:
MARR:
SPOUSE:
BUR:
DIED:
CHR:
BORN:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-602
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Daniel SPERRY-1537
WIFE Sarah WILMOT-1526

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1662

HUSBAND - Daniel SPERRY-1537

Sources for Daniel: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. There was one Daneill Sperry in 1704 New Haven CT census with 7 in household. Maybe this Daniel. Don't know when he was married.

WIFE - Sarah WILMOT-1526

Sources for Sarah: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Also listed in 1704 New Haven CT census as Daniell Sperry with 7 in household.

Other marriages:

27 Nov 1677 Thomas HOTCHKISS-1536

20 Mar 1992

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1865

HUSBAND Daniel SPERRY-1837
WIFE Sarah WILMOT-1836

HUSBAND - Daniel SPERRY-1837
Sources for Daniel: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. There was one Daniel Sperry in 1704 New Haven CT
census with 7 in household. Maybe this Daniel. Don't know when he was married.

WIFE - Sarah WILMOT-1836
Sources for Sarah: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub
1931 Vol II pg 1981. Also listed in 1704 New Haven CT census as Daniel Sperry
with 7 in household.

Other marriages:
27 Nov 1837 Thomas WITCHAMIS-1836

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-603

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William WILMOT Sgt.-1527

BORN: 17 Oct 1665 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 25 Jan 1713/1714 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 20 Oct 1692 PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1507

PARENTS' MRIN: 591

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

=====

WIFE Mary CHIDSEY-1538

BORN: 24 Nov 1659 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

30 Mar 1993

HUSBAND William WILMOT 201-1023

BORN: 17 Oct 1882 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 28 Jan 1973/1974 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 30 Oct 1902 PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1807

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1809

WIFE Mary CHIDSEY-1888

BORN: 24 Nov 1888 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Clayton (Lynn) Freeman
2012 Millside Court
Baltimore, IA 52722-2918

Phone: (319) 382-3098

PARENTS' MARR: 241

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-603

DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William WILMOT Sgt.-1527
 WIFE Mary CHIDSEY-1538

Yr of Birth 1665
 Yr of Birth 1659

HUSBAND - William WILMOT Sgt.-1527

Sources for William: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub
 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Also listed in 1704 New Haven CT census as Sgt Wm
 Willmott with 2 in household.

WIFE - Mary CHIDSEY-1538

Sources for Mary: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
 pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. Had one child b and d 1693. She was daughter of John
 and Elizabeth Chidsey.

20 Mar 1992

Yr of Birth 1863
Yr of Death 1883

HUSBAND William WILMOT Sgt.-1857
WIFE Mary CHIDSEY-1838

HUSBAND - William WILMOT Sgt.-1857
Sources for William: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub
1931 Vol II pg 1987. Also listed in 1704 New Haven CT Census as Sgt Wm
Wilmot with 2 in household.

WIFE - Mary CHIDSEY-1838
Sources for Mary: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1987. Had one child b and d 1893. She was daughter of John
and Elizabeth Chidsey.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-604

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John WILMOT-1528

BORN: 20 Jan 1667 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Abt 1731 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1507

PARENTS' MRIN: 591

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

=====

WIFE Sarah CLARK-1539

BORN: 24 Oct 1671 PLACE:

CHR.: 29 Jun 1718 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John Clark

MOTHER: Sarah Smith

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah Wilmot

P2 1983

---- BORN: 26 Feb 1695/6 PLACE:

CHR.: 10 Aug 1718 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Nathaniel Sperry

MARR: 25 Dec 1719 PLACE:

2. NAME: John Wilmot II

P2 1983

---- BORN: 4 May 1696 PLACE:

CHR.: 10 Aug 1718 PLACE:

DIED: 1756 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Dennis Sperry (female) dau Ebenezer + Abigail Dickerman Sperry

2 Jul 1697 d. 1762
L. 9 Feb 1723

MARR: bef 1723 PLACE:

3. NAME: Mercy Wilmot

P2 1984

---- BORN: 3 Feb 1698/9 PLACE:

CHR.: 10 Aug 1718 PLACE:

DIED: bef 1752 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Stephen Johnson

MARR: ca 1725 PLACE:

4. NAME: Elizabeth Wilmot

P2 1984

---- BORN: 20 Apr 1703 PLACE:

CHR.: 10 Aug 1718 PLACE:

DIED: 9 Sep 1785 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ebenezer Peck

MARR: 8 Dec 1724 PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

20 Mar 1995

HUSBAND John WILMOT-1828

BORN: 20 Jan 1867 PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: 1791 PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1807

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1809

WIFE Sarah CLARK-1839

BORN: 24 Oct 1871 PLACE:
CHR: 29 Jan 1718 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
FATHER: John CLARK
MOTHER: Sarah CLARK

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah WILMOT
BORN: 24 Oct 1871 PLACE:
CHR: 29 Jan 1718 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William CLARK
MARR: 24 Oct 1871 PLACE:

2. NAME: John WILMOT
BORN: 24 Oct 1871 PLACE:
CHR: 29 Jan 1718 PLACE:
DIED: 1828 PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah CLARK
MARR: 24 Oct 1871 PLACE:

3. NAME: Mary WILMOT
BORN: 24 Oct 1871 PLACE:
CHR: 29 Jan 1718 PLACE:
DIED: 24 Oct 1871 PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William CLARK
MARR: 24 Oct 1871 PLACE:

4. NAME: William WILMOT
BORN: 24 Oct 1871 PLACE:
CHR: 29 Jan 1718 PLACE:
DIED: 24 Oct 1871 PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah CLARK
MARR: 24 Oct 1871 PLACE:

Gladys Lyon (Lowe) Treasday

1815 Millside Court

Baltimore, MD 21202-2015

Phone: (301) 328-2022

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-604
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John WILMOT-1528
WIFE Sarah CLARK-1539

Yr of Birth 1667
Yr of Birth 1671

HUSBAND - John WILMOT-1528

Sources for John: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub
1931 Vol II pg 1981. Believe him to be listed in 1704 New Haven CT census as
John Willmott with 5 in household.

WIFE - Sarah CLARK-1539

Sources for Sarah: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Clark.
She also married 2nd 7 Feb 1732/3 Daniel Sperry (was he the widow of Sarah?)

5. Joseph Wilmot

pg 1784

b. 28 May 1706 d. 10 Aug 1718

(4 children)

d. 1768

md. 18 Mar 1730/1 to Abiah Sherman dau Daniel + Mary Bassett Sherman.
b. 28 Oct 1707 d. 7 Apr 1794 age 86.

6. Anna Wilmot (TW)

b. 11 Feb 1708/9 d. 10 Aug 1718

md 18 Feb 1730/1 Joseph Sperry

7. Rebecca Wilmot (TW)

b. 11 Feb 1708/9 d. 10 Aug 1718

8. Valentine Wilmot

b. 14 Dec 1713 d. 10 Aug 1718

13 children

pg 1785

d. aft 1790 census (widow - 1-01).

md 1735 Rachel Johnson dau Isaac + Abigail Cooper Johnson
b. 13 Apr 1716

9. Amy Wilmot

pg 1785

b. 5 Jan 1737/8

md Abel Johnson.

20 May 1992

Yr of Birth 1867
Yr of Birth 1871

HUSBAND John WILMOT-1858
WIFE Sarah CLARK-1839

HUSBAND - John WILMOT-1858
Sources for John: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub
1931 Vol II pg 1981. Believe him to be listed in 1704 New Haven CT census as
John Wilmot with 5 in household.

WIFE - Sarah CLARK-1839
Sources for Sarah: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Clark.
She also married 2nd 7 Feb 1732/3 Daniel Sperry (was he the widow of Sarah?)

2. Proper Wilmot
A. 21 May 1704
A. 1704

2. John Wilmot (son)
A. 1704 (1704) was 10 years old
A. 1704 (1704) was 10 years old

2. Rebecca Wilmot (son)
A. 1704 (1704) was 10 years old

2. Rebecca Wilmot (son)
A. 1704 (1704) was 10 years old
A. 1704 (1704) was 10 years old
A. 1704 (1704) was 10 years old

2. Anna Wilmot
A. 1704 (1704) was 10 years old
A. 1704 (1704) was 10 years old

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-605

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin LINES-1540

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Anna WILMOT-1529

BORN: 26 Feb 1669/1670 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1727 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William WILMOT-1507
MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 591

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

WILSON, Benjamin L (1852-1940)

BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:

WIFE: Anna WILSON-1850

BORN: 26 Feb 1850/1870 PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: Apr 1927 PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
FATHER: William WILSON-1807
MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1807

has other marriages
PARENTS' NIN: 201

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LeVon (Cove) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bretzendorf, IA 52521-2015

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-605
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin LINES-1540
WIFE Anna WILMOT-1529

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1669

HUSBAND - Benjamin LINES-1540

Sources for Benjamin: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982.

WIFE - Anna WILMOT-1529

Sources for Anna: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub
1931 Vol II pg 1981. Believe her to be in 1704 New Haven CT census as Peter
Carrington with 7 in household.

Other marriages:

Peter CARRINGTON-1541

Page 2 of 2

30 Mar 1992

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1869

HUSBAND Benjamin LINES-1240
WIFE Anna WILKOT-1239

HUSBAND - Benjamin LINES-1240
Sources for Benjamin: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982.

WIFE - Anna WILKOT-1239
Sources for Anna: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Believe her to be in 1704 New Haven CT census as Peter Carrington with ? is household.

Other marriages:
Peter CARRINGTON-1241

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-606

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Peter CARRINGTON-1541

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Anna WILMOT-1529

BORN: 26 Feb 1669/1670 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1727 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1507

has other marriages

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

PARENTS' MRIN: 591

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Peter CARRINGTON-1841

BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:

WIFE Anna WILSON-1829

BORN: 28 Feb 1862/1870 PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: 1873 PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
FATHER: William WILSON-1807
MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1809

has other marriages
PARENTS: WM: SA

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

Address (Last) Trenchard
2815 Hillside Court
Bellevue, IA 52525-1918

Phone: (319) 388-5092

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-606
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Peter CARRINGTON-1541
WIFE Anna WILMOT-1529

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1669

HUSBAND - Peter CARRINGTON-1541

Sources for Peter: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. 2nd husband of Anna Wilmot Lines.

WIFE - Anna WILMOT-1529

Sources for Anna: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus pub
1931 Vol II pg 1981. Believe her to be in 1704 New Haven CT census as Peter
Carrington with 7 in household.

Other marriages:

Benjamin LINES-1540

20 May 1995

HUSBAND Peter CARRINGTON-1241
WIFE Anna WILNOT-1239

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1889

HUSBAND - Peter CARRINGTON-1241

Source for Peter: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
and 1931 vol II pg 1982. 2nd husband of Anna Wilnot Lines.

WIFE - Anna WILNOT-1239

Source for Anna: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus and
1931 vol II pg 1981. Believe her to be in 1704 New Haven CT census as Peter
Carrington with 7 in household.

Other marriages:

Benjamin LINES-1240

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-607

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Alexander WILMOT-1530

BORN: 13 Dec 1672 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1721 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1507

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 591

=====

WIFE Sarah BROWN-1542

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: ca 1697-8 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Eleazer Brown

MOTHER: Sarah Bulkeley

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah Wilmot

---- BORN: 12 Jan 1685/6 PLACE:

CHR.: Mar 1719 PLACE:

DIED: 1776 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Abraham Bradley

MARR: 15 Oct 1719 PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

30 Mar 1992

HUSBAND Alexander WILMOT-1230

BORN: 13 Dec 1873
 CHR.:
 DIED: 1921
 BUR.:
 HARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1207
 MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1209

WIFE Sarah BROWN-1242

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William BROWN-1243
 MOTHER: Sarah BROWN-1244

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah Jane WILMOT-1231
 BORN: 18 Jan 1874
 CHR.:
 DIED: 1921
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE: William BROWN-1242
 HARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 HARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 HARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 HARR: PLACE:

Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Freeway
 2015 Millside Court
 Butterfield, IA 52525-2015

Phone: (319) 352-5092

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-607
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Alexander WILMOT-1530
WIFE Sarah BROWN-1542

Yr of Birth 1672
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Alexander WILMOT-1530

Sources for Alexander: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. He married twice. Said resided at Southold, L.I.
don't know when.

Other marriages:

Mary NORRIS-1543

WIFE - Sarah BROWN-1542

Sources for Sarah: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. She was the daughter of Eleazer and Sarah (Bulkeley)
Brown.

Yr of Birth 1870
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND Alexander WILKOT-1830
WIFE Sarah BROWN-1842

HUSBAND - Alexander WILKOT-1830
Sources for Alexander: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. He married twice. Said resided at Southold, L.I.
don't know when.

Other marriages:
NATY MORRIS-1843

WIFE - Sarah BROWN-1842
Sources for Sarah: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. She was the daughter of Eleazar and Sarah (Bulkeley)
Brown.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-608

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Alexander WILMOT-1530

BORN: 13 Dec 1672 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1721 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1507

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 591

=====

WIFE Mary NORRIS-1543

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Robert norris

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hannah Wilmot

---- BORN: 10 Dec 1699 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1754 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elisha Booth of Southold L.I. 2-27 Mar 1729

MARR: 1- Obadiah Munson.

2. NAME: Mary Wilmot

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Daniel Goldsmith of Southold, L.I.

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Hephzibah Wilmot

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: David Moore of Sashen

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Walter Wilmot Rev.

---- BORN: ca 1710 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 6 Aug 1744 PLACE: Jamaica, L.I. (B.A. from Yale)

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Freelove Townsend she d. 25 Jul 1744

MARR: 28 Dec 1742 PLACE: Newtown, L.I.

1 dau Freelove Townsend Wilmot.
d. 21 July 1809 wed 4 Feb 1762
James Townsend.Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

20 Mar 1992

HUSBAND Alexander WILMOT-1830

BORN: 13 Dec 1830
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 HARR:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1809
 MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1809

WIFE Mary MORRIS-1840

BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary A. WILMOT
 BORN: 10 Dec 1857
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE: William MORRIS-1857
 HARR:

2. NAME: Mary A. WILMOT
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE: William MORRIS-1857
 HARR:

3. NAME: Mary A. WILMOT
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE: William MORRIS-1857
 HARR:

4. NAME: Mary A. WILMOT
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE: William MORRIS-1857
 HARR:

Blayne Lavin (Lowe) Treadway
 2812 Williams Court
 Bedford, LA 70511-2412

Phone: (318) 352-2042

PARENTS' MARR: 24
 has other marriages

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-608
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Alexander WILMOT-1530
WIFE Mary NORRIS-1543

Yr of Birth 1672
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Alexander WILMOT-1530

Sources for Alexander: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. He married twice. Said resided at Southold, L.I.
don't know when.

Other marriages:

Sarah BROWN-1542

WIFE - Mary NORRIS-1543

Sources for Mary: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. She was the daughter of Robert Norris. She married
2nd after 1721 to James Landon.

State (New York) Archives
2015 collection
Alexander T. 1530-1530

State (New York) Archives

20 Mar 1932

Yr of Birth 1872
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND: Alexander WILMOT-1830
WIFE: Mary MORRIS-1843

HUSBAND: Alexander WILMOT-1830

Sources for Alexander: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. He married twice. Said resided at Southold, L.I.
don't know when.

Other marriages:

Cath Brown-1842

WIFE: Mary MORRIS-1843

Sources for Mary: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. She was the daughter of Robert Morris. She married
2nd after 1771 to James Landon.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-609

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph DORMAN-1544

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 24 Aug 1693 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mary WILMOT-1532

BORN: 7 Jan 1676 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Oct 1742 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William WILMOT-1507
MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 591

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Joseph BERNARD-1944

MOTHER:
FATHER:
MARR: 24 Aug 1943
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:

WIFE Mary WILSON-1901

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1909
FATHER: William WILSON-1907
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Oct 1943
CHR: PLACE:
BORN: 7 Jan 1918
PLACE:

PARENTS' MARR: 291
has other marriages

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

81424 Lavin (Lowe) Treadway
2812 Hillside Court
Bellingham, WA 98225-1912

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-609
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph DORMAN-1544
WIFE Mary WILMOT-1532

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1676

HUSBAND - Joseph DORMAN-1544

Sources for Joseph: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981.

WIFE - Mary WILMOT-1532

Sources for Mary: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Beleive her husband to be was in the 1704 New Haven CT
census under the name of Benjamin Wooden with 4 in household. (although name
was Wooding). But they weren't married until 1718 so would have been a first
wife if right person?

Other marriages:

22 Apr 1718 Benjamin WOODING-1545

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1870

HUSBAND Joseph DORRAN-1844
WIFE Mary WILKOT-1818

HUSBAND - Joseph DORRAN-1844
Source for Joseph: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981

WIFE - Mary WILKOT-1818
Source for Mary: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Believes her husband to be was in the 1704 New Haven CT
census under the name of Benjamin Woodson with 4 in household. (Although name
was Wooding). But they weren't married until 1718 so would have been a first
wife if right person?

Other marriages:
22 Apr 1718 Benjamin WOODING-1645

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-610

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin WOODING-1545

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 22 Apr 1718 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mary WILMOT-1532

BORN: 7 Jan 1676 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Oct 1742 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William WILMOT-1507
MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 591

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

RUSSELL, GUYTON WOODING-1942

BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
MARR: 22 Apr 1978
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: RAY, WILSON-1907

BORN: 7 Jan 1928
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Oct 1943
BUR: PLACE:
FATHER: WILLIAM WILSON-1907
MOTHER: SARAH THOMAS-1907

has other marriages
PARENTS' MARR: 291

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys (Lone) Treadway
2612 Hillside Court
Bellevue, IA 52722-2912

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-610
FAMILY DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin WOODING-1545 Yr of Birth
WIFE Mary WILMOT-1532 Yr of Birth 1676

HUSBAND - Benjamin WOODING-1545

Sources for Benjamin: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981.

WIFE - Mary WILMOT-1532

Sources for Mary: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. Beleive her husband to be was in the 1704 New Haven CT
census under the name of Benjamin Wooden with 4 in household. (although name
was Wooding). But they weren't married until 1718 so would have been a first
wife if right person?

Other marriages:

24 Aug 1693 Joseph DORMAN-1544

Griffin Lake (Lower) Headstone
Griffin Lake (Lower) Headstone
Griffin Lake (Lower) Headstone

Griffin Lake (Lower) Headstone

30 Mar 1991

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1870
Yr of Death

HUSBAND Benjamin WOODING-1842
WIFE Mary WILSON-1832

HUSBAND - Benjamin WOODING-1842
Sources for Benjamin: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1961.

WIFE - Mary WILSON-1832
Sources for Mary: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1961. Believe her husband to be Mary in the 1704 New Haven CT
census under the name of Benjamin WOODING with a in household. (Although name
was WOODING). But they weren't married until 1718 so would have been a first
wife if right person?

Other marriages:
24 Aug 1893 Joseph GORRAN-1844

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-611

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas WILMOT Capt.-1533

=====

BORN: 21 Sep 1679 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1752 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 27 Jun 1705 PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1507

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 591

=====

WIFE Mary LINES-1546

BORN: 29 Jan 1679 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel Lines

MOTHER: Mary Thompson

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: William Wilmot

pg 1885

BORN: 4 May 1706 PLACE:

CHR.: 28 Apr 1754 PLACE:

DIED: 1782 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Lydia Perkins dau Stephen + Elizabeth Ford Perkins

b. 24 Nov 1705 d. 22 Dec 1767 ca 63 yrs.

MARR: 1-23 Dec 1725 PLACE: nd 2 - Mary

(4 children)

=====

2. NAME: Ezekiel Wilmot

pg 1985

BORN: 15 Jul 1707/8 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1746 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Beulah 2 she nd 2-28 Jul 1748 Jonathan Babon 3- Collier

MARR: PLACE:

4. Daniel
McNamara

=====

3. NAME: Daniel Wilmot

pg 1986

BORN: 26 May 1710 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Thomas Wilmot

pg 1986

BORN: 25 Aug 1712 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah Mansfield dau Jonathan + Sarah Alling Mansfield.

MARR: 21 Jul 1738/9 PLACE:

4 children

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Thomas Wilson Capt.-1833

BORN: 01 Sep 1819 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1893 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 27 Jun 1840 PLACE:

FATHER: William Wilson-1803

MOTHER: Sarah Thomas-1809

WIFE Mary Jones-1846

BORN: 29 Jan 1829 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Wilson-1847

BORN: 01 May 1847 PLACE:

CHR: 10 Sep 1864 PLACE:

DIED: 1893 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary Jones-1846

MARR: 10 Sep 1864 PLACE:

2. NAME: Edward Wilson-1847

BORN: 15 Sep 1847 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1893 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary Jones-1846

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Daniel Wilson-1847

BORN: 20 May 1847 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary Jones-1846

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Thomas Wilson-1847

BORN: 20 May 1847 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary Jones-1846

MARR: 01 Sep 1864 PLACE:

Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treadway
2812 Hillside Court
Baltimore, IA 21222-2912

Phone: (319) 328-5092

PARENTS' MARR: 01
has eight children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-611

DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas WILMOT Capt.-1533
 WIFE Mary LINES-1546

Yr of Birth 1679
 Yr of Birth 1679

HUSBAND - Thomas WILMOT Capt.-1533

Sources for Thomas: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
 pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. Sources WdC said bapt 3 Jun 1748 but this date was
 probably wrong.

Other marriages:

24 May 1721 Sarah BARNES-1547

WIFE - Mary LINES-1546

Sources for Mary: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
 pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Thompson)
 Lines.

P2 1786-7

5. Asa Wilmot

b. 11 Apr 1716 bapt 24 June 1739

8 children

d. 22 July 1774 ca age 59 yrs.

md 20 - 1740 Sarah Johnson dau Abraham + Sarah Gilbert Johnson
 b. 1 Nov 1716 d. 24 Jan 1804 ca age 87.

Page 2 of 2

20 Mar 1992

Yr of Birth 1879
Yr of Birth 1879

HUSBAND Thomas WILKOT Capt.-1833
WIFE Mary LINES-1846

HUSBAND - Thomas WILKOT Capt.-1833

Sources for Thomas: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
and 1931 Vol II pg 1982. Sources WBC said born 2 Jan 1748 but this date was
probably wrong.

Other references:

24 Mar 1931 Nathan BARNES-1847

WIFE - Mary LINES-1846

Sources for Mary: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
and 1931 Vol II pg 1981. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Thompson)
Lines.

1879-1879

1879-1879

1879-1879

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-612

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas WILMOT Capt.-1533

BORN: 21 Sep 1679 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1752 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 24 May 1721 PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1507

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

has other marriages

PARENTS' MRIN: 591

=====

WIFE Sarah BARNES-1547

BORN: 17 Feb 1681 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas Barnes

MOTHER: Mary Hubbard

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary wilmot

--- BORN: 24 aug 1725 PLACE:

CHR.: 24 oct 1725 PLACE:

DIED: 18 jul 1803 PLACE: age 77 yrs.

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John Beecher

MARR: 1 Feb 1744 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Thomas WILSON-1833

BORN: 21 Sep 1873 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1725 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 24 May 1921 PLACE:

FATHER: William WILSON-1803

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1802

WIFE Sarah BARNES-1847

BORN: 17 Feb 1881 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas WILSON-1833

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1802

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William WILSON-1833

BORN: 21 Sep 1873 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1725 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 24 May 1921 PLACE:

FATHER: William WILSON-1803

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1802

WIFE Sarah BARNES-1847

BORN: 17 Feb 1881 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 24 May 1921 PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas WILSON-1833

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1802

WIFE Sarah BARNES-1847

BORN: 17 Feb 1881 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 24 May 1921 PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas WILSON-1833

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1802

WIFE Sarah BARNES-1847

BORN: 17 Feb 1881 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 24 May 1921 PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas WILSON-1833

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1802

WIFE Sarah BARNES-1847

BORN: 17 Feb 1881 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

Gladys Lavin (Lone) Treadway
2818 Hillside Court
Baltimore, MD 21215-2712

Phone: (301) 352-2088

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-612
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas WILMOT Capt.-1533
WIFE Sarah BARNES-1547

Yr of Birth 1679
Yr of Birth 1681

HUSBAND - Thomas WILMOT Capt.-1533

Sources for Thomas: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982. Sources WdC said bapt 3 Jun 1748 but this date was
probably wrong.

Other marriages:

27 Jun 1705 Mary LINES-1546

WIFE - Sarah BARNES-1547

Sources for Sarah: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hubbard)
Barnes. She was widow of Samuel Moulthrop before mg to Thomas.

Yr of Birth 1879
Yr of Birth 1881

HUSBAND Thomas WILSON 1833-1893
WIFE Sarah BARNES 1847

HUSBAND - Thomas WILSON 1833-1893

Sources for Thomas: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1983. Sources WDC said date 3 Jan 1748 but this date was
probably wrong.

Other marriages:

27 Jan 1702 Mary LINES-1246

WIFE - Sarah BARNES-1847

Sources for Sarah: Info from families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hubbard)
Barnes. She was widow of Samuel Houlston before m to Thomas.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-613

20 Mar 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Richard SPERRY-1548

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 19 May 1709 PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth WILMOT-1534

BORN: 24 Mar 1681 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1758 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William WILMOT-1507

PARENTS' MRIN: 591

MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1509

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

20 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Richard SPERRY-1946

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: 19 May 1969 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth WILMOT-1934

BORN: 24 May 1981 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: 1989 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: William WILMOT-1907
 MOTHER: Sarah THOMAS-1909

PARENTS' MARR: 291

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

2. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treadway
 2812 Millside Court
 Beltsford, IA 52722-2912

Phone: (319) 355-3042

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-613
DOCUMENTATION

20 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

=====

HUSBAND	Richard SPERRY-1548
WIFE	Elizabeth WILMOT-1534

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1681

HUSBAND - Richard SPERRY-1548

Sources for Richard: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982.

WIFE - Elizabeth WILMOT-1534

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Families of Ancient New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. There was a Richard Sperry Jr. in 1704 New Haven CT
census with 12 in household, don't know if was this one or not, but they
weren't married until 1709.

=====

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1881

HUSBAND Richard SPERRY-1848
WIFE Elizabeth WILMOT-1834

USDA - Richard SPERRY-1848
Sources for Richard: Info from families of Ancest New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1982

WIFE - Elizabeth WILMOT-1834
Sources for Elizabeth: Info from families of Ancest New Haven CT by Jacobus
pub 1931 Vol II pg 1981. There was a Richard Sperry Jr. in 1704 New Haven CT
census with 12 in household, don't know if was this one or not, but they
were't married until 1709.

caliber.®

Made in Mexico

02015

